

aay

ome ifter :.He on got was .ned the

No. 65,988

SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 6 1997

http://www.the-times.co.uk



SOLD TODAY THE TIMES **WILL GIVE 10P TO PRINCESS DIANA'S MEMORIAL FUND**



SPECIAL 60-PAGE TRIBUTE

MAGAZINE



PLUS: WHERE TO WATCH

THE WEEK THE WORL MOURNED COMPLETE ORDER OF ABBEY SERVICE

THE FUNERAL



Princes lead nation's grief



The Prince of Wales with his sons, Prince Harry and Prince William, looking at the flowers outside Kensington Palace after their return from Balmoral

Queen pays tribute to 'exceptional

and gifted human being'

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, DANIEL MCGRORY AND ALAN HAMILTON

THE QUEEN last night paid a warm and personal tribute to Diana, Princess of Wales, as an "exceptional and gifted human being" who had made many, many people happy.

Shortly after returning to London from Balmoral, she broadcast live to the nation "as your Queen and as a grandmother" to share the people's sadness at the death of her daughter-in-law.

Speaking "from the heart" she said: "I want to pay tribute to Diana myself. She was an exceptional and gifted human being. In good times and bad, she never lost her capacity to smile and laugh, nor to inspire others with her warmth and

kindness. "I admired and respected her - for her energy and commitment to others, and especially for her devotion to her two boys.

This week at Balmoral, we have all been trying to help William and Harry come to terms with the devastating loss that they and the rest of us

have suffered. "No one who knew Diana will ever forget her. Millions of others who never met her. but felt they knew her, will remember her.

In a clear reference to the criticisms of the Royal Familv's response to the Princess's death, she added that lessons should be learnt both from her life and from the "extraordinary and moving reaction to her death" and she promised:

"I share in your determination to cherish her memory. This is also an opportunity for me, on behalf of my family. and especially Prince Charles and William and Harry, to thank all of you who have brought flowers, sent messages, and paid your respects in so many ways to a remarkable person. These acts of kindness have been a huge

source of help and comfort." Today's funeral, the Queen concluded, was an opportunity for everyone to join in xpressing grief and gratitude for Diana's "all-too-short" life. It is a chance to show to the whole world the British nation united in grief and respect. May those who died rest in peace and may we, each and every one of us, thank God for someone who made many,

many people happy." The Queen had earlier clearly been astonished when she confronted the masses of

flowers outside Buckingham

Palace as she returned from Balmoral with the Duke of

Edinburgh. Prince William, Prince Harry and the Prince of Wales, too, were obviously overcome when they saw the sea of colour in front of the iron gates of Kensington Palace, their family home until 1992.

The Royal Family's arrival in the capital was greeted with palpable relief by the massive crowds who had felt that it had been too aloof since the death of the Princess on Sunday. And the scenes at the palaces were the strongest possible vindication of the Oueen's decision -- even at a late stage - to change her plans, relax protocol and allow her family to make a more open display of their grief. It was what many had waited

for all week. The Queen also let it be known that she does not want the extraordinary floral display of public affection to be moved before next week. An estimated million bouquets have been laid at Bucking-ham, Kensington and St James's Palaces and a spokesman said: "Careful consideration is being given as to how best to preserve this tremen-



Earth's axle creaks; the year jolts on; the trees begin to slip their brittle leaves, their flakes of rust; and darkness takes the edge of daylight, not because it wants to-never that. Because it must.

And you? Your life was not your own to keep or lose. Beside the river, swerving under ground. your future tracked you, snapping at your heels: Diana, breathless, hunted by your own quick hounds.

ANDREW MOTION

dous expression of sympathy. All the flowers at all the palaces will certainly remain in place over the weekend and

beyond." The three Princes arrived at Kensington Palace from Balmoral at lunchtime to find a crowd of 10,000 waiting to grasp their hands and express sympathy and sorrow. The boys were tearful but composed and managed grateful smiles as they spoke to people

in the queues. The Prince of Wales gulped several times before he was able to talk to his sons as they stood together, drawing their attention to various parts of the display. Within moments. people were holding out flowers across the barriers and the sad little family group soon found themselves carrying houques after bouquet from the crowd to add to the

mountain. One woman told the Princes: "Be strong, your Mum is in a good place", as a wave of public affection welled up for the boys. "God bless "We are so sorry", people called out. Many were

openly crying. The Queen had arrived in London on a separate flight with the Duke, her mother and Princess Margaret, 45 minutes after the Princes As the Oueen and Duke

arrived at the gold and black gates of the Palace, they got out of the car to look at the bouquets, flags, photographs and tributes to the Princess draped along the entire

The Queen shook her head and turned to her husband, pointing to the carpet of cellophane-wrapped flowers. Beside her a poignant symbol to the public disquiet at the

Royal Family's behaviour until yesterday was a Union Flag at half-mast. Slowly the Queen walked along the lines of flowers occasionally leaning down to read a message or to look at a child's toy or photograph.

For several moments the royal couple stood together, their heads bowed, lost in thought at the many thou-sands of handwritten tributes, many of which were critical of

Once the crowd realised that she was stopping to look at the flowers. She turned for a second, smiled, and then gazed back down at the endless succession of simple tributes.

Turning from the flowers, she saw II-year-old Kathryn Jones holding a spray of five red roses. The Queen took them and said: "Would you like me to place them for you?" The girl replied: "No. Your

Majesty. These are for you"

and thrust them into her Looking shocked and moved at this simple expression and support, the Queen said: "Are you sure these are meant for me?" Behind her,

the Duke of Edinburgh bit his Afterwards Kathryn said: "I had originally intended these flowers for Diana because she was such a wonderful person, but when I saw the Queen and how sad she looked. I felt sorry for her after all the things that

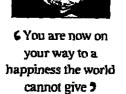
"I don't think she did anything wrong. She is a grandmother to William and Harry

had been said.

Hume

INSIDE

Cardinal



Richard Attenborough



6 She wanted above all to help those who had no voice and were helpless 🤊

> Simon **Jenkins**



Great Brington church should become her proper memorial 9

an-

ero-

had

/isit far

Anthony Howard



6 Dynasties are about destinies -and in royal ones there is no escape ?

WEATHER. CROSSWORD COURT & SOCIAL LETTERS.. OBJUUARIES ... SIMON JENKINS BUSINESS MONEY SPORT... WEEKEND GARDENING.. PROPERTY. .& 11

ON OTHER PAGES

Crowd control. Mass bivouac... Andrew Motion profile... A village's grief. Last resting place Richard Attenborough .. Final interview... America's Princes Valerie Grove Guide to the funeral. Week of mourning. Columnists Leading article.

Revised TV guide

Al Fayed says he has been told the Princess's last words

By RICHARD FORD

THE last words and requests of Diana, Princess of Wales, were conveyed to Mohamed Al Fayed and have been passed on to the appropriate person", it was claimed

Mr Al Fayed was approached by someone who had helped the Princess during her final hours, and knew her final words, his spokesman Michael Cole said. Mr Cole also confirmed that Dodi

Paris " Mr Cole did not know the

the Princess could be placed in her Mr Cole said: "Dodi wrote a poem for the Princess, and had it inscribed on a silver plaque. The plaque had oven placed under her pillow at Podi's apartment in

words of the poem.

Fayed had given the Princess a ring

on the night they died and said that

Mr Al Faved had asked the Spencer

family if a silver plaque inscribed

with a poem his son had written for

The Princess also gave Dodi a pair of cufflinks. They were the last gift she had received from her late father. She said that she knew that it would give him joy to know they were in such sale and special

Mr Cole said that what Dodi had meant when he gave the ring to Diana only hours before she died. would never be known: "If the planet lasts for another thousand years, people will still wonder about its significance.

The Princess is to be buried on an island in the centre of an ornamental lake, known as The Oval. in the grounds of Althorp Park, her brother Earl Spencer revealed yesterday. The Bishop of Peterborough, the Right Rev Ian Cundy, consecrated the ground on Thursday and a temporary bridge is being built over the lake. The burial ground will be open for a number of weeks each

year for the public to pay their

respects but the island will other-

wise protect the Princess's final

resting place and allow her sons to visit in privacy.

and they needed her more

There were similar scenes at

St James's Palace a few min-

utes later when the Oueen and

Duke arrived to view the

coffin laying in front of the

altar in the Chapel Royal as

her elder son and grandsons

had done a few minutes

before. There can have been

few more difficult moments of

the Oueen's 45 years on the

throne, with the outstanding

exception of her own father's

The Queen and Duke then

moved to the Long Corridor to

see the books of condolence -

which people were still pre-

pared to queue for 11 hours to

sign vesterday -- and at 3.30

they emerged from the Friary

Court entrance to be greeted

by a spontaneous and pro-

longed burst of applause. The

Queen's visage seemed mo-mentarily to lighten.

She walked to the right

hand side of Marlborough

Road and began to talk with

many members of the waiting

queue, exchanging private

ace, the Royal Standard flew

at the masthead of a pole that

had been controversially emp-

ty all week. At one point it

appeared to be flying at half

mast but, in fact, it had slipped

and was soon raised again.

Today it will be removed when

the Queen leaves for the

funeral and replaced with a

Union Flag which will fly at

Andrew Motion

half-mast until midnight.

Back at Buckingham Pal-

words of greeting and grief.

than we did."

The funeral of Henri Paul, the couple's driver, was postponed after his family called for a second autopsy and a pathologist sent to Paris by Mr Al Fayed questioned whether the driver had been drunk. M Paul was due to have been buried this morning in his home town of Lorient, Brittany. The original autopsy, found that he had a blood alcohol level three times the legal

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch oo: Belglum B Frs 110:
Canada \$3.50; Canaries Prs 3.25;
Cyprus Ct.1.20; Denmark Dir 18.00;
Germany DM 4.50: Gibraltar 90p;
Greece Dr 900: Netherlands Ff 6.50;
Italy L 4.500; Luxembourg ti 100;
Madeira Esc 350; Malta 45c;
Morocco-Dir 40.00; Norway Kr 30.00;
Portugal con Esc 350; Spain Prs 3.25;
Sweden Skr 35.00; Switzerland S Frs
5.50; Tunisia Dln 2.200; USA \$3.50.



DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES

Police ask mourners to look out for each other

The Yard is preparing for a major

operation, Stewart Tendler writes

THE millions of mourners flooding London's streets today are being urged by Scotland Yard to help each other and obey police orders.

Yesterday as the Yard put the finishing touches to orders for the 16,000 officers who will police the operation. Chief Superintendent Brian Paddick, second-in-command in the Yard's biggest public order opperation for decades, said thousands of special constables and traffic wardens would also be on duty.

The Government is hiring 2,500 guards from private security companies to act as stewards at public buildings, the sites of television cameras and public facilities. The stewards are being drawn from Wembley stadium and companies with experience in dealing with large public events.

Tom Laidlaw, the former

head of the Yard's ceremonial



Mrs Mubarak: arriving

operations, will supervise communications between the stewards and the Yard. Mr Paddick called on the

mourners to do what they. were told by police. "We are asking everyone to cooperate with police and with each other." He is said he believed the police could cope with a crowd which may reach six million. Contingency plans are in hand for any

Mr Paddick said police officers along the route would face into the crowds to watch for any signs of crushes or disturbances. Asked how the officers themselves will feel he said: "The officers are there to do a job. We are expected to be professional but we are human."

He said police would console their colleagues as well as any mourners in the crowd who were overcome.

The police are advising all members of the public to bring warm clothing, food and drink and to be prepared to be caught in crowds for many

Earlier this week Sir Paul Condon, Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, called on parents to think very carefully about bringing small children to the funeral. Mr Paddick will be the

"silver" commander operating from a sophisticated mobile control unit. He will be directed by Commander Mike Messenger in the Yard's special operations room, codenamed



GT. The two men performed the same roles during the Notting Hill carnival last

They will be responsible for up to 8,000 uniformed officers who will line the route of the cortege and the hearse.

CIĎ officers will mingle with the crowd and details of a group of "royal watchers" who have fixations about members of the Royal Family and who could cause disturbances are being given to officers.

The Security Service and Special Branch intelligence officers have not identified any threats to the funeral from terrorists or extremist political groups but no possibilities are being ruled out. Yesterday police and local council and utility workers finished inspections of sewers, basements, telephone boxes and post boxes on the main route to prevent the risk of bombs.

A security cordon is being created around Westminster Abbey and streets are due to be closed along the route from dawn. Sharpshooters trained by the Yard's PT19 firearms unit will take up positions overnight on key buildings and nine Special Branch teams will start close protection for a group of VIPs.

Hillary Clinton, wife of the American President, is not arriving until this morning and will fly out again later today. All the other VIPS including Bernadette Chirac, wife of the French President, Queen Noor of Jordan and Suzanne Mubarak, wife of the Egyptian president, will be in London by this morning.

Guards ready to shoulder a heavy burden of honour By Michael Evans, defence correspondent

THE guardsmen from the 1st Battalion Welsh Guards who will carry the coffin into Westminster Abbey have been given orders to eat a big breakfast this morning to be prepared for the physical ordeal. The royal coffin is lead-lined and weighs 40

Under a Welsh Guard tradition going back 150 years, the guardsmen from The Prince of Wales's Company will prepare themselves for the honour of forming the bearer party with a wake-up call at 6.30am, a session of physical training and a full breakfast.

Major Crispin Black, second-in-command of the battalion, said: "The PT is always done before big parades to loosen the limbs, and before going on ceremonial duties of this nature everyone must have a big breakfast. It's unlikely that anyone will have the appetite for the legendary full Army breakfast although it will be available, but they must eat something to sustain themselves through a long parade".

He said this had been the standing orders for the Brigade of Guards for nearly 150 years. Most of Thursday and yesterday was spent rehearsing the techniques and drills required of a bearer party at Wellington Barracks, using a practice coffin of about the same size and weight, and out

preparations included grooming the bearskins, polishing boots "to the high sheen so characteristic of guardsmen" and cleaning the scarlet tunics. Eight guardsmen from the Prince of Wales's Company will act as the pallbear-Two extra guardsmen will be the cap bearers, in charge of taking the bearskins when the pallbearers remove them to go into the Abbey. The Guards fly back to Northern Ireland after the ceremo-

ny for the final days of a six-The King's Troop, Royal



Guard: ordered to have big breakfast

Horse Artillery were also busy yesterday making final preparations for the gun-carriage duty which is to be their responsibility. Major Keith Brooks, the commanding officer, made sure that his men were fully ready for their task of drawing the gun carriage, bearing the coffin, along the route from Kensington Palace to the Abbey. In a private briefing before ordering the men to relax for the afternoon, he said that there was no one "on this planet" better able to peform the gun carriage duty.

The gun carriage will be drawn by three pairs of horses, with a mounted sergeant. Sergeant Damian Gascoyne from Derby, riding on the left of the leading pair of horses. The officer commanding the section, Captain Grant Chanter from Devon, will be at the rear of the gun carriage.
Six Falklands veterans

have been given a special place of honour at the funeral service. The ex-servicemen, three of whom were seriously wounded, will represent the South Atlantic Medal Association, formed earlier this year to help veterans of the conflict. The delegation, wearing their Faiklands and gallantry decorations, will be led by Rick Jolly, the former Royal Navy Surgeon Commander who was awarded the OBE for his life-saving efforts at the emergency field hospital in Ajax Bay during the war.

Queen 'has been hurt by unfair attacks'

By MICHAEL EVANS

LORD BRAMALL, Lord-Lieutenant of London, spoke in support of the Queen and the Royal Family on Friday after criticism among the public and the press over their perceived muted response to the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, and their strict observance of protocol.

Lord Bramall, former Chief of the Defence Staff, said he was not clear what the public wanted of the Queen.

No one was closer nor more deeply involved in the grief over the loss of the Princess than the Queen and Royal Family, and in particular Prince William and Prince

"I really don't believe that because so many of us touchingly and genuinely have re-acted so dramatically and emotionally (to Diana's death) that we have any right to criticise those who have decided to grieve in private, especially when they are nearer to the grief and trauma than any of us," he said on the BBC Today programme.

Lord Bramall, who in his official capacity as Lord-Lieutenant of London was at RAF Northolt when the body of the Princess was flown in from Paris earlier this week, said he felt moved to speak out for the Queen because of the "unfair"

The Queen, he said, had "taken account" of public feeling by announcing that she would give a television broadcast and by allowing the Union Jack to fly at half mast over Buckingham Palace. But the fact that no flag had been flying until now was entirely keeping with the tradition in which the Royal Standard flew only when the monarch was in residence. "In no sense was this disrespectful to the Princess of Wales." he said.

The Queen and Royal Family had done what other families would do, which was to grieve in private. The Queen's primary responsibility had been to give love and support to the two young princes in the comparative peace of Bal-

The Queen would have been "hurt", he said, by the criticism that had been "somewhat fanned" over the last few days. Speaking to The Times, he said the surge of emotion in the country had reminded him of VE Day and VJ Day.

When the British people showed such public emotion, "which is unusual", they appeared to expect the members of the Royal Family to react in exactly the same way. "It's as if those queueing to sign the books of condolence want the Queen to do the same and to stand with them for 10 hours," he said.

Lord Bramall will have no official role at the funeral. although he has been invited to the service. The Lord-Lieutenant does not have a constitutional function on such occasions.

Blair to discuss monarchy's role

BY PHILIP WEBSTER POLITICAL EDITOR

TONY BLAIR will take an early opportunity on Sunday to discuss with the Oueen the future of the monarchy in the wake of

the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. After a week in which he has played a substantial behind-the-scenes role in the preparations for the funeral, the Prime Minister is expected to tender his private advice on how the Royal Family should attempt to rebuild its image.

Although officials decline to brief about such meetings, the decision of the Queen to see Mr Blair at Balmoral so soon after the funeral is an indication of her desire to hear more of her Prime Minister's views

after a week in which he has been praised for being in tune with the mood of the nation, in contrast to the Royal Family.

Mr Blair and his wife, Cherie, would have been at Balmoral this weekend for the annual Balmoral talks with the Queen. Ironically, they had been due to discuss the future role of the Princess of Wales and the campaigns with which she had been associated, notably on

Now they will be discussing the Royal Family's approach to the future after a week when it has been criticised as never before for seeming too remote from the public mood.

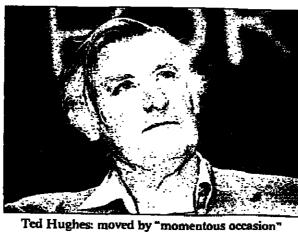
Although it is known that the Prince of Wales persuaded the Queen to discard protocol and to make a more public display of the Royal Family's grief, it is also certain that he was advised by Mr Blair that the public was finding it hard to

come to terms with its aloofness.

The decision to stage the eve-of-funeral broadcast came from Balmoral but it was welcomed eagerly by Downing Street. In their private discussions with Palace officials, Mr Blair's staff gave a warning of the unsettled public mood over the

absence of a flag at Buckingham Palace. The Prime Minister could be expected to tell the Queen gently that there are lessons for the Royal Family in the increased warmth of the public towards them once protocol had been dispensed with and the arrangements changed.

Laureate's memorial



TED HUGHES, the Poet Laureate, has written a poem to commemorate the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. Mr Hughes, the Poet Laureate since 1984, usually only

writes a piece to celebrate a national event, such as a royal birthday. The poem has been released to the media in return for donations to the Princess of Wales Memorial Fund.

Joanna Mackle, publishing director of Faber and Faber said: "Ted felt that it was such a momentous and sad occasion that it should be as widely available as possible so that the public could

I don't know where he wrote it, or when he made his decision to do so. He is always rather mysterious. The poems just turn up"

Mankind is many rivers That only want to run. Holy Tragedy and Loss Make the many One. Mankind is a Holy, crowned Mother and her Son. For worship, for mourning: God is here, is gone. Love is broken on the Cross The Flower on the Gun.

Camp joke to know sadne

to co W. 1. " des-

Pala_T ւորքեն -----lor a min ---

iru ...

hurs

Corp.

AND BAUG IN CO.

هكذا من الاعليد

Books of condolence to stay open

PERSONAL TRIBUTES

well message then every con-

sideration has to be given how

best to deal with this sensitive-

ly to respect the public's wish-

es and the family's wishes,"

the tributes outside the royal

palaces will remain all week-

end and beyond, "Careful

consideration is being given as

to how best to preserve this

tremendous expression of

The spokesman said that

the spokesman added.

BY DANIEL MCGORY AND ADRIAN LEE

THEY came in their thousands last night in a final rush of emotion pouring along The Mall to sign the books of condolence for Diana, Princess of Wales.

Police watched helplessly while the queues stretched ever longer as the Palace prepared to shut the books at midnight to allow preparations for the funeral.

Buckingham Palace said that the one million floral bouquets left at the three Royal Palaces will stay in place throughout the weekend

and beyond. Only after the Princess is buried will the Palace decide what to do with the bouquets and the messages. Their more immediate concern last night was what to do with the throng who had taken over The Mali and its approaches.

Families ignoring advice not to subject young children to a cold and lengthy wait clamoured to find the end of the queue of people that by last night was longer than at any time since the Princess's

At the end of the queue that was now beyond Admiralty Arch, the police kept a con-

long it will take to process the thousands still waiting. Those involved in arrangements along the funeral route found their efforts hampered by the crush of people milling in both directions.

The Palace tried in vain to reassure those wanting to sign the books that they would have every chance to leave their condolences.

The plan is to move the 43 books to Kensington Palace state apartments and open them to mourners at 2pm on Saturday. A Palace spokesman said: "They will stay open 24 hours a day until Monday,

public will ever have a chance to read the expressions of condolence. "As many were intended as a personal fare-

September 15, and longer if need be. We're having to keep this under constant review because there is such an obvious demand and we simply don't know what is going to happen this weekend."

The Palace says it has not decided what to do with the many thousands of written messages. That will be for Prince Charles, the Royal Family, Earl Spencer and the rest of his family to decide where these books finally go," the sookesman said.

It is also undecided if the

course the flowers and the many messages of condolence will have to be collected.

"Of particular concern is to ensure that the messages are gathered safely before the possibility of severe damage the weather and they will be offered to the families. It's only appropriate that the flowers and the messages must be gathered by hand." One suggestion is that the flowers will be offered to hospitals, children's homes, retirement

homes and hospices. The Palace authorities said that none of the hand-written messages would be destroyed. and the Royal family but they. too, will be given to the Palace and the Spencer family. The authorities say it is too soon to say if there will be a permanent exhibition of the tributes

At 1.20pm the queue to sign the book of condolence at St James's Palace was closed off by Buckingham Palace officials and the police. The last person allowed through was Randle Williams, 37, of Newbury, Berkshire, who was allowed to join the end after explaining that his wife had suffered from an eating disor-

der and had drawn inspira-

Williams and his wife travelled to London on Thursday night but had to return home when she was taken ill after queueing for 62 hours.He said that he would sign on behalf of his wife. "When I got to the end of the queue it was just closing. When I explained why I had to get in the policeman was very good. People behind me were disap-pointed but I think they understood."

PC Don Gatlord, whose duty it was to turn people away, said: "People were obviously disappointed but took it in the spirit it was meant."

Campers , joke today, knowing sadness is to come

BY DAMIAN WHITWORTH

AS the multitudes pitched their tents, unrolled their sleeping bags and lit their Primus stoves, people joked that this was the biggest mass

bivouac in peacetime history. Many thousands of the millions expected to attend the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, decided to spend last night camped in the Royal Parks and on the capital's streets to ensure a good view of the solemn procession.

Perhaps one of the more surprising aspects of this sleep-out was the number of jokes. Groups kept their spirits up through the long hours waiting with gentle

You have to have a sense of humour now, because the real sadness is still to come," said Corinne Gardner, as she prepared for her second night in

This great boulevard teemed with people from breakfast time onwards on Friday. A steady stream made their way from Admiralty Arch to join the queue to sign condolence books at St James's Palace, or to see the flowers at Buckingham Palace. Then many returned to pick their spot and bed down

behind the crush barriers. By 9am Friday, , the prime positions, opposite Westminster Abbey, had long gone. So I took my deckchair and sleeping bag to The Mall, where I joined a group already rubbing their eyes after sleeping out on Thursday.

Miss Gardner — who works for a children's charity. Tree of Hope, and had brought her foster daughter (and the current Miss Bexhill-on-Sea). Lesley Barker, 15 - fixed the TV crews who came to film our camp with a steely stare. "Are you going to pay us for this?." she asked, and breaking into laughter when they look worried that she was serious.

Now I know what monkeys in the zoo feel like," said Truda Howell, 77, from beneath her woolly hat. She had been joined by her daughter, Margaret, 54, and a friend, Vicky Ibberston, 59, from Barry, South Wales. They had dragged a park bench up and made themselves quite cosy. A dispute broke out between Dominic Weldon, 10, and his

been the source of loud snoring emanating from their tent during the night.

the banter, and those who be able to sleep out dispensed sandwiches and drinks. One lady gave us a flower arrangement. Tea was boiled up. Policemen, both on foot and horseback, stopped for a chat.

nesses have come, we'll have had everyone," -said Mr Weldon Sr.

As we settled down for the long night ahead, there was plenty of time for serious reflection. Emily Toms, 30, who had come from Bristol with her mother. Victoria Wil son, and her son, Jake, 10, said the three generations of her family had a personal reason

"We came for the obvious reasons, but also my grandmother, who is in her eighties and sadly couldn't be here, and my grandfather met for the first time at a dance at Althorp. So the Spencer family has always been dear to us."

and now I want my son to feel in later years that he was in some way part of this, even if he doesn't grasp the significance fully now.

celebrate her life."

☐ Rail staff have been working round the clock to provide enough trains to cope with the demand from mourners head-

Maintenance engineers on several of Britain's main lines worked through the night this week to ensure rolling stock is repaired in time for the influx

into London. arriving at London's main termini on Friday, many ready to camp in the Royal parks to ensure a good van-

ROYAL PARKS

Evangelists dispensed leaflets. "When the Jehovah's Wit-

for wanting to be present.

Mr Weldon said he wanted his son to see an important moment in history. "I brought my daughter to see the wedding when she was only six.

"Our knowledge of Princess Diana has grown enormously since the wedding and, in her death, we have seen the significance of her life. I think it's important in some sense and

ing to London.

Thousands of visitors began

tage point on the funeral

Passers-by stopped to join in regretted that they would not

Young and old huddle to say their final farewell By KATHRYN KNIGHT BY NOON vesterday, the sea of sleeping bags in front of Westminster Abbey was ten deep as young and old huddled together in the wait

Princess of Wales. Many, including a number in wheelchairs, were preparing to bed down on concrete for their third consecutive night. Among the hundreds were scores of children, many only months old, and brought by

to say a final farewell to Diana. the

THE VIGIL

parents in defiance of pleas by police urging youngsters to be left at home. Janice Hall, who had travelled from Washington in Tyne and Wear with her family, including Kendall, her daughter, aged 9, said she had wanted her daughter to witness a moment in history, "We would have waited all week if we had to. Kendall wanted to be here and I did not want her to miss something so special. We all felt it was important to pay our

The scene outside Westminster Abbey where many mourners, including some in wheelchairs, where preparing to bed down for a third consecutive night

respects. Army Lee and Naria Prentice, both 16, and Alison Warner, 13, had arrived separately, but made friends as they pinned their bouquets and pictures of the Princess to the railings in front of their sleeping bags to form a makeshift shrine.

She broke down all kinds of barriers." Miss Lee said. "She had so much love for the people that we wanted to give something back." "The amazing thing about the last

few days is the way it's brought so many people together, rich and poor, young and old," Miss Prentice said. In the Abbey, scores of workers had toiled through the night on Thursday making final preparations for the funeral. Outside, the streets were filled with passers-by and motorists making spontaneous gifts of water, bread and fruit to the waiting crowd. "There have been lorry drivers who have stopped by dropping off crates of apples and oranges and we even had someone

giving out umbrellas in case it rained," said Deborah Reynolds, who travelled from Glasgow on Thursday with twin sons. Nathaniel and Joshua. aged 6. "The way everyone has come together is the best tribute we could pay her."

Daniel Eccles. a 46-year-old Lancashire man whose multiple sclerosis confines him to a wheelchair, had met the Princess on a charity visit and said his two-day-long wait so far was a way of showing his regard for the kindness she had shown him.

Catering for huge crowds continues around clock

AN ARMY of engineers and carpenters worked through the night in Hyde Park to be ready for the crowds. The giant screens, on which mourners can watch television coverage of the procession and ceremony, were expected to be

Work was also continuing on the sound system, with speakers along much of the route and miles of cabling supported by London's trees. Carpenters were putting finishing touches to the staging. where cameramen will record the procession. More than 1500 portable lavatory blocks were moved into the capital. Hyde Park, which normally

ready shortly after dawn.

HYDE PARK

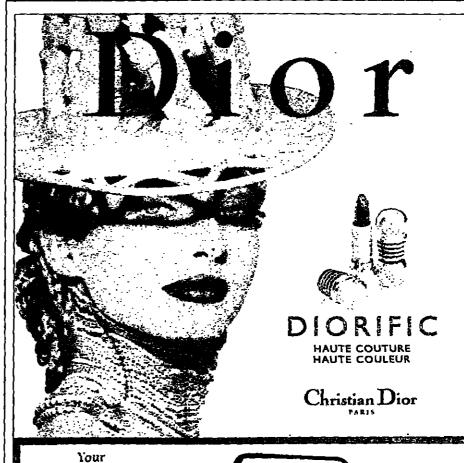
closes between midnight and 5am, remained open for the workmen and to allow members of the public to stay in the park. Caterers, who had driven through the night after being contacted by organisers late on Thursday, opened at opm on Friday and remained open all night.

Carering facilities will close during the funeral and then reopen until 6pm. All are donating at least 20 per cent of their takings to the charitable foundation set up in the Princess's memory.

Richard Llewellyn, who drove from Haverfordwest, and chip bar, had only been asked to come at 6pm on Thursday, "People have come from a long way away. We are from Wales and she is, of

course, our princess." he said. *People have to be catered for and I am sure they will understand why we are working. We will have signs up explaining about the dona-tions which will make it clear we are not profiteering from this tragic event."

Police said that crowd estimates were anything up to five million and that a decision on whether to employ more than the planned 3,500 police officers and 70 mounted officers would be made overnight. Leave for the Metropolitan



Mourners begin pilgrimage to remember Princess who retained the common touch

THEY started early in the morning. climbing on board coaches and minibuses in distant regions, clutching overnight bags containing warm clothing for a chilly night ahead.

Some carried bouquets of flowers bearing poignant, personal messages of sympathy. Few were thinking of their own comfort as they joined the flow of mourners heading south along

the motorways to the capital. All felt drawn to express their private grief in public Many had signed the books of condolence laid out in cathedrals, town halls and department stores in their home cities.

but it was not enough. Mourners gathered early in Choriton Street bus station in Manchester for the breakfast-time National Express coaches to London so that the, would be able to establish

THE REGIONS

a position as close to Westminster Abbey as possible. Shelly Evans, 46, a hairdresser, from Hulme, in Manchester, had put on a smart suit for the journey. Inside her overnight bag was a kagoule, some woollies and a pair of practical shoes. "They are my

hob-nail boots," she said. She said she lost her husband to a heart attack on New Year's Day. She knew what it was like to lose someone. "I have nobody," she said. "I just wanted to say goodbye. I am sad. very

"I camped out for Princess Diana when she got married but I felt it was just as important to be there for her on this occasion. I have been to Manchester Cathedral to sign the book but it is not the same. I just had to be there on the day.

She intends to place the flowers as close to the abbey as possible before establishing her spot. The mixed bouquet carries a card signed by everyone in her salon, reading: "To Diana whom God sent to show us how to be true human beings. May you have peace always.`

Thomas Gerrard, 25, an insurance salesman, from south Manchester, tried to compose some of his thoughts as he queued for the 9.15am coach to London, a four-hour journey away. Diana. Princess of Wales, he wrote,

was a beautiful, kind princess who married her Prince Charming. For a while, at least, the fairy-tale held true. "After her death the fairy-tale is now over," he wrote. "Diana, you were tragically taken from us but your

memory and your work will live

forever. There is a light for you that will never go out. Rest in peace."

Mr Gerrard, carrying a complete set of waterproofs and tins of food for the long, overnight vigil, said that Diana, Princess of Wales spoke to his generation. She had looks and position, yet retained a common touch.

"Her privileged background did not overwhelm her," he said. "She knew the most important thing was not the wealth she was born into but what you aspired to. She was hounded to death. She was worthy of so much more."

Stanley Lee, 74, a retired coach builder, from Blackley, north Manchester, felt drawn towards Westminster Abbey by the picture in his mind's eye of the princess as a carer of the sick, the lonely and confused.

"The abiding image I have of her is surrounded by young children, especially those suffering from cancer," he



ARMY & NAVY - DAVID EVANS - DICKINS & JONES - BINNS - BARKERS - DH EVANS HOWELLS - JOLLYS - ARNOTTS - CAVENDISH HOUSE - HOUSE OF FRASER - FRASERS - DINGLES

ELTON JOHN'S rewritten version of Candle In The Wind is expected to become the biggest-selling single in history, raising millions of pounds for charity, when it is released later this month.

John, 50, has said that he will go to a studio and record a piano and vocal version of his 1974 hit beginning "Goodbye England's rose ... " after performing at Westminster

Abbey .

Record industry insiders believe that the single will easily outstrip the 3.5 million sales notched up by Band Aid's Do they Know It's Christmas, the biggest seller so far which went to number one in December 1984. Some record industry experts believe demand will even ensure the record claims the coveted number one slot at

Candle In the Wind will be released later this month and all profits will go to the Diana. Princess of Wales Memorial Fund. Profits from all of his singles presently go to the Elton John Aids Foundation.

John said yesterday: "It is three verses about her and it's a beautiful lyric and fitting for her." Speaking on television in America he added: "I will go from Westminster Abbey to a studio where I will record a York and the British soprano Westminster was at the invita-

Studio version

expected to break Band Aid's 1984 record, writes

piano and voice version of the song. I'm going to put it on my new single and give all the money to start Di's charity

Adam Fresco

foundation off." A spokesman for Music Week magazine said: "Everyone will buy a copy. The sales will go through the strato-sphere and it will be the

biggest selling of all time." A spokesman for HMV Records added: "The emotional power of the record is huge and I think it will dwarf the other singles this Christmas. People will see it as their way

of relating to Princess Diana.
"It will even sell well in places like the US which do not have a single-buying culture. There is no exaggeration in saying that its potential sales run into millions and one can see it staying in the charts

from Berlin yesterday to begin rehearsals for their tributes to the Princess. Almost as soon as they touched down, they were on their way to Westminster Abbey.

John's spokesman noted that as the pop star will be appearing solo he primarily needed only to carry out sound

checks at the Abbey.

Dawson interrupted performances of The Magic Flute with Daniel Barenboim at the Staatsopera in Berlin to sing Libera Me from Verdi's Requiem. Her repertoire on the international opera circuit has ranged from Mozart to Wag-ner and she has particularly excelled with sacred music such as Mozart's Requiem and Bach's B Minor Mass.

She said yesterday: "It's obviously a very extraordinary occasion. I shall be happy if I can in some small way alleviate the sadness of the family. I would not have been able to sing had I known her personally. Funerals are very difficult occasions."

Last year, in an interview with The Times before appearing with Opera North, she expressed interest in working "more in my own country - if only I were offered the right



Elton John with Barbara Walters, ABC anchorwoman, who interviewed him for the programme 20/20

tion of Martin Neary, the master of the choristers, with

The people of Scotland and Wales expressed sadness yes-

in John's specially rewritten

Complaints were made by members of the public to national newspapers and Buckingham Palace as soon as terday that the Princess will be described as "England's Rose" the new lyrics were published lyrics, rewritten in haste by on Thursday. Many callers Bernie Taupin from the origi-

said they were upset by the oversight and pointed out that Diana was the "People's Prin-

cess and not just England's". Yesterday John's agent insisted that the newly-worked

nal classic about Marilyn Monroe, were "a work in progress" and should not have been published by the Palace at such an early stage. The agent did not rule out the possiblity of changing the lyric.

Television drops ads as mark of respect

ITV and Channel 4 are suspending advertising during coverage of the Princess's funeral, it was confirmed, because it is a time of national mourning and as a mark of respect to the Princess.

No advertisements will ap-pear on ITV from 6am on Saturday until 4pm, or during later news programmes. Channel 4 will not broadcast any commercials until 5pm and will resume the suspension from 6.20pm to 8pm, during Serenade to a Princess and a news special. The companies will seek to extend advertising slots later in the year, to recoup lost income. Television listings, page 12

Master of music

Martin Neary, Master of the Choristers and Organist of Westminster Abbey, will lead the music at the service. He sang as a chorister at the Queen's Coronation, sang-regularly at St James's Palace and was a successful Master of the Music at Winchester: Cathedral. In 1988 he moved to the Abbey, where critics have applauded the choir's work under his direction. He is president of the Royal 🤏 College of Organists.

Baby tribute

A woman who went into labour a week early after learning of the death of the Princess of Wales has named her baby Diana as a tribute. Karen Whitney, 29, and her partner, Chris Crossman, 36, decided on the name the moment they saw the news on television. The shock brought on labour, and 18 hours after being taken to hospital in Ashington, Northumberland, Ellen Diana was born weighing 5lbs 5oz.

Friendship link

ZIIVING ical

Princess : Carre

erent as $\tau_{ij} = \cdots$

Can remain-

Several hosts

rom Landar :-

am, mili

guilt that the

mourn as

passes '

not be there

would prefer to see

at home and

nurse their grief :-

private A lew our-

less bemusement a

the public entors a

they are able to .=

but not share. Tre

discussions 12/17.2

place on Web

more's streets this

week in its shope and in the village

hall, have been echre-

show he cancelled

inappropriate, procession

call with clarity the jumper

George VI and St. V.

Churchill None car. reber anything like this

generation, weared

otics and the welfare

contemporaries to the Seymour, 30, way one

who was surprised depth of her reaction expected to leet like

I'm not sure who

I didn't know On

never met her ver ligation personal loss Personal

because she was an age as my husband

the reason, I can't show

ing about it all the tone
As the funeral beginners

a long-planned holida

she feels uneasy "li wi

hit strange being on a

Princess is the fire

Among those attending the funeral will be a former maid who, after she was told she had cancer, became a friend of the Princess. Fay Appleby ioined the Princess's staff in 1984 and soon became her personal dresser. Mrs Appleby, 42 said that when she learnt she had cancer of the mouth two weeks before her wedding in 1987, the Princess gave her the use of a chauffeur-driven car to go to hospital for radiotherapy sessions.

The Times abroad

Due to early printing of The Times yesterday, some over-seas editions of the paper do not contain the Magazine. Those who find they have no Magazine should ring +44 990 100390.

CORRECTION

A photograph yesterday accompanying a report on Laura Stanford, who stood in for Diana, Princess of Wales at a charity fund-raising launch, was in fact that of Hollie Emerson, who will be the youngest person in today's funeral procession. We apologise for the error.



Mens in cotton blend, wool blend and thermal Look for the red HI diamond at Aliders, Debenhams ircenwoods, House of Fraser, John Lewis

Partnership and all quality



01455 638833 Dept T1,

HJ Hall & Son Coventry Road, Hinddey Leicestershire LE10 OJX

Thousands turn on their hotline to the emotions By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

The poet Andrew Motion, who is struck by the quality of poetic outpouring

THIS week, in their thousands, people have been turning to verse.

One of Britain's leading poets, Andrew Motion, who has written a poem for The Times today, says he has been deeply moved by the number of people who have composed verses to leave with flowers for the Princess.

He was particularly struck by their quality, he said yesterday. "I've always believed that poetry is important in the lives of people at moments of crisis. When they fall in love, when people die. The weight of strong feeling can create these unusual utterances. Poetry does have a valuable role. It is a hotline to the emotions."

The Princess's death moved

Motion, who is admired for his elegiac poetry, to put pen to paper. Yet, he said, it proved particularly hard. "Poetry ought to be able to summon up a public mood, as well as speaking for private moments. It was the burden of expectation, whether or not you can come anywhere near becom-

He added: "I felt shocked and upset when I first heard about it. In the days subsequent to the news breaking, I wouldn't say my shock had been diluted, but elaborated by the extraordinary shock of seeing how the country had reacted. We have never seen anything like it before in our

lifetime or will we again.

ing part of the tidal wave of

respect. She was a player on the world stage. There are not so many of them. We mourn the loss of that." He suggested the it was almost fortunate that the Princess probably never realised the extent of the people's love

The poem is deeply to do

with individual feelings about her. She inspired passion and

her. "No one could be expected to carry the weight of such expectation." Motion — whose eighth

volume of poetry was published this year to critical acclaim and whose biography of Keats is out next month noted that despite a background that set the Princess apart, the tragedies in her life. her broken home and broken

In writing about her, he felt certain metaphors. "I wanted to write about it happening at a certain time of year, the end of summer and darkness coming in. I was very struck from the moment I first heard about it, by the idea of how the furies chased her. It's a chase, the furies, underground (in the tunnel) which has a mythic

marriage, people felt able to "identify with her like mad".

element to it. Then I start thinking about Diana and her hounds, Diana the Huntress." He has written just eight lines, but he explained, the short poems are harder to write than longer ones.

"I wanted to write something lapidary, something

Receive £10 worth of free calls today!* Start raying now on calls to over 250 countries worldwide using any touch-tone phone Savings USA For further details simply call: 0800 036 1997 www.primastel.com

Sporting bodies are right to do nothing on a day of mourning

Sport's record of sensitivity is not good, but it rescued itself this week, says Simon Barnes game went ahead today.

Eventually, the crushing

surprise, when sport does the right thing. Sport's record for sensitivity to private and public feeling is not exactly one hundred percent or if so, not in the right direction. The way sport treats its own is bad enough: hardly a football manager is sacked without first receiving a vote of confidence from his chairman, scarcely a player is dropped from the national team without his remaining ignorant of the matter until reads the newspaper.

But one by one, some eagerly, some biting the earth and screaming, some by mere chance, the various sporting bodies have done what sport's enemies and most enthusiastic followers want - nothing. Saturday has always meant sport, but

not today. Today, sport stops.

Theatrical people have a taste for vivid expressions. When a theatre closes down. they say that it is "dark" or "gone dark." There is a touch of grimness in the expression, as being for part of its participants a grim trade. Sport conveys, as nothing else in national life could, what is happening. Today, sport has gone dark. Today,

Britain itself has gone dark. The Premiership football rogramme avoided its moral dilemma neatly enough, by being cancelled by long prior arrangement there is an international match, England against Moldova next

week, and all top flight football was postponed as part of preparation for this fixture. Most of the rest of football was swift to follow this inadvertent lead.

The exception was the Scottish Football Association: Scotland were due to play Belarus today, and were not of a mind to overcome the various logistical problems that would follow a cancellation. But they were forced to back down by the need, not to say the demands. of everyone with whom they came into contact, not least the players themselves.

Three Scottish players Ally McCoist, Andy Goram and Gordon Durie, had asked to be dropped if the

weight of this massive public demand for darkness sucin shaking even sport's traditional bureaucratic intransigence. The match will take Perhaps the only greater force than sport than bureaucratic intransigence is the

bookmakers' hunger for eash. Racing in this country was darkened almost eager ly, in this most royaltyconscious of sports. But that wasn't going to stop the bookmakers. The big comand Coral, said they would put together an adhoc programme of Irish racing and



Jim Farry, chief executive of Scottish FA, was forced by public protests to back down over game

greyhound racing with which to snare the 50p-winpatents of a mourning nation.

But they too have been forced to buckle under. "We are respecting the tide of deep feeling that has affected the nation," said Roger Withers, managing director of Coral. In another words, they realised it was no go. The nation demanded that betting shops should go dark.

nd where sport has led, just about every other form of ment that the nation is capable of getting up to in public on a Saturday morning, will go dark. Or perhaps it would have happened anyway. Pubs, cafes, shopping contres, individual shops: the country is awash with handwritten notices. Every door of every form of public bsiness has a note stuck to its door.

As a mark of respect . . Why? Because it is obvious that it should be so. Because it is important that it should be so. Because it is absolutely necessary that it should be so. But as the persistent child inquisitor will always ask one more time that you can easily answer why?

Sport is innocent enough a pleasure. It is infinitely trivial, and at times of deep feeling trivialities and superficialities give a kind of comfort. Sport is fun, sport is there to cheer you up. Sport is an essential part of the gaiety of the nation. At a time

nation needs nothing more greatly than cheering up, wants nothing more deeply than consolation, sport has

vanished, sport is dark. And it is what people want. More it is what people need, They simply do not want consolation. They do not want to be distracted, cheered up, taken out of themselves. They want to mourn. People need to

Now I have long observed, from personal and from vicarious experience, that there are parailels between grief and falling in love. Falling in love is a kind of madness: a suspension of all everyday realities. It is not a permanent state: indeed, it is one of the heresies of 20th century life that being in love is not a ermanent state, but one for which everyone has a permanent right.

But no. Being in love is an initial and relatively shortlived stage on the way to something more important and more profound: this being nothing less than love itself. But don't expect to establish the permanence of love without first passing through the temporary madness of being in love.

The same relationship can be found with grief and sadness. A bereavement, and most particularly a sudden and violent one, for which there can be no preparation. leaves one in a state in which nothing else can be considered. Nothing else matters

Village senses loss of 'one of its own'





Few will journey to London, but the village streets will be deserted this morning

Village shops will close while the funeral takes place



Princess would the people of

Like communities nationwide, Wedmore in Somerset is striving to cope with its grief, writes Simon de Bruxelles

Toogood who died October 14. of telling a friend as he was 1837, aged 38 years" is typical. The stories they tell are from an age when premature death was for the majority the expecration, if not the rule. It is repeated with only minor variations in towns and villages

nusic (

The same of the sa

across the country.

Countless small communities ill-prepared for loss have this week had to face the death of Diana, Princess of Wales with little opportunity to join the thousands paying their respects in the capital.

The 1,500 residents of Wedmore in Somerset are typical. For most, the Princess's death has been an event as traumatic as any they can remember. But because the village is more

several hours away from London few, if will have made the journey today. Some feel guilt that they will not be there to as the funeral procession Others passes. fess bemusement at they are able to see

than 125 miles and

torchlight procession inappropriate?

Recent history sets no brecedent. Older residents recall with clarity the funerals of George VI and Sir Winston Churchill. None can remember anything like this.

For many of a younger generation, weaned on antibiotics and the welfare state, the Princess is the first of their contemporaries to die. Louise Seymour, 30, was one of those who was surprised by the depth of her reaction. "I never expected to feel like this and I'm not sure why I am." she admitted.

"I didn't know Diana, I never met her, yet I feel it is a opersonal loss. Perhaps it is because she was 36, the same age as my husband. Whatever the reason, I can't stop think-

ing about it all the time." As the funeral begins Mrs Seymour will be on the start of a long-planned holiday and she feels uneasy. "It will feel a bit strange being on a ferry to

Somerset churchyard country is involved in this." record long-forgotten ii. Steven Beavan, 16, whose parents run the New Inn in Wedmore, made the mistake given a lift to a Sunday league

football match. "He was so shocked," said Steven, "that he swerved across the other side of the road and nearly hit an oncoming car." Wedmore has a long tradi-

tion of commemorating royal events, although it is more than 1,100 years since last fullscale royal visit. The most recent members of the Royal Family to pass though were George VI and Queen Elizabeth, now the Oueen Mother. Their limousine slowed but did not stop on its way to a prewar social function. Before that one has to go back to 878. when Alfred the Great chose to spend 12 days at his hunting

turned out in force to pay its last respects to Queen Victoria. who, like the Princess, was the most famous woman of her

part in a procession around the village, led by the Wedmore brass band. They included the officers of the Ancient Borough Court, the two Port Reeves (market officials) carrying their long staves of office, the water bailiff, the ale-taster, the bread-weigher and the hay warden.

The march was followed by a service in the St Mary's, the parish church, attended by every man, woman and child in the village who could walk, and several who could not. A yew tree was planted in the churchyard a few yards from the grave where, in the first year of Victoria's reign. Sarah Toogood had been

buried. It was also close to the spot where a local man called Tucker Coles dug up a hoard of Saxon coins, most of which are now in the British Museum. He used the reward money to emigrate to America, only to die fight-ing in the Civil War. Muriel Welch, a lifelong resident Wedmore and a

member of the parish council, said: "Il this parish council doesn't do anything it ought to be ashamed. If we

can't have a bealodge in the village after his victory over the Danes. The town has traded on its royal church. How is it going to look if other villages do something and we don't?"

After discussions with the vicar, the Rev Liz Cross, a compromise was agreed. The lees were a good church will be open for private prayers and the lighting of candles this morning but there will be no special service.

Liz Bull, the parish clerk, will fly village's Union Jack at half-mast outside the council's tiny redbrick office this morning. The streets will be deserted and the shops will all be shut. Other flags in the village are already at half-mast, but the only other outward signs of mourning are the black-

Was \$1477

50 local organisations, from the Beekeeping Association to the Preserving Society.

shooting group whose 40 members dine once a year on a totally different," he said. rook pie containing up to 150

Peter Tinney, 59, a dairy farmer, has been involved with many of them over the years and is president of the thriving Young Farmers club. He expects to weep today. "I remember Kennedy's death and people's reaction then was

"Then we were worried about the future of the world. This has been a personal tragedy felt by everyone individually. rather than by the community collectively.

after something dreadful happens you see people in a huddle in the street. You know from their

their voices what they are talking about. That hasn't happened this time, and it's not because people aren't

His wife, Margaret, believes the shock of unexpected death has yet to achieve its full impact: "I don't think it is going to hit home until there really is no more Diana." What sort of memorial to th

Wedmore like to see? Liz Beavan, landlady of the New Inn, had no doubt. She had no sympathy for grandiose public monuments, such as the Albert Memorial. "Diana was an immensely practical per-son," she said. "I don't think she be at all keen on the idea of having concert halls or cruise liners named after her. I

believe the best tribute that we could pay to her would be to show a little bit more understanding and care towards other people. I think that would be something she would like.

"Everyone has been treating people with a little more respect this week. This tragic event has really brought the

d-

ed

te ue ve ili-



UNTIL 2PM led and Glazed 1-8m x 1-2m (6' x 4') SAVE £18-90 HOMEBASE Baron Greenhouse includes ne and Glass 1-8m x 2-4m (6' x 8') Was 5189" Now 5170-10 SAVE £1-48 Duty Lap Pane 1-8m x 1-8m (6' x 6'#

Now £13:31

MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM-8PM • FRIDAY 8AM-9PM • SATURDAY 8AM-8PM • SUNDAY 10AM-4PM*

SAINSBURY'S HOUSE & GARDEN CENTRES

would prefer to stay at home and to St Medard de Guizieres nurse their grief in private. A few conthe public emotion but not share. The discussions taking place on Wed-The village is proud of its royal links. Alfred the Great visited for 12 days in 878 more's streets this week, in its shops and in the village hall, have been echoed in communities across Britain: Should the golf club close for connection ever since, althe day? Can the village flower though no trace has ever been show be cancelled? Would a

found of Alfred's house. oronations and jubi-

excuse for a party. In 1727 the vestry min-utes record that Joseph Dornett, landlord of the George Hotel, was given the then vast sum of El 10s from church funds to pay for beer to celebrate the "Crowneation Day" of George II. Three days later, the same minutes record a further payment of 10s to make good the damage caused during the festivities.

Today the George is popular with youngsters. Even they have been unnaturally subdued this week. Maureen Hodge, the landlady, said: "Several of our regulars haven't been in at all this week and the atmosphere has been very quiet generally. I think many of the young men find it very difficult to articulate their

feelings." Departures as well as arrivmounted pictures of the Princess in a few windows. Wedmore, which sits on a lush green island above the wetlands of the Somerset Levels, represents an England still in some ways unchanged since the death of Queen Victoria. Many residents were born in the village, and support nearly

Unde of a illustrate per a pichard Ameribara



Island in the park will be final resting place

THE Princess is to be buried inside the grounds of her ancestral family home at Althorp rather than in the Spencer family chapel, Earl Spencer announced yesterday.

The decision was made because of fears that interment at the chapel in the Church of St Mary the Virgin. Great Brington, would have overwhelmed the Northamptonshire village with visitors for years to come.

The Princess will be buried in a private ceremony on an island surrounded by an ornamental lake, known as the Oval, 100 yards from the house. An ancient arboretum. where she and her sons planted trees, lies beyond.

The Bishop of Peterborough, the Right Rev Ian Cundy, consecrated the area on Thursday. A special bridge has been built for the ccremony to enable mourners to walk on to the island, though it has not been decided whether this will be permanent. The SpenThe Princess will now be buried in Althorp's grounds to

prevent Great Brington from being overrun by visitors

cer family plans to continue to open Althorp Park for several weeks each year, enabling the public to view the burial site. They may also build a permanent memorial to the Princess outside the park. In a state-



Bishop Cundy: he has

ment, Earl Spencer said: "It has been decided to bury Diana, Princess of Wales, in the grounds of Althorp Park. where her grave can be prop-erly looked after by her family and visited in privacy by her

This change of plan has the wholehearted support of the Spencer family. It is proposed to open the place of burial each year for a number of weeks, so that the general public can pay their respects.

But appropriate public safety and security measures must be taken in view of the anticipated number of people who may wish to visit.

"The family have agreed to consult with the police and local authorities before announcing dates when the park will open.

"At the same time, the Spencer family is looking into the possibility of a permanent memorial to Diana outside the park. The family's request for privacy at the burial is strongly reiterated."

Jean MacPherson, the wife of the Rev David MacPherson, priest-in-charge of Great Brington, said yesterday: "I have just been along to the church and the feeling is relief in many ways."

Mr MacPherson had said that the church was likely to become a "place of pilgrimage", adding: "Frankly, I wonder if it will ever end."

A spokesman for the diocese said: "The earl rang Rev MacPherson and said that he was bothered by the pressure on the church. It was decided that the burial should take place in the grounds of Althorp. This this was entirely the wishes of the Spencer

"The Bishop of Peterborough, during a private visit to an area of land within the estate for the burial. He offered prayers and sympathy from the diocese to Earl Spencer and his family on their

The Oval, which lies within the pleasure garden at Althorp, was designed by Samuel Lapidge, the righthand man of the great landscape designer Capability Brown. During the 1850s the 5th Earl Spencer, who was First Lord of the Admiralty. restored the area and brought the temple from the Admiralty House gardens in London to stand on the banks of the lake.

The collection of rare trees surrounding the Oval has been planted by members of the Royal Family, the Earls Spencer and their families since 1833. Prince William and Prince Harry have both plant-ed oaks in the inmediate vicinity, as have the Princess. her father, her brother and her two sisters.

Villagers in Great Brington had been worried about being



The park will be open for several weeks each year, so the public can view the grave

overrun by tourists if the-Princess was buried alongside 20 generations of Spencers. including her father, in the family chapel. There were also concerns that the 13th-century church would be unable to stand the rigours of large number of visitors who might treat it as a shrine.

Queues of people waiting to lay flowers at the church and sign books of condolence had disrupted the village this week, before police banned visitors by creating an excluwhich is to last until Monday

Rosalie Clarke, who works in the village post office, said: "It's a big relief. All my customers feel the same way because we have been overrun with people and were worried that this would continue for years to come. The new site is a nice place for Diana to be laid at rest."

A spokesman for the earl said: The church is an ancient building and would not be

sion zone on Thursday night, -able to sustain the number of visitors. The village and its roads would become clogged with traffic and people, be as Tree to

Watching pole at Wind

errat S

coming dangerous." Althorp and its grounds are normally open to the public throughout July and August. with entry tickets costing to. Asked whether the earl would charge people to visit the Princess's grave, the spokes-woman added: "It is too early to say. There are still so many decisions to be made about how this will be organised."

Boarding school life will help Princes

t may seem a cruel act of parenting to send two boys away from the family home to boarding school so shortly after their bereavement - the prospect facing Prince William and Prince Harry — but the experience is not as bleak as supposed from the popularly held Victorian image of

such schools. Term is already starting at Eton College, where Prince William will enter his third year, and at Ludgrove, Prince Harry's Berkshire prep school, and the Princes are likely to return to them in the near future. Life within a boarding school will probably free them to be more themselves, to grieve in their own ways and to begin to come to terms with their loss in the world at

large.
This may well mean that the experience is more beneficial than at a day school, because of the security offered by a close, and closed, community. Bereavement in child-hood is a difficult process to face. It is one of the first occasions that death and loss have truly been encountered, so that the insulation provided by previous experience is

absent.
Within the family environment, children may often feel pressure to suppress their grief and to act out artificial roles in the family. One

Security and privacy will let boys grieve in their own way, writes Gregory Cameron

child may try to act as the family "jester", jollying the rest of the family out of their grief, or at least pretending "I'm all right". Others may feel pressurised to behave more grief-stricken than they feel, to meet what they believe is expected of them. Such pressures will be all the greater for Prince William and Prince Harry, who face not only the pressures of Royal Family life behind the palace doors but the expectations of a nation.

The Princes are returning to communities in which they are established and respected, amongst friends - both pupils and staff who will wish to support them with gentle love. Here they will be able to be insulated from the world.

Nor are boarding schools the cold communities of our imagination. Tom Brown's Schooldays was written 140 years ago but is still the dominant perception of the regimes behind the gates of a Rugby or an Eton. Images of a windy dormitory. with a weeping child forgotten on his bed, spring too easily to mind. In reality, boarding has changed

radically. The "house" units to which pupils are assigned have

become smaller in number - perhaps 40 or 50 pupils, fewer in a prep school - to encourage a family atmosphere. Even then, pupils will be grouped into smaller units: year or tutor groups, with a tutor looking after perhaps a dozen children.

Houses tend to be headed by a busband and wife team prepared to open their own homes to pupils needing support. Nor should we forget the pastoral role of the matron or housemother (in Eton they are given the half-grand, halfpantomime title of Dame). Employed to head the domestic regime, matrons are liberated by the ab-sence of teaching and disciplinary status to offer an informal motherly

Boarding schools take great pains to be a home from home. Admitted-ly, the paint may be peeling a little and the decor a little sparse, but pupils are met with care and sensitivity. School rules matter less in a pastoral crisis. A sofa in the staff accommodation becomes available as an alternative bed for the pupil who wants to have "space", walks in the grounds allow one-to-one conversations. "What would you do in a



A closed community such as Eton offers protection and care

family crisis with one of your pupils?" asked one head, interview-ing for a housemistress. "Well, first, we'd make a cup of tea together,"

came the reply. The social services, empowered to carry out inspections by the Children Act, have been agreeably sur-prised by the quality of pastoral support. The Act has encouraged schools to offer a professional standard of care. The whole school can become a healing community. It bereavement by the head or chap-lain at morning prayers in the chapel. As a former school chaplain, I remember how a hushed sense of solidarity would come upon the school when such announcements

☐ The Rev Gregory Cameron is director of the Bloxham Project, which assists boarding and day schools to develop pastoral care.

Alma mater plans bursary tribute

By David Charter, education correspondent

from a disadvantaged back-ground to attend boarding school is being planned in honour of the Princess of

old school. West Heath, in Sevenoaks, Kent, where she spent five years, closed in July through lack of pupils, but Ann Williamson. its former headmistress, said the bursary would allow a girl to attend another similar school. "We want to be able to show Diana's caring attitude by awarding a bursary which will reflect her support for

young people."
Mrs Williamson said the "awful irony" of closure coin-ciding with the Princess's death had made former pupils, staff and governors determined to commemorate her. Mrs Williamson will be among many old girls and staff of the school at the

funeral service. Their most poignant moment will come with the singing of the school hymn.

A BURSARY to help a girl Make Me a Channel of Your Peace. "Many of Diana's year from school will be there." Mrs Williamson said. "I think I will be all right until the singing of the school hymn, which will be like a requiern for West Heath as well as Diana."

Serena Nickson, who will be representing the West Heath Old Girls Society at Westminster Abbey, said that the group planned to hold a service for the Princess later in the year. The Princess left West Heath, aged 16, in 1978. The school closed in July after rumours of its precari-

ous bank balance left only about 50 girls signed up for the autumn term. which would have started last Wednesday.

It meant a last-minute search for schools for the loyal parents, including Lady Sa-rah McCorquodale, the Princess's sister, whose 14-year-old daughter, Emily, attended the 162-year-old

DE los Kalus

Under the spell of a rare and illuminating personality

Richard Attenborough became a lasting friend after helping

the young bride in public speaking. A shy start soon

gave way to a somewhat wicked sense of humour, he writes

first met Princess Diana shortly after her wedding. Knowing that she would inevitably have to undertake an increasing number of public engagements, Prince Charles wrote to ask if I would coach his bride in public speaking. I, of course, agreed to do so most willingly.

In the beginning she was clearly nervous and my first task was to encourage a measure of self-confidence. She struck me as being genuinely shy but, despite this reticence, my overwhelming impression was of an enchanting. somewhat wicked sense of humour, most often applied to herself.

Through those meetings we became lasting friends and soon I began to find myself on the receiving end of her humour. This was usually manifested in the form of a peremptory note about some public utterance I had made in which she would sternly and precisely echo some of my own injunctions on the subject of public speaking. Her critical remarks were not, however, limited to my speeches. Once, over lunch, she took exception to my pink and green Garrick Club tie.

"How you can continue to wear that ghastly thing, I really don't know. I'll send you something

And, of course, she did. But then she always did what she said she'd do. I asked her to become President of the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. Unhesitatingly, she accepted. on condition that the Queen, who was Patron, approved. She visited the academy several times, always laughing when she saw that I was wearing "her" tie.

'I'm not a royalist. She doesn't mean anything to me," one of the students might say beforehand. But, without exception, by the end of the day they would have joined her never-ending army of admirers. There were, you see, no barriers as far as she was concerned. She had this remarkable and, in my experience, unique ability to put you at your ease, making you feel, at that particular moment, that you were one person in the world to whom she wished to

Contrary to common perception. Diana was truly intelligent herself. certainly not academic but somehow profoundly intuitive with an ability to master any brief on any subject with impressive skill.

I completed my film In Love and War last year and, since the story focused on the Red Cross, I asked if the organisation would care to benefit from a charity premiere with the Princess of Wales as guest of honour. As Diana was already having discussions with Mike Whitlam, director-general of the British Red Cross, about the possi-bility of renewing her official

> 6 Soon I began to find myself on the receiving end of her

should make the approach. She immediately said that she would be happy to attend the premiere and suggested we meet to discuss the

stage of the anti-landmine campaign some time previously and, as soon as we began to talk, it was evident that the idea of generating funds to aid the victims appealed to her enormously. This culminated in her visit to Angola under the auspices of the Red Cross, accompanied by a BBC Television crew.

Before she went, she was concerned that she might be venturing

humour 9

matter further.

She longed to give them the most normal life possible while, at the same time, ensuring that Prince William was fully prepared, ulti-

She believed passionately that many of the old conventions had to be blown away, that her children should be allowed to witness the life led by millions of United Kingdom citizens. She did not want them to be ring-fenced by protective seclusion or red carpets. She felt the boys needed to see at first hand the deprivation, the pain and the cruelty of

into an area of activity which might be wrongly construed as political and we debated the pros and cons very carefully. But of one thing she was certain: the obscenity of landmines should be brought to public attention. For my part, I felt that whatever the political risks, the cause more than justified a decision

On her return, one somewhat condescending and pompous previous government minister described the Princess as a "loose cannon". We showed an excerpt from her Angola documentary at the film premiere and, in thanking Diana for her attendance, I added - not without a touch of anger — that, for a loose cannon, she seemed to me to have recorded a hell of a bull's-eye".

Once again, she had adjudged the public mood perfectly. The whole campaign really took off. Governments around the world, led by Robin Cook's announcement that the United Kingdom will sign an agreement to ban land mines, are even now discussing such a proposal in Oslo with the idea that it might be known as the Princess Diana Treaty.

Her kindness and goodwill was

of course, by no means exhibited only in the limelight. At the recent premiere, my seven-year-old granddaughter was to present her with a bouquet. Having endlessly rehearsed her curtsy, Lucy suddenly had to cope with a souvenir programme which was thrust into her other hand at the last moment.

Although she managed to hand over both bouquet and programme, her bob was completely forgotten. When I told Diana that Lucy was mortified, she immediate ly turned back from the threshold of the auditorium and asked to be shown the curtsy. "I've never seen a more perfect one," she said. Result, one small child devoted to her for

ver the years, we had innumerable private and intimate conversations, touching on many diverse subjects. But, one way or another, we always seemed to come round to the same over-riding

never shied away from it herself. A few months ago, I asked her if concern: her sons. she would come to Leicester University to open a specially designed centre for disability and the arts. She arrived by helicopter to be greeted by crowds who had waited mately, to accede to the throne. several hours just to catch a glimpse of her. I — as always

> director of the centre, she began her My most poignant memory of that event is the 25 minutes she spent with a group of severely

wearing "her" tie - introduced the

appropriate dignitaries. Then, ac-

companied by Eleanor Hartley, the

disabled young people, many with cerebral palsy and in wheelchairs, who involved her in their dance display. There were no cameras, no onlookers - just Eleanor, the dancers, their helpers and me. This I shall never forget and neither, of

course, will the dancers. She left Leicester by helicopter, as she had arrived. On the very same day, by the time my wife and I had returned to London by car, a handwritten letter from Diana awaited us. She wanted to say how much the event had meant to her. Her courtesies were impeccable.

And now she is gone. It is impossible to estimate how many

lives have been illuminated by her extraordinary personality. Judging by the numbers who have placed flowers in her memory or queued throughout the day or night to register their written condolences. she has, in her all too brief life, had an impact greater than any of us can ever recall.

During my own long life, I have heen privileged to meet many exceptional humanitarians. None, however, has impressed me more profoundly than the young Prinuntimely death has left the whole world bereft.

She was indeed the people's

princess, one who never allowed wealth or position to dull the intense, compassion she felt for those whom society had abandoned or cast out. Although she herself was beautiful and fashionable, the causes closest to her heart were neither. She wanted above all to help those who had no voice and

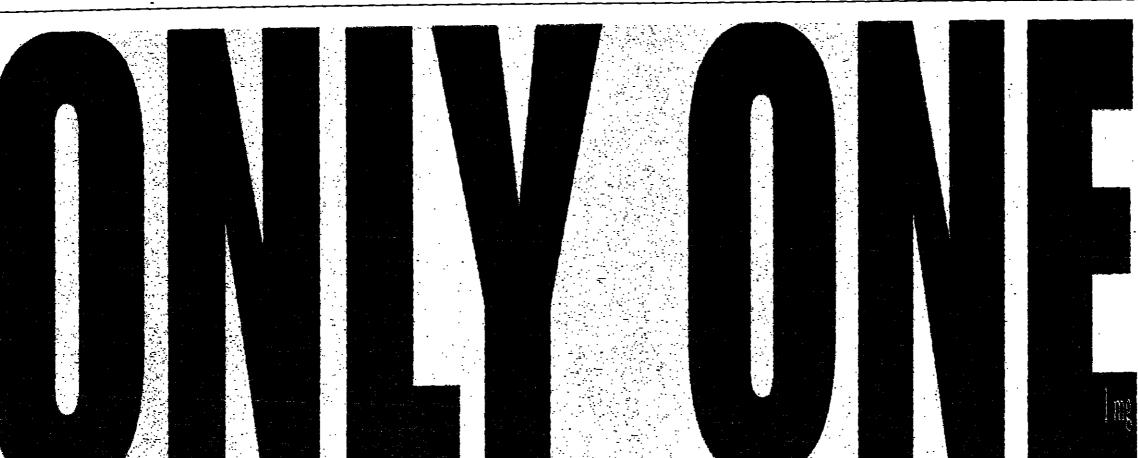
were helpless. Her fame, which proved such a relentless burden, she put to the service of the wounded, the terminally ill and the dispossessed. In remembering her, we must continue to remember, sustain and care for them in her name. She could have no more fitting memorial.



The Princess and Richard Attenborough at the opening in May of the centre for disability and the arts at Leicester University



Watching polo at Windsor in the early days of her marriage





SMOKING CAUSES FATAL DISEASES

Chief Medical Officers' Warning 1 mg Tar 0.1 mg Nicotine

PRINCESS OF WALES

Princess spoke of new role as Blair emissary

By Tunku Varadarajan and Carol Midgley

TONY BLAIR had struck up a and asked her to undertake missions abroad, she revealed in one of the last interviews she gave before her death.

In the interview, published in the New Yorker and written by the Editor, Tina Brown, the Princess also declared that she did not believe the Prince of Wales had the right qualities to be King. He was a follower not a leader, she said.

But she praised the Duke of York — whom she described as "the best of the bunch" and the Princess Royal for working hard while receiving little recognition.

She also said that she was vesting all her hopes on Prince William, whom she wanted to be "as smart as John Kennedy Jr" at handling the media. She had tried in vain to persuade the Royal Family to appoint a media guru like Peter Mandelson, "but they didn't want to hear it. They kept saying I was manipulative."

The interview was conducted in June over lunch at The Four Seasons restaurant in New York. The Princess is said to have been enthusiastic about the new Prime Minister: "I think at last I will have someone who will know how to use me. He's told me he wants me to go on some missions. I'd really really like to go to China. I'm very good at sorting people's heads out."

She admitted that she regretted not being Queen one day. Ms Brown writes: "We are about to order coffee, and I ask the Princess if she regrets the loss of her chance to be Queen.

"I assume she will avoid answering, but she surprises me. 'Yes, yes.' she says quick-ly, her eyes lowered. Then she looks up. 'We would have been the best team in the world. I could shake hands till the cows come home. And Charles could make serious speeches. But' - she shakes her head - 'it was not to be.'"

The Princess, Ms Brown continues, also made clear her belief that the Prince would not make an ideal king: "You see, Charles is not a leader.



Brown: report includes

He's a follower. He was born to the wrong job. He'd have been so happy with a house in Tuscany, being a host to artists. He just wasn't cut out

for what he got"
Asked whether the Duchess of York had helped the Royal Family's image, the Princess replied: "No. And it's a sharne for Andrew, because he really is the best of the bunch. I mean, people don't know this, but he works really, really hard for the country. He does so much, and no one pays any attention at all. It's the same with Princess Anne. She works like a dog and nobody

Prince William was learning to understand the value of helping disadvantaged and dying people: "I try to din into him all the time about the media — the dangers, and how he must understand and handle it. I think it's too late

for the rest of the family."

Before the Hong Kong handover, the Prince of Wales had suggested Prince William should go with him, but he said to his mother: "Mummy, must I? I just don't feel ready." Asked if she would ever remarry, the Princess said:

Who would take me on? I have so much baggage. Anyone who takes me out to dinner has to accept the fact that their business will be raked over in the papers. I think I am safer alone."

Madonna speaks of Diana at MTV gala

THE pop singer Madonna spoke out about the death of Diana, the Princess of Wales at Friday's MTV Video Music

Introducing a live performance by the British band The Prodigy at Radio City in New York, she said: "I would like to take a moment to talk about what happened to Princess Diana." Dressed in white silk shirt and black tie, she told the hushed crowd: "I am not going to rant and rave about the paparazzi or the irresponsible behaviour of the editors of all the tabloids. because even if they never cease there is still something all of us can do.

"It's time for us to take responsibility for our insatiable need to run after gossip and scandal and lies and rumours ... it's time that we realised that everything that we say and do has an effect on the world around us, that we are all connected ... and until we change our negative behaviour, tragedies like this will continue to occur."

Madonna, who once joked to the Princess that she was the only person who seemed to attract more press attention than herself, claimed packs of intrusive paparazzi are merely the symptom of a sensation-hungry public. She told The Times earlier this week: 'As much as I want to blame the press, we have all blood on our hands. All of us, even myself, bought those maga-zines and read them.

"Until we no longer feel it is our right to read about people's private lives, until we lose our fascination with



scandal and sensational jour-

nalism, we are never going to act. It is all our faults." The 39-year-old superstar. who met the Princess just once, at a charity cocktail

party in London two years

ago, said she did battle daily with photographers.

Meanwhile, the Spice Girls, who won the prize for Best Dance Video for their hit

cess. Mel C - Sporty Spice said: "We'd like to dedicate this award to Princess Diana. who is a great loss to our country. She was a fantastic ambassador for Great

Stars try to turn tables on tabloid pursuers

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

THREE top actors are be-lieved to have hired a team of detectives to investigate the private lives of America's bestknown tabloid editors, in growing anger among celebrities over paparazzi tactics and

paymasters.
The attempt to use tabloid methods against the editors of The National Enquirer, The Star and The Globe comes amid calls in the California state assembly for tough new laws against photographers who work for them. One leading supermarket chain has removed the "supermarket tabloids" from its shelves. Tony Frost, of The Globe.

and Phil Brunton, of The Star - both British - and Steve Coz, of the Enquirer, will soon find private investigators conducting background checks on their wives, girlfriends, children, parents, siblings and school chums," according to the syndicated columnist Liz Smith. She did not name the stars behind the probe but wrote: "Believe me, they are mega.

Reports that the Princess's driver was drunk at the time of her death have done nothing to dampen the verbal onslaught by Californian glitterati on those who hound them, too. On the contrary, it was the sight of tabloid journalists dodging responsibility and placing blame on a drunken driver that com-pelled George Clooney to speak out this week.

I watch as you scramble for the high ground and take your position saying there is a market for your publications and you are just supplying the goods," he said before drawing a comparison between tabloid journalists and crack dealers. "I wonder how you sleep at night."

Four of the most powerful faces in film have joined the Clooney crusade. Tom Cruise was the first, recognising the Paris crash scene and telephoning CNN to urge editors not to buy pictures taken

Sylvester Stallone has called the Princess's pursuers members of "a small, renegade group of legalised stalkers", and John Travolta gave an emotional television interview offering succour to the Prince of Wales and his sons, and urging governments to revisit the question of privacy laws.

Arnold Schwarzenegger who is embroiled in a legal battle with two British photographers, described "the chilling experience of being chased and hunted down like animals" for a photograph. He was recovering from heart surgery and his wife, Maria Shriver, was pregnant, when they were allegedly stopped in traffic in Santa Monica by the British pair, who face charges of battery and are expected to try to settle the case out of

Tom Hayden, a Californian state senator best known as a champion of the poor and oppressed and as a former husband of Jane Fonda, plans to sponsor a state bill that would require photographers to stay at least 50ft from celebrities not at public events. Such bills have foundered on definitions of celebrity and public events.

A world apart and yet so very close Ben Macintyre, Paris correspondent, was at his home in Argyllshire when news broke

🕇 here is a familiar moment at the end of summer in the West Highlands of Scotland, when the local folk draw up the boats, and draw into themselves a little, growing an extra protective skin as they prepare to hunker down for the long winter. The days, and some tempers, begin to grow shorter. That change seemed to come early this year, and

Viewed from the South, the Scottish reaction to the death of the Princess has been seen by some as pinched and undemonstrative: too much Calvinist "the show must go on" and not enough open grief. Where I come from, hard religion and hard weather have produced a tough race for whom sentiment is itself a form of luxury. Sadness is not worn openly here, but in a quiet and profound way this, too, is a community suddenly knocked out of

kilter, in shocked mourning over something that happened a world

away, and next door.

The day after the tragedy, I drove along the loch to the nearby fishing village. A sharp little wind was whipping off the bay. The harbour street was deserted but for a few seagulls and a Danish vachting family. Even the drinkers, whose broad backs hold up the hotel porch in every weather, had disappeared.

My conversations with people "in town" normally follow a strict pattern, and a restrictive subject matter: the weather (wet): the family (well/poorly): the probable weather to be expected (wet). From time to time, one might stray into world affairs, or even perhaps the doings of the Royal Family, but usually only by way of illustrating that the

Get some

Commons sense

rest of humanity (starting well before the outskirts of Glasgow) is in a strange place.

On Monday, the usual ebb and flow of gossip had dried up. The talk in the shops was hushed. The death was an event so horrible, so distant from daily life and yet suddenly so close, that it could only be approached crab-wise. I met Archie, the former grocer, in the Co-op that has become the town's only sizeable food shop. "You'll be living in Paris now," he offered carefully, and then fell silent. After a few moments we agreed, obliquely, that most people must be inside watching the television. "Terrible, terrible business," he added, and swiftly moved away.

In the newsagents, a little knot was gathered around the black bordered copies of the newspapers.

Not reading, just staring. Usually garrulous, the newsagent herself was wordlessly arranging and re-arranging the Silk Cut, with unconvincing concentration. I wondered if, as a provider of news and thus in some way an implicit accomplice of the paparazzi, she felt guilty before her silent customers, as I did. I bought the paper, avoiding her eye, and hurried out.

t takes something momentous to shift the steady, hardened rhythm of this place. This week that should have been the debate over Scottish devolution. I have yet to hear the subject raised. The Oban Times, the usually perky purveyor of agricultural events and grainy photographs of primary school children, devoted its entire

front page to the death of the Princess: the Shinty Association had postponed all its fixtures, the paper announced, and Tesco in Campbelltown was closing today. The Dalmally agricultural show, a major event in the life of Argyll, may still go ahead - farming life must go on - but the dance afterwards was cancelled. Inverary Castle was

The paper noted that although, as Princess of Wales, Diana had made only one official visit to the area, "here in the West Highlands, perhaps because of family associations, we feel the loss in a very particular way." Columnist "McCaig" pointed out that the young Diana had spent mother on the island of Seil and

local girl". I have never heard her referred to before as a local. To earn that title in requires several generations. Of all the tributes, this was one of the more touching.

The particular pride, and the wonder, of this place, is its very

remoteness from the rest of the world's pre-occupation. If anywhere might have been expected to stand back a little from the outpouring of national grief, I thought it would be here. Instead, for the first time I can remember, a world event has rocked this little world, rendering it strangely vulnerable. There are few more peaceful or tranquil places in Britain. For once, it felt invaded by a ripple of regret and melancholy.

I have always seen our retreats here as a respite from the news. I felt it would always remain unaffected by the outer world of telegrams and anger, fast cars, famous people and

Kind cousin provides comfort for Princes

excelled at all games while at

When the Princes ventured

to the gates of Balmoral on

Thursday their cousin was at

messages and tributes on the

numerous bouquets. Mr Phillips, who is going to

Exeter University later this

month to read sports science,

has shown considerable un-

derstanding for the Princes in

the past over the break-up of

He knows from the first hand experience of the di-vorce of his mother from his

father, Captain Mark Phil-lips, just how traumatic that

Mr Phillips, who lives with

his mother and sister, Zara, at Gatcombe Park in Glouces

tershire, has had a relatively unspoilt childhood.

While Mr Phillips has fea-

tured in the columns of the

tabloid press, media interest in him has never been as

intense as that on Prince

their parents' marriage.

experience can be.

school at Gordonstoun.

THE kindness and support of Peter Phillips, son of the Princess Royal is proving invaluable to Prince William and Prince Harry.

When the young Princes flew to London from Balmoral yesterday to prepare for their mother's funeral, it was Mr Phillips, 19, who joined them on the Queen's Flight to RAF Northolt with their father, the Prince of Wales. The two boys, dressed in black, were driven from Bal-

moral to Aberdeen airport by their father. Prince William looked away from the waiting photographers while his younger brother and their cousin

stared shead.

Mr Phillips has been at Balmoral since his cousins were told of their mother's

His sympathy and under-standing have touched the Princes, who have long admired Mr Phillips for his good humour and sporting abilities: he is showing partichave a royal title. Mr Phillips, however, does have one strong bond in common with Prince William, who is considered the royal heartthrob

by teenage girls. His older cousin knows just how embarrassing this sup-posed "honour" is to a maturing teenage boy - until recently it was he who was consistently voted the favourite royal by readers of teenage girls' magazines.

> The management and employees of MESH Computers PLC wish to extend their sincere condolences to the family of Diana Princess of Wales.

In particular we would like to extend our thoughts, prayers and best wishes to her sons Prince William and Prince Harry in this time of tragedy.

Our country has been enriched by the dedication and humanity of one so special and our loss as a nation is incalculable.

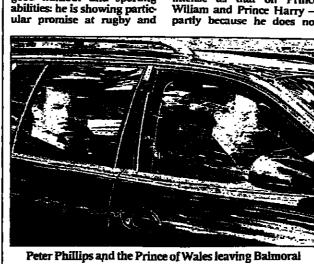
As a mark of our respect we shall be closed Saturday 6th September 1997.

THE SEE TIMES The ultimate reference guide to the 1997 General Election results JUST PUBLISHED! Includes detailed breakdown of results by constituency £35 (inc.P&P) TO ORDER 7 l enclose a cheque for £ _____ ___ made payable to HarperCollinsPublishers or please debit my Access/Visi our 24-hour telephone rdering service on 0181 307 4052 or send this coupon to Mail Order, Dept. 94T.

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Other title

rCollins*Publisher*s. Vesterhill Road. Bishopbriggs, Glasgow,







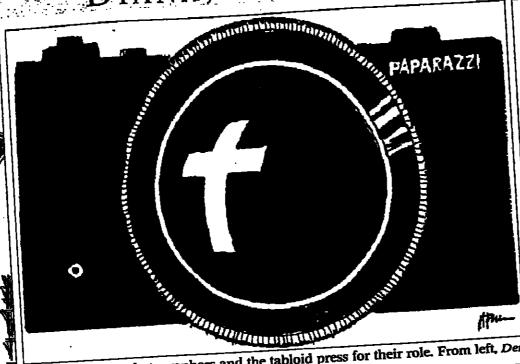
Holidavma d. World &LOU.

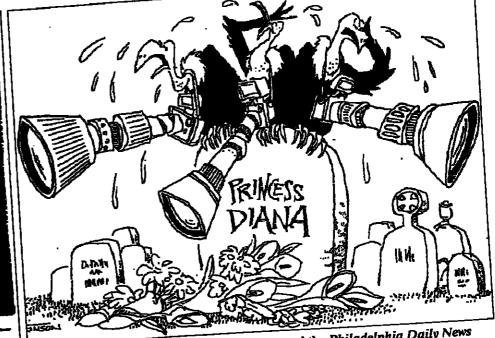
is hail who wa than.

DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES



DjO





Newspapers cartoonists around the world pilloried intrusive photographers and the tabloid press for their role. From left, Der Standard in Vienna, Politiken in Copenhagen and the Philadelphia Daily News

US hails 'angel' who was bigger than Jackie

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

BIGGER than Jackie, bigger than JFK, bigger than Grace Kelly - the United States seems to have stunned itself by the media coverage and public grief that it has summoned up for the death of a foreign

If it is possible, American response to the death of the Princess has been even more reverential than in Britain; indeed many newspapers have hailed her as "America's Princess", arguing that she was more at home across the Atlantic. There was some truth in that

As the New York Times put it: The aggressive component found in the British tabloids' coverage was mostly missing from her relationship with the American mass media. Magazine editors and television executives on this side of the Atlantic described their rela-

Put more bluntly, they used the pictures, and the pictures looked great. In particular, there is now The Picture, which most newspapers and magazines have settled on as their enduring image of the Princess: the lacy, beaded, white, full-length gown, showing off her square shoulders, which she wore to a White House dinner. As one television commentator put it:

"She looks like an angel." But the dialogue of the breakdown of the royal mar-

AMERICA

riage, spun out to the British public by the tabloids, never made it across the ocean. It was that dialogue that painted a more complex picture of the Princess as someone sometimes less than charitable to her former husband and keenly aware of her power over the

Most Britons were aware of the flavour of that. Americans never will be; short of the Princess's Panorama interview, the television networks have very little material with which to penetrate her character. Instead, they have endless footage of the Princess in her most successful role - international patron of humanitarian causes. In that role, like a wealthy Washington or New York benefactress, but more elegant, she looked American. The Princess's death, and

the popular backlash in Britain against the royals, have reminded much they dislike that image of Britain, and how superior they feel to it. The Princess "open". was emotionally scores of television psychologists have pronounced, and there is no greater virtue in modern America. It is clear her real popularity in America came after stories of her extreme unhappiness, and her

willingness to discuss it. in contrast, the royals have taken the British stiff upper lip to the point of cruelty, many

The royals were a notably dysfunctional and aloof and stuffy family," Landon Jones. managing editor for eight years of People magazine. which put the Princess on the cover 43 times, said. The kilts, it must be said, confirm that caricature in American eyes; "What on earth are they wearing - is that really tradition?" said one NBC executive incredulously, peering at the shots of the Prince of Wales and the Duke of Edinburgh

emerging from church. But it is the extremes of emotion displayed by the British public that have appeared most troublesome for the American media to describe. The New York Times declared on Thursday that Britons continued to display unaccustomedly raw emotion". In the American media, the Princess's death alone is credited with bringing radical change in the national character. But even if that picture ignores the effects of years of inunigration and social change, it may have provoked an overdue r ment of the British public

from across the Atlantic. Television networks could barely tear themselves away from the queue outside St James's Palace, now taken as the barometer of the mood of the British people. The four national networks each plan at least four hours live coverage, beginnning at 4am East Coast time. NBC outclasses the rest: its coverage will begin at 2.30am and run for nearly



Plan for Port Diana capital

FROM TOM RHODES IN MONTSERRAT

CLAMBERING through the lush foliage of Potato Hill, Bru Pearce, a British developer, gazed down at the dual Caribbean bays that are the heart of his latest brainchild - a new capital for Montserrat, which he hopes will take the name of Diana, Princess of Wales. At first glance, it is hard to envisage his plans for Port Diana, a picturesque town to replace Plymouth,

MONTSERRAT

the capital which has been engulfed by ash and molten rock since the Soufrière Hills volcano erupted. But Mr Pearce, a director of Landbase International, an Anglo-American company based in London and San Antonio, Texas, is more than a little excited by his project at Carr's Bay and Little Bay. "It's perfect," he announced. This is the most interesting island in the world.

That volcano could be the best thing that ed to Montserrat. What better way to bring business to Montserrat than by naming the new capital after a woman who did so much to alleviate

suffering in the world." However, many islanders say the Princess had no direct link to the island and have accused Mr Pearce of opportunism. They believe that any capital should be named after local heroes or West Indian figures because had failed

in its colonial responsibilities. Her name was known in Thousands weep beneath portrait

By OUR FOREIGN STAFF

MORE than 6,000 Japanese signed a book of condolence in Tokyo and hundreds of bouquets have piled up at the gates of the British Embassy. British diplomats extended the condolence period from

two to four days. People queued under a blazing sun for more than an hour to sign. Most were middle-aged men in business suits and women carrying lace parasols. Many were in tears as they approached a black and white portrait of the Princess.

A company executive in his 60s said: There was a real Princess in Diana who chose after the divorce to dedicate herself to causes such as Aids and anti-landmine campaigns. She had an integrity

as an independent-minded human being." A woman in her 40s said: Going to dangerous areas such as Angola and Bosnia is unheard of among members of the Royal Fam-

JAPAN

A housewife in her 60s, her eyes welling with tears, said: "I am deeply moved by Di-ana's caring for the poor and the sick." Another businessman in his 60s said: "I liked her elegance, kindness and unpretentious manner."

The Princess made three visits to Japan between 1986 and 1995. Her open smile and simplicity were seen in stark contrast to the traditional reserve of Japan's Imperial

governors lead memorial services

By MICHAEL BINYON DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

THE flag flew at half-mast from whitewashed government houses in a dozen tiny islands across the globe, as Britain's dependent territories

marked the death. From the Falklands to the Caymans, from Gibraltar to St Helena, British governors led the mourning and memorial services. Most had taken guidance from the Foreign

TERRITORIES

Office, but the initiative for any ceremonies and commemorations was left to indi-

Richard Ralph, Governor of the Falkland Islands, sent a message of condolence on behalf of the 2,100 islanders. On Friday a memorial service was held and all government offices were shut. At the end of the service a minute's silence was observed, and a collection was taken to be sent to the new fund set up in the

Princess's memory. Flags are flying at halfmast, and on Saturday all shops will be closed in Stanthe tiny capital. Six veterans from the Falklands conflict have been invited to the abbey funeral, representing the different units involved in the 1982 war.

A book of condolences has been opened in the Cayman Islands, and hundreds have signed their names. Tom Russell, the islands' representative in London, said that there was the same feeling of sorrow in the Caribbean islands as in London. There will be a minute's silence during church services on Sunday. David Smallman, the Gov-

ernor of St Helena, will deliver the eulogy at a service of thanksgiving for the life of the Princess to be held in the cathedral on Sunday. The island decided not to have any ceremonies on Saturday, to allow the population to watch the service on satellite tele-

He said that a steady stream of visitors to the Castle in Jamestown, the seat of Government, had signed the book of condolences.

Gibraltar comes to a standstill on Saturday as Gibraltarians plan to stay home to watch the Princess's funeral live on BBC Prime. From the moment the Governor opened a book of condolence, there has been a permanent queue and more than 2,000 have signed, including British holiday makers from the nearby Spanish beach resorts, among them the singer Cilla Black

Holidaymakers mourn from afar

FROM GILES TREMLETT IN MALAGA

THOUSANDS of Britons in the holiday villas and hotels that stretch along the Mediterranean coast are living the drama surrounding Princess's death. Some can no longer enjoy

their holidays. A few are going home early. Others are happy to be away from what they claim is an outbreak of collective national hysteria. Others are staying, but do not expect to have much fun.
All down the Costa del Sol

the Union Jack, be it outside hotels or on the beach, is at half-mast. Some hotels frequented by British tourists have also dropped the red and gold Spanish flag as an additional sign of respect. The Rev

Ray Jones, Fuengirola's Anglican vicar, said that a swell of popular demand persuaded service yesterday when 200 people packed into St An-New Cemetery.

ish consul in Malaga, said that it was difficult to bring people together when they were visiting for such a short time. Some people had appeared at the consulate in tears. They wanted to chat. A lot of people have called. asking how they can send flowers or donate to the

him to hold a memorial drew's Anglican church. A similar service was held in the small chapel at Marbella's

Michael Bartram, the Brit-

INDIA

emment-run television network, has given huge coverage to the tragedy, and satellite television has reached into the homes of the every English-speaking per-son has been listening to BBC World Service radio or watch-

respect, conveying the impact the Princess had on the world. She is remembered for one overwhelming image, when she sat alone forlornly at the Mahal a mausoleum built for a loved wife. The royal marriage was breaking up then, and that photograph had a powerful impact on

From Christopher Thomas

IN DELHI

INDIA this week demonstrat-

ed an abiding empathy with

Britain and an understanding

of its feelings for the Princess.

Reports of the tragedy

reached the nation's hun-

better-off. It has seemed that

dreds of thousands of villages via government-run All India Radio. The events of the past ing BBC World television. week have been reported in a The Times office received many calls of condolence. The mood of sombreness and local newspapers coverage has been huge. Reports that the driver was drunk, dominated front pages, reflecting a similar sense of disgust to that

Death has different connoin Britain. tations in India. Here the loss is mitigated by the certainty that the soul lives on and that

even the most fetid slum loved ones will be united. The gap between the Princess's leath and her burial has surprised many Indians for whom it is normal to cremate a person within 24 hours. Mother Teresa, whom the

Princess knew for five years, has helped India to articulate its sentiments, praising her as "like an ordinary housewife".
This is a huge compliment

in a country built on family unity and loyalty. The Albanian-born Roman Catholic nun and other members of the Missionaries of Charity order in Calcutta will offer special prayers today. British diplomats will also hold a memoriservice in Calcutta's St Paul's Cathedral.

But even in the most fetid slum, her name means something.



The intellectuals have gone into overdrive. One novelist. Philippe Sollers, wrote in the Left Bank weekly Le Nouvel Observateur that the Prin-



Flowers and messages of sympathy left near the site of the fatal crash in Paris

Popular grief and an air of distaste India, Doordarshan, the gov-

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN PARIS

FRANCE'S chattering classes view the wave of emotion in Britain over the Princess's death, in Paris, with curiosity

and some distaste. The cult of Saint Diana is being born." Le Monde commented from London. "It is the cult of the perfect woman, somewhere between Marilyn Monroe and Saint Theresa of Lisieux." This caustic line reflects a remarkable consensus across the mainstream media and middle classes over the meaning of what

has happened. There is no doubt that much of France has been

touched by the Princess's death and feels great sympathy for her sons. Many are appalled that she met her end at the hands of an allegedly drunk French driver, pursued by a band of French

photographers. Lionel Jospin, the Prime Minister, who flew back to the Paris hospital after the accident, said he was certain that the public backed the decision to investigate the paparazzi under manslaughter charges. Some newspapers and defence lawyers say that pressure from Britain forced the decision.

The popular weekly glossy magazines that cater to French royalty-lovers have

brought out special issues. A big television audience is expected for the funeral.

However, the French reaction has run along the country's social divide with the more educated classes voicing an amused aversion for the outpouring of emotion around the world, while the lower orders express their grief. "Jokes" were being told at some Paris dinner parties this week as some newspaper cartoonists mocked the

Princess's "beatification". A fascination for British royalty is held mainly to be the preserve of less educated

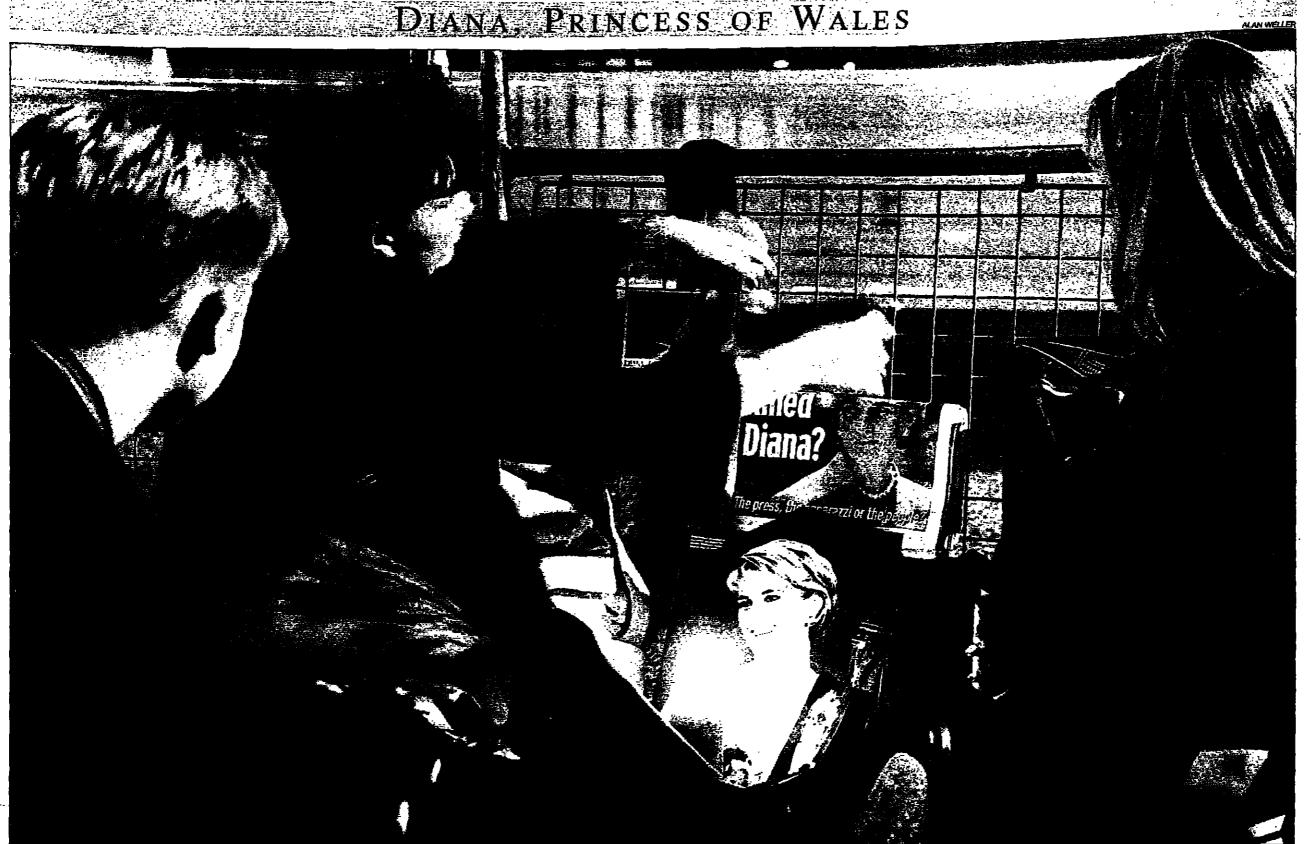
of the media take a disdainful view of celebrity news, supporting the country's strict laws on privacy and deploring what they see as the invasion of frivolous' Anglo-Saxon values and methods. Against this background, the chattering classes and media have turned the story into a cautionary tale of the excesses of the age. Le Point, the news weekly, lamented the

commotion and theatricalisation of pity". The conservative Figure took a very similar line. saying that the Princess had joined the list of popular

collective hysteria, public

nated a beautiful picture for the magazines with all the contradictions of the century: nostalgia for old monarchies. pangs of sympathy for the poor and the myseries of the Third World, the taste for pleasure, the excitment of celebrity, all the shining and dangerous glitter which cover a very big emptiness.

cess had played along with the plot of a low-grade novel with a lousy text.



Night and day, the queues have waited, uncomplaining, as Big Ben chimed the hours. Each midnight, an overpowering scent of lilies filled the air. There was something medieval about the scene: collective mass catharsis for pity and terror

A triumph for populism in trainers

The force of the people's will over Royal protocol may prove to be a watershed, writes Valerie Grove

he last time I found myself in streets thronged with people in silent procession was in Seville last August. We stood waiting for hours outside the cathedral, until eventually a painted doll. Seville's Gothic Virgin. borne aloft in a gilded carriage. hove into distant view. The patient, orderly gathering of all age groups. the reverence for this plaster saint was so utterly Latin, so very un-

Anglo Saxon ... Nothing like this could happen in Britain. Or so I thought, until this week. In the Mall, night and day, the

queues have waited, uncomplaining, as Big Ben chimed the hours. Each midnight, an overpowering scent of lilies filled the air. Under dripping trees, candles flickered among the emblems: hearts and flowers, children's paintings, cuddly toys and messages: "They say God takes the ones He loves ... There was something medieval about the scene: collective mass catharsis for pity and terror, for a tragedy of Aristotelian proportions.

The public display of sorrow will reach its apogee today at the funeral. It is without precedent. For whom else would so many journey so far, or queue for nine hours through a rainswept night?

l asked dozens of people why they had come. They felt drawn, they said; they felt "impelled". They had been overcome by a helpless inertia, they needed to express something. So they'd set off on the spur of the moment, wanting to be counted. "I kept looking at the TV reports and saying to myself Why are you looking at this? You should be there. So I came "I'm not a royalist. I admired her,

but I never realised that I loved her. I wanted to be part of it all. It's the most moving thing that's happened in my lifetime ...

Several said: "Diana's all alone in there. There's nobody with her. We had to come." One elderly man from Wakefield

"We knew about the long wait. What's a bit of discomfort, when Diana, poor girl, died in pain? There'll never be another like her in our lifetime. And it's taken her death to unite everyone in a common cause. Not quite every-

"Has the whole nation gone bonkers with this mass hysteria?" harrumphed a listener to Radio 4's PM programme on Thursday. Two hundred rang the BBC on Sunday, outraged to have schedules disrupted: "Where is Letter From Ameri-ca?" But Radio 4 listeners are not

the voice of the people. That voice, on the evidence of its messages, is not hysterical, just awash with sentiment. "You are an angel ... ""The greatest lady of all time ..." "Not only have William and Harry lost you but the whole you have charmed the world, goodnight sweet angels, united for ever

Mawkish, but heartfelt. Much of the greeting-card doggerel is so lacking in sense, it would be callous to quote it, but here is the eloquent final stanza of one poem: "I will never

forget her 6 I'm not a Neither will many of you royalist. I I hope this tragedy has taught admired her, That horrible press crew! but never Anyone reading through the 43 realised that I books of condolence will find they loved her 9 reflect people's

> what the Princess meant to them. Clearly, women identify most with her sufferings: "I can relate to her because I've just come through a marriage breakup." said one. "She wasn't without fault, but she admitted that." And another: "I have a daughter who went through depression. I don't think the Royal Family know how to cope with people who have

efforts to articulate

problems."

remembered the street party for the Princess's wedding when she was nine. "I'm not an avid royalicner. When she s be a queen of people's hearts', I thought 'Oh, don't be ridiculous', but she was right. Now she will never know how right she was. If only we could have told her."

Doris and John Mason had driven from Sherborne in Dorset. As teenage sweethearts, they had come to the Coronation together. Now retired, they came for the Princess. We could have gone to our local church, but there's nothing like the atmosphere here." Their daughter is exactly Diana's age and looks uncannily like her, Doris said.

Sue Green drove through the night from Derbyshire. "I felt I had to come, because it all seemed unreal. Suddenly, late last night, I decided I'm going. I have to sign the book. My 12-year-old son George, who's given me a message for Harry, said 'Mum, why are you out in the garden in the rain with a torch? I was picking roses for Diana. They're called The Lady. which seems appropriate. It's a bit like a pilgrimage, embarrassing really. But I would have regretted it if I hadn't come.

This is a once-in-a-lifetime thing. We won't see the like of it again. She was a young shy girl, uncomfortable about speaking in public at all, and yet at the end she could communicate spontaneously with anyone, and drew people like This was a crowd that did the

nation credit. They were wellbehaved, quiet, co-operative, grateful for the distinctly upmarket facilities provided. The well-upholstered lavatories had brass taps and light fittings: smart Harrods staff in green sweaters distributed tea and cake at the

hamed Al Fayed. But vox populi has had something to say and the Queen, visibly stung by its criticism, has now addressed the nation. The Union flag flies at half-mast. So the chainmail conven-

instigation of Mo-

tions of protocol have begun to unravel. A triumph for populism in trainers and anoraks.

The Queen made concessions in the face of criticism, largely ignorant and unimaginative, which harried the family out of its dignified private mourning at Bal-moral. Until the announcement that the Queen would speak, television reporters from around the world could be heard goading people into remarking on the

I heard a voice declaring: "Diana

aristocratic English. In any equivalent circumstances. Diana would have come here without hesitation to be among the people. The speaker was the Rev Donald Reeves, charismatic rector of St James's, Piccadilly, who had been striding about in his cassock, handing out leaflets for his eve-of-funeral

6 There'll vigil and assuring everyone that even never be the Church seemed to be as another. And conspicuous by its absence as the it's taken her Royals were, it would still put on a death to unite terrific funeral. The C of E is very everyone ? good at rituals, And Elton John's music

is just as sacred as J. S. Bach's cantatas," he declared. Diana was the people's Princess and we need the people's music as

Should the Royal Family get down off its stilts? Robert Lacey, whose forthcoming book on the Princess will be the first of dozens, wrote 20 years ago that the Queen became angry when expected to hug a child in a hospital: "She is not cuddly like her mother." But there

is now a huggy generation of the Princess's contemporaries, who are scornful of protocol, unmindful of precedent, and - thanks to Oprah and others - who regard emotional soul-baring as the only way to flow with helpless indignation and sympathy and need an outlet. 'Why can't the Queen react?" they asked. The response "the Oueen does not react" was incomprehensi-

ble to them. The crowds in the Mall decided that the Royal Family was frozen in a stuffy, outdated etiquette, drawn up, as Sir Roy Strong points out, in the first decade of this century. And the Princess's funeral may well be a watershed, at least as important as the 1997 general election result, in having generated this attention to the popular will. It is "events, dear boy, events", as Macmillan said, that confound politicians' plans, and dictate history.

Events caused this Evita-style. essentially Latin American out-pouring. Oh what a circus, oh what a show. Does it indicate a permanent change? Possibly, although a recurrence of similarly tragic dimensions is highly unlikely, given the uniqueness of the Princess's gift for capturing people's hearts.

She broke down harriers. She reached out to embrace the maimed and the leprous. She comforted the afflicted. And alas, she was destined for the 20th century's ultimate route to immortality, to be cut off in

Affection transcends ideology as Ulster republicans share in grief

can West Belfast, where the Royal Family is seen as the ultimate symbol of an oppres-sive British state, there is deep sorrow at the death of Diana. Princess of Wales.

In the loyalist heartlands. where portraits of the Queen adom every public building, people who have never breathed a word against the Royal Family are furious at its perceived indifference towards the Princess.

"It's a disgrace," said Edna Venus, who lives in the Shankill Road. "I was loyal to the Royal Family, but it's hurtful the way they've behaved. Everybody's angry."
The night before Mrs Ve-

nus was in a bar when the national anthem was played at closing time. Some customers sang, but others did not. When it finished everyone toasted Diana.

Sinn Fein offers its sympathy while loyalists refuse to

sing the national anthem. Martin Fletcher reports

bar, the Rex, has not played the anthem all week, though it will observe a two-minute silence when it opens after the funeral. "If we played it, some people would stand and others wouldn't," said David Spence, the barman. "People here respected the Queen, but now it's a different

"I loved the Royal Family. but she's not my Queen any more," said Patricia Hearst, a member of the Orange Order for 20 years. In a message in a condolence book this week she wrote "God Bless Our Queen — teferring to Diana. Of a dozen passers-by interviewed around the Sinn Fein headquarters in the republin Andersonstown Road,

not one expressed anything

but sadness at the Princess's death - not out of affection for royalty, but because they saw her as a fellow victim. someone who cared for

downtrodden people. "The Royal Family are a bunch of wasters, but she's a heroine," said one old man as he left McGranaghan's Racing Shop. Another fervent republican said: "Royalty are robber barons. She was too close to ordinary people to be

accepted by them."
Republican West Belfast will be glued to its televisions during the funeral, but it may be the only part of Britain where the one-minute silence is not widely observed.

"There's a sense of terrible tragedy. There's a genuine

scends ideology," said Father Gerry Reynolds, a priest at the Clonard Monastery off the Falls Road, But he added: The minute's silence is a British convention and they

sorrow at Diana's passing by British conventions."

Diana's death has inspired other curious happenings in this divided province. Sinn Fein, for example, offered the British people its "deepest sympathies" — though a handful of the party's councillors in Londonderry objected when the city council voted to

don't want to express their

adiourn for the week. Loyalists have called off a picket of a Catholic church in Ballymena and a parade in man killed by the Army, this

stitutions with neutral "no flag" policies have become butts of public anger for not flying the Union Jack at half-

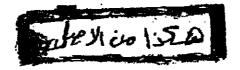
In Armagh on Thursday hundreds of Protestants and Catholics came together for a memorial service jointly led by Archbishops Robert Earnes and Sean Brady, the heads of their respective

churches in Ireland. The public mourning has Northern Ireland as anywhere else. About 6,000 people have signed the books of condolence at Belfast City Hall and banks of flowers have been left outside.

"I've never experienced anything like this," said a more. Protestant and Catholic, have signed books of



Loyalist, not royalist: "She's not my Queen any more," says Patricia Hearst



THE TIMES GUIDE TO THE FUNERAL

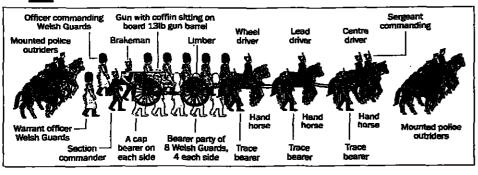


ers

•

DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: GUIDE TO THE FUNERAL

Millions to line route of procession



The coffin of Diana, Princess of Wales, will be removed from her apartment at Kensington Palace at 9.08am, borne by the 1st Battalion Welsh Guards. The journey will take one hour and 47 minutes (Dominic Kennedy writes).

The coffin, draped in the Royal Standard with family wreaths on top, will be placed on a gun carriage pulled by the King's Troop, Royal Horse Artillery. Police expect between one and six million people, drawn to the spectacle from all over the world, to line the streets along the

There will be no band. Only the half-muffled tenor bell of Westminster Abbey, tolling every minute, will break the silence.

The Welsh Guards bearer party consists of eight pallbearers, two officers and two orderlies to carry their bearskins, which will be removed on entering the abbey.

The carriage will be drawn by three pairs of horses, with a single rider controlling each pair. A section sergeant will ride to the left of the leading pair. Four tracebearers on foot complete the King's Troop party.

Four mounted police outriders will be in front, and four more behind, the procession. There will be 7,000 police in uniform controlling the crowd, and plain-clothes security door.

officers will mingle with the mourners. The cortege will leave Palace Avenue and turn left into Kensington High Street, entering Hyde Park at Queen's Gate, and passing the Albert Memorial, along Carriage Road on the southern edge of the park. It passes Apsley House on Hyde Park Corner, then moves beneath Wellington Arch into Constitution Hill and into the Mall to St James's Palace.

There, at 10.26am, with the journey twothirds complete, the funeral procession will be swollen by hundreds of specially-invited mourners. Five representatives will join from each of the 110 charities of which Diana. Princess of Wales, was patron. They will be waiting at the junction of the Mall and Marlborough Road, and comprise charity workers and beneficiaries, the young, the old

They will continue along the final part of the journey to the abbey via Horse Guards Parade, Whitehall, Parliament Street and the east side of Parliament Square.

When the cortege arrives at Broad Sanctuary at 10.55am, the charities' representatives will take seats at St Margaret's, Westminster, where the service will be relayed by video. The corrège will enter Westminster Abbey by the great west

THE PROCESSION

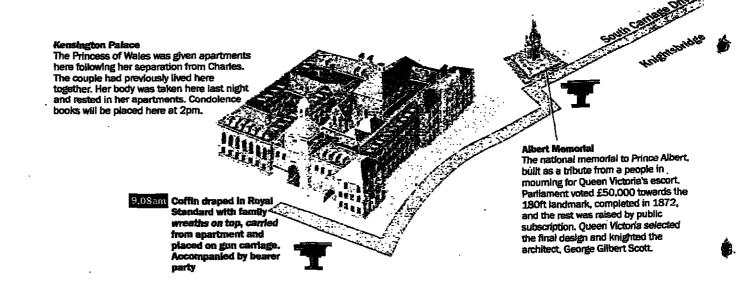
One of the largest crowds ever seen in central London is expected to watch the funeral procession of Dian ioner, Sir Paul Condon, is ready to cope with up to six Princess of Wales, today. The Metropolitan Police Commis million people filting the streets, squares and Royal parks. Nearly 77,000 officers are on duty in the capital. Princess's coffin will take 1in 47 minutes to travel on a gun carriage from her apartment in Kensington Palace to ster Abbey, where 1,900 mourners are attending the service.

THE JOURNEY ACROSS LONDON

The mulfied bells of the abbey will toll to mark the end of the minute's silence, observed by the whole nation, as Princess's coffin leaves for her final journey. A hearse will carry her remains through London to the M1, travelling at a dignified speed to allow moumers lining the route to pay their last respects.

THE WAY HOME

The 90-minute journey ends in Great Brington. Crowds are expected to watch the hearse travelling along the M1 as the Spencer family return to Northamptonshire by train. The funeral will conclude with a private committal service on an island in an ornamental take in the grounds of Althorp Park.



How best to reach and get around the crowded capital

Westminster station will be closed for safety reasons all day. Extra trains on district circle lines, running every four minutes between Gloucester Road and Tower Hill. To ease overcrowding, visitors are advised to walk as far as they can rather than use the Underground.

☐ Best stations for procession to Westminster Abbey: District/Circle lines — High Street Kensington. Gloucester Road. South Kensington. Sloane Square Victoria. Green Park, St James' Park, Embankment, Northern/Bakerloo/Jubilee — Charing Cross. Piccadilly Line -Knightsbridge.

☐ Best stations for the screens: for Hyde Park (two screens), Hyde Park Corner (Piccadilly Line) is the nearest Underground station. For Regent's Park (one screen). Great Portland Street (Circle and Metropolitan lines) and Regent's Park (Bakerloo line). For Fulham Football Club (one screen), Putney Bridge

☐ Best stations for procession from Westminster Ab-bey out of London: Central Line — Marble Arch, Bond Street. Jubilee Line - Baker Street (also Circle. Metropolitan. Bakerloo lines). St John's Wood, Swiss Cottage, Finchley Road.Northern line -Brent Cross.

Special buses will replace

The following roads in London will be closed from

Abbey Orchard Street, Abingdon Street, Arneway

Street, Barton Street, Birdcage Walk, Bridge

Street, Broadway (between Caxton Street and Victoria Street), Broad Sanctuary,

Street) Broad Sanctuary, Chadwick Street, Cleveland Row, Constitution Hill, Cow-

ley Street, Craig's Court, Dean Bradley Street, Dean Stanley Street, Dean Trench

Stariey Street, Death Tranch Street, Derby Gate, Gayfers Street, Great College Street, Great George Street, Great Peter Street, Great Scotland Yard, Great Smith Street,

Horseguards Avenue (be

tween Whitehall Court and Whitehall), Horse Guards Road, King Charles Street, Little Ceorge Street, Sanctuary, Little St. Street, Little St. Street, Little St. Little St. Street, Little St. Street, Little St. Litt

6am for most of the day:

Morden and Tooting Broad- 1.000 spaces Royal Victoria way on Northern Line. North- Dock. East London, from 6am ern line Charing Cross branch to 9pm. Free for users of Royal trains start and terminate at

Kennington. The latest information will be available on BBC Ceefax page 436 or ITV Teletext on 3,

TRAINS

Passengers using mainline stations at Waterloo, Charing Cross and Victoria are advised to walk the mile to Westminster Abbey. All mainline stations will be served by additional taxis, but they will face heavy congestion close to the procession route.

Standby trains are being laid on at most main railway stations to cope with heavy demand as visitors leave. Passengers should contact train companies for latest information. However, passengers are warned that evening longdistance services are already heavily booked.

CLOSED ROADS

Police and motoring organisations advise visitors not to drive into central London. Use outer London car parks (see below) and continue journey by public transport if possible.

EXTRA CAR PARKING

1,000 places at Battersea Park, southwest London: 50p charge. Served by buses to Kensington and Westminster sections of route. Park open at

North Street, Marlborough Road, Marsham Street (be-tween Horseferry Road and Great Peter Street), Matthew

Parker Street, Medwa Street, Millbank (between

Street, Millbank (between Great Peter Street and Abingdon Street), Monck Street, Pall Mall (between Waterloo Piace and St James's Street), Old Palace Yard, Old Pye Street, Old Queen Street, Parliament St

Perkin's Rents, Queen's Gar-

dens, Romney Street, Scot-land Place, Smith Square, Spur Road, Stable Yard Road, St Anne's Street, St

James's Street, St Mar-garet's Street, St Matthew Street, Storey's Gate, Strutton Ground, The Mail,

Tothill Street (between Dean Farrer Street and Artillery

Row), Whitehall, Whitehall

and Whitehall Court.

CONDOLENCE: The 43

Light Railway. NCP CAR PARKS:

Restricted access to the following car parks: Abingdon Street, Westminster; Arling-ton House, near St James's Palace; Park Lane underground; Portman Square, Gloucester Place. Other car parks open as usual.

Victoria station on Docklands

More than 60 roads along and surrounding the route to Westminster Abbey will be closed from 6am for most of the day. Other roads may be closed temporarily, and access will be heavily restricted to many roads used by the funeral cortège as it travels to the MI after the service.

The Metropolitan Police have set up a free telephone line with details of road closures around the capital over the weekend: 0800 232242

Latest information from AA Roadwatch, London: 0336 401122 (premium rate 39p per minute)

Roads already closed from Ml, junction 15A in Northamptonshire (until 9am Monday): police stopping traffic on A43 from Towcester/Oxford. No access to M1 for short period after procession, until about 2pm. Ring-road traffic at Danes Camp Way. At Weedon roundabout, stopping traffic from town and traffic on A45 from Duston being diverted. No access to side roads across Tollgate Way

and Bants Lane. A428 - traffic stopped as required. Closed from East Haddon crossroads to Church Brampton turn. Diversions via East Haddon and Church Brompton.

Latest information from AA Roadwatch Northampton-shire: 0336 401123 (Premium rate 39p per minute)

Roads already closed leading to Great Brington: from Up-per Harlestone, from A428 railway bridge, from East Haddon crossroads, from Whilton, from Little Brington, from Little Brington to Althorpe estate west gate, from Nobottle to Harleston.

(Until 6am Monday only residents to be allowed into the village where the Princess is

Where to sign tribute books

books have been moved from St James's Palace to Kensington Palace, which will be open for the public to sign them from 2pm Saturday and then 24 hours a day until Monday, September 15. The completed books will be given to the Spencer family.

FOOD: Public advised to bring food and drink to last several hours (most shops and restaurants in Westminster area closed until Saturday afternoon), warm clothing and sun lotion, and to travel by public transport. More than 60 roads in the area will be closed.

PARKS: Regent's Park

closes at dusk. St James's Park, Kensington Gardens and Hyde Park open all Friday night, but camping not allowed. Camping in other parks on Friday night but the Royal Parks Police will not allow camping on Saturday. Big screens relaying funeral at Speaker's Corner in Hyde Park. Cumberland Green in Regent's Park and Bishop's Park in Fulham Food vendors in parks and park cafés open.

DISABLED ACCESS: 200 wheelchair spaces at Victoria Memorial Gar dens by The Mall, and 200 in Hyde Park for viewing relay screens. Each wheelchair may be accompanied by two helpers. Disabled lavatories provided.

POLICE STATIONS: Belgravia police station. 202 Buckingham Palace Road, SWI; Charing Cross police station, Agar Street, WC2: Kensington police station, 72 Earls Court Road, W8.

HOSPITALS: St Thomas's Hospital, Lambeth Palace Road, SEI; Royal Brompton Hospital, Sydney Street, SW3. TEMPORARY PUB-

LIC LAVATORIES. open to midnight with wheelchair access: Mat-thew Parker St. SWI; Tothill St, SW1, Dean Stanley St, SWI; Great Peter St. SWI: Whitehall Place, SWI; Carlton House Terrace, SWI; no wheelchair access: King Charles St, SWI.

West Marble Arch St Paul's the Rabbi.Dr Jona CRICKLEWOOD screen Finchley Rd & Frognal Chalk Farm Finchley Road CAMDEN TOWN South Hampstead St : BRONDESBURY PARK John's FINCHLEY ROAD Wood منتها النفقتية Grand VA MAIDA Euston FINSBURY VALE Lord's Union Canal PARK ROAD E Euston Sq Warren St KEY Funeral route CUMBERLAND GATE BLOOMSBURY first ald posts Paddington - 1 Television screen **Tube station** Kensington CORNER PARK LANE PALACE Gate ' KENSINGTON **₹** Hyde Park Half mile

Who will open for business and when

SUPERMARKETS Sainsbury, Safeway, Asda,

Tesco, Somerfield, Morrisons, Presto and Waitrose will all be closed until 2pm on Saturday. Co-op will be closed until lpm.

POST OFFICES

There will be no collections or deliveries on Saturday. Main post offices that are usually open all day will be closed until 2pm. Post offices that usually close at 12pm will close

SHOPS

Harrods will be closed all day Saturday; Selfridges, closed until 1pm; Woolworths (2pm); Marks & Spencers (2pm): Bur-ton Group, including Top Shop, Principles, Debenhams (2pm); John Lewis (2pm); Dix-ons (2pm); Waterstones,

branches closed until 2pm; Going Places, closed all weekend; Cancer Research Campaign, shops closed all day. McDonald's fast-food restaurants will be closed until 2pm on Saturday.

THEATRES National Theatre, Saturday

matinee performances can-celled; Globe Theatre, Saturday matinee cancelled: National Shakespeare Company. Saturday matinees cancelled; Royal Shakespeare Company, Saturday matinees

BANKS AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

Barclays, closed all day Saturday: Alliance and Leicester, IOam-2pm; Lloyds, closed but cashpoints work-

ect, operational; Bank of Scotland, closed; NatWest, closed, cashpoints open: Co-op Bank, closed: Abbey National, auto-mated teller service only; Yorkshire Bank, interactive voice banking only; Halifax, bank branches closed, property services open at 2pm; Woolwich, closed all day; Nationwide, closed all day: Birmingham Midshire, closed all day; Bradford and Bingley, open until 10.30am.

ing: Midland, closed but

cashpoints working: First Dir-

MUSEUMS AND TOURIST ATTRACTIONS Buckingham Palace will be

closed on Saturday but will open for tours from 9am on Sunday. Westminster Abbey will be closed until Tuesday. Closed until 2pm on Saturday: Royal Academy: Tower of London: Hampton Court Palace: National History Muse-um: National Maritime Museum: Old Royal Observatory: British Museum: Museum of Mankind; Victoria and Albert Museum; Shakespeare Tours, Stratford upon

"

iew₁-3::---

~

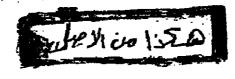
KEY

Closed until 1pm on Saturday: Imperial War Museum; Cabinet War Rooms.

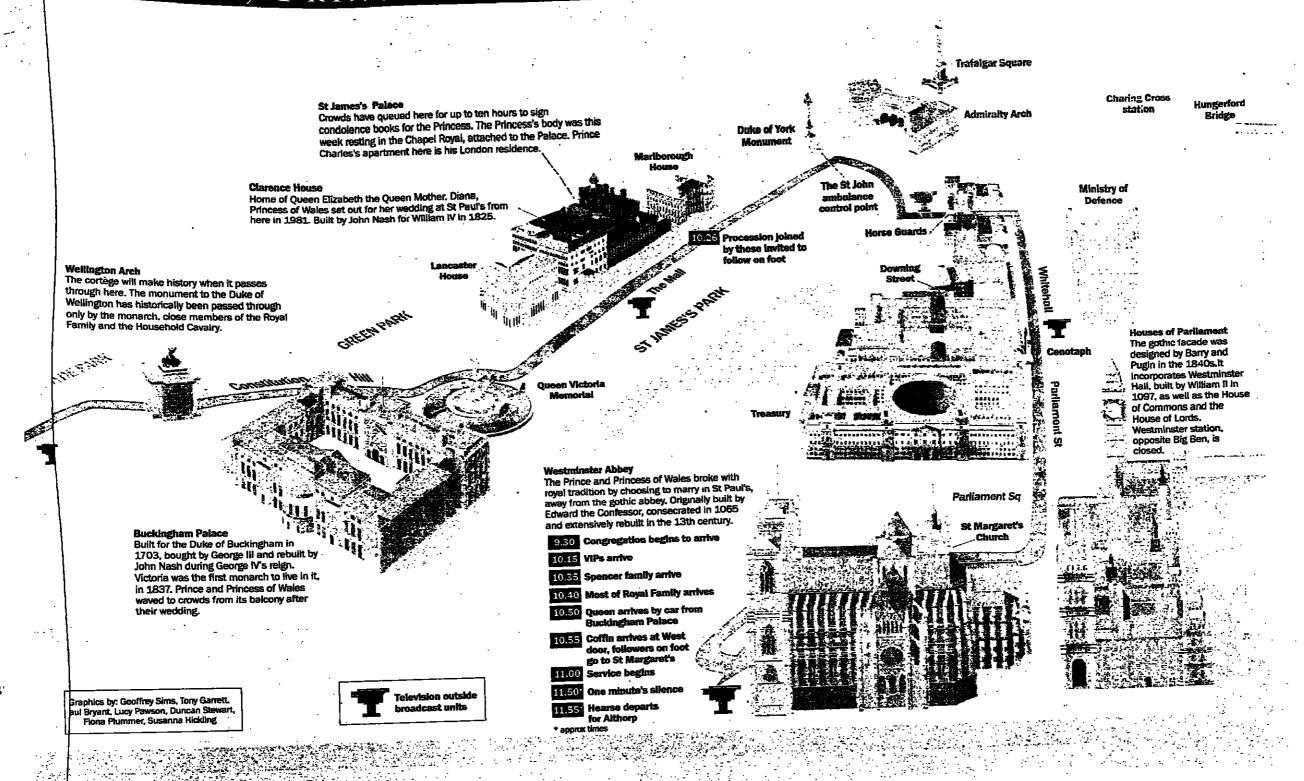
Harewood House, near Leeds, will open on Saturday free of charge as a place of quiet consolation. All National Trust buildings will be closed until 3pm. Saturday. English Heritage buildings will be

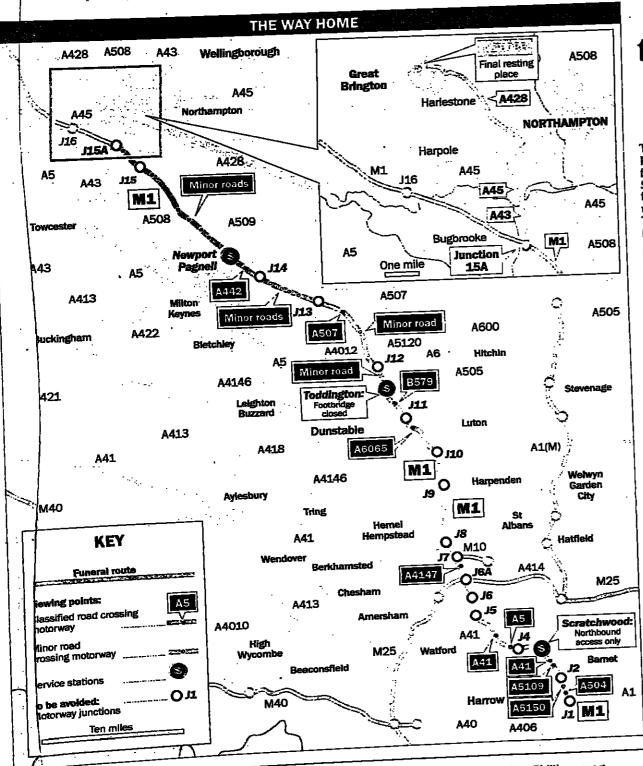
closed all day. CINEMAS

Warner, UCI, Showcase, Virgin, Odeon, and ABC cinemas will all be closed until 3pm on



DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: GUIDE TO THE FUNERAL



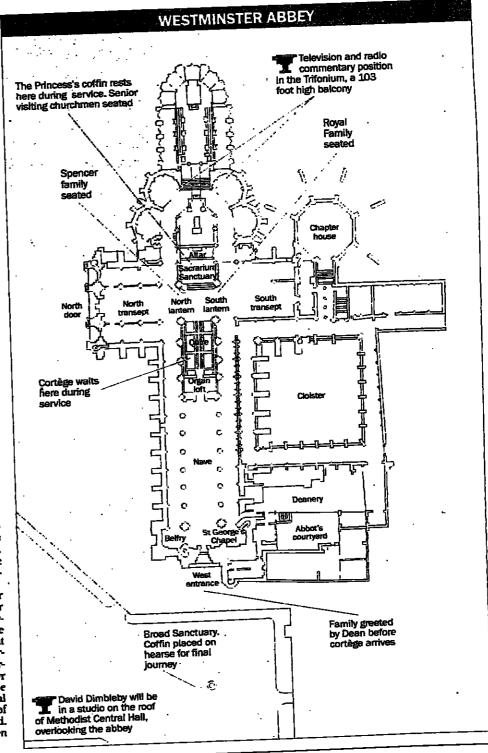


Families to lead the world in mourning

THE Queen and immediate Royal Family will sit at the front of the Abbey in the South Lantern. The Spencer family will be in the front rows of the North Lantern. families Will through the Great West Door. Among the mourners will be the First Lady, Hillary Clinton, the French President's wife, Bernadette Chirac, Queen Noor of Jordan, former King Constantine of Greece, the Egyptian president's wife. Suzanne Mubarak and Princess Margarit of The Netherlands. All surviving former British prime ministers will be joined by serving party leaders and their wives, the Speaker and

senior ministers. · The opera singer Luciano Pavarotti will attend, as will Donatello and Santo Versace. whose designer brother Gianni's funeral was attended by Diana, Princess of Wales, in July. Friends include Lucia Flecha de Lima, wife of the Brazilian ambassador to Washington. The Harrods owner, Mohammed Al Fayed. who lost his son Dodi in the car crash that killed the Prin-

cess of Wales, will be there. The cortège will enter through the Great West Door at 10.55am. During the service, the coffin will be in the Sacrarium, which will seat visiting clergy including Cardinal Basil Hume, the Moderator of the Free Churches, Dr Kathleen Richardson, and the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, Sandy McDonald. The service will last between 45 minutes and an hour.



6amBBC1: The People Gather. Natural and regional news and wea-ther with reports from the scenes of the fueral procession. 8.30an: BBC2: Diana, a

Newpund special. The children's newpulletin. 8.30an-6pm: BBCl: Diana, The Na-

tion Farewell, introduced by David Dimleby.
9am BCI and BBC2 combine coveragewith signed broadcasting for the

11.45m: All channels will observe a mine's silence as the cortège leaves the abey. Coverage continues on BBQ until 12.30pm, and on BBCl into the ternoon with pictures of the

jourey to Althorp.

oppa News, regional news and weatherFurther BBC news bulletins are at 9.35m and 12.25pm. 10pp: BBC1: Farewell to the People Princess, an hour-long reprise.

6-9m: Radio 4 and Radio 5 Live

TV coverage starts at dawn

coverage in Today and The Breakfast Programme.

9am-12.30pm: Radio 4 and Radio 5 Live begin combined coverage presented by James Naughtie and Paul Reynolds. Radio 1. Radio 2 and Radio 3

will cover the service. 12.30pm: Radio 5 Live's The Final Journey, covering the journey to Althorp. Radio 1, Radio 2 and Radio 3 will broadcast suitable music and Radio 4 will carry special editions of PM and The Six O'Clock News. Radio Cymru will carry coverage in Welsh, and BBC Wales will provide a 20-minute Newyddion special ai 7pm on S4C. Local radio stations and the BBC World Service will also

6am: GMTV, hosted by Eamonn

broadcast the service.

Holmes and Fiona Phillips, reporting live from the funeral locations. 8.30am: Trevor McDonald introduces ITN's coverage, which will continue until about 4pm. More than 40 senior journalists will take part. 6pm: 45-minute ITN news bulletin. 9pm: Trevor McDonald presents Farewell to a Princess, an hour-long round-up of the day's events. No advertisements will be carried during ITV's funeral coverage.

Sky News 6am: Sunrise reports on the crowds. 9.30am: live coverage of the procession and funeral presented by Martin Stanford and Alastair Bruce. 6.30pm: Diana — The Week the World Wept, on the week since the Princess's death.

8pm Diana, the Final Farewell, a round-up of the day's events. No advertisements will be carried during Sky News's coverage of the funeral.

Television, page 41

A chance for prayer and reflection

Belfast City Hall: 9am, Book of Condolence open (also open Sun). Blackburn Cathedral: 9.30am service. Clifton Cathedral, Bristol: 1.10pm service. Cunon Cathedral, Bristol: 1.10pm service. Bury St Edmunds Cathedral: 6.30pm service. Llandaff Cathedral: Ilam service, funeral procession and service service, funeral procession and service screened outside. Carlisle Cathedral: 8am Requiem service: Ilam thanksgiving service; noon and Ipm. prayers. Chester Cathedral: noon vigil. Coventry Cathedral: 9am service; 5pm Choral Evensong. Derby Cathedral: 2 20m choral

2.30pm service. Edinburgh: open-air service in Princes Street, Ross open air theatre screens pictures from funeral service and procession. Exeter Cathedrai: 3pm service. St Andrew's Cathedral. Glasgow: Ipm Requiem Mass. Hereford Cathedral: 9am ecumenical service. Lichfield Cathedral: 7.30pm service. Liverpool Parish Church: 9 30am Requiem service attended by Lord Mayor, Metropolitan Cathedral of Christ the King, Liverpool: 0.30pm Mass. London: Bam Requiem Mass, St Margaret's, Westminster: Ioam Requiem Mass, Our Lady of Victory, Kensington: 12.30pm Requiem Mass. St. Paul's Cathedral; 6pm Requiem

Mass, Southwark Cathedral, Midday special service led by the Chief Rabbi, Dr Jonathan Sacks, Western Marble Arch Synagogue.
Londonderry: 10.55am, SDLP Mayor and DUP Deputy Mayor lay a wreath at Constant. Cenotaph.

Manchester: 5.50pm vigil at Castlefield Basin. Newcastle upon Tyne: 2pm service for North-umbria Deaf Mission and the Deaf Church. cathedral. Oxford: 6pm service, Christ Church Cathedral. Reading: 9.30am service, St Mary's Church. Salisbury Cathedral: 7.30pm reflection.

Sevenoaks: 9am vigil, St Mary Kippington. where Princess was confirmed. Taunton: hpm

where Princess was confirmed. Fauntion: opin civic service, St Mary Magdalene.
Wells Cathedral: 5.15pm Requiem Mass.
Winchester Cathedral: 10am funeral procession and service screened. Windsor: 5.15pm. sung Requiem at St George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, broadcast into precincts. ■ Synagogues will hold special services of

tribute to Princess. ■ Most London churches open all day for prayer and reflection.

Bangor Cathedral: 3.15pm service. Belfast:

llam service, St Anne's Church of Ireland Cathedral, Birmingham: noon multi-denominational service, Victoria Square, Bournemouth: noon open-air thanksgiving, war memorial. Bradford Cathedral: 10,15am service. Bristol: llam Requiem Mass, Clifton

Carnarion Castle: 3.15pm service. Chester Cathedral: 10am Requiem and Service of Thanksgiving, Chichester Cathedral: 3.30pm Cathedral

Dublin: 11.15am service to be attended by President Robinson and Taoiseach. Durham Cathedral: 3.30pm service, relayed

to Palace Green. Gloucester Cathedral: 3pm service. Liverpool, Anglican Cathedral: 3pm ecumenical service. Liverpool, Roman Catholic Metropolitan Cathedral of Christ the King.

5pm, BBC1's Songs of Praise.
Newcastle Cathedral: 9.30am, Sung Eucharist, ecumenical service. Salisbury Cathedral: dral: 10am Eucharist of Requiem. York

Minister: 4pm service. September 13: Manchester Cathedral, memorial service. Sep 14: Glasgow: ecumenical open-air service, George Square.

DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: GUIDE TO THE FUNERAL

DER OF SERVICE

During the Procession of the Cortège from Kensington Palace, the Tenor Bell is tolled every minute.

The service is sung by the Choir of Westminster Abbey, conducted by Martin Neary, Organist and Master of the Choristers.

The organ is played by Martin Baker, Sub-Organist of Westminster Abbev.

Music before the service, played by Stephen Le Prevost, Assistant Organist, Westminster Abbey:

Second Movement (Grave) Organ Sonata, no.2
Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (1809-47)

Prelude on the hymn tune 'Eventide'

Hubert Parry (1848-1918)

Adagio in E

Frank Bridge (1879-1941)

Prelude on the hymn tune Rhosymedre Ralph Vaughan Williams (1872-1958)

Choral Prelude: Ich ruf zu dir. Herr Jesu Christ, BWV639 Johann Sebastian Bach (1685-1750)

Elegy

George Thalben-Ball (1896-1988)

Martin Baker plays: Fantasia in C minor BWV537

Johann Sebastian Bach

Tomaso Giovanni Albinoni (1671-1751) Adagio in G minor

Slow movement, from the Ninth Symphony Antonin Dvorák (1841-1904) (From the New World)

Johann Pachelbel (1653-1706) Canon

Nimrod, Variation 9 arranged from Variations on an

original theme (Enigma) Op.36

Edward Elgar (1857-1934)

William Harris (1883-1973) Prelude The members of the Spencer family are received at the Great West Door by the Dean and Chapter

of Westminster. All stand as they are conducted to places in the North Lantern, and then sit.

All stand as the Procession of Visiting Clergy moves to places in the Sacrarium, and then sit.

Members of the Royal Family are received at the Great West Door by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster and are conducted to St George's Chapel.

All stand as they are conducted to places in the South Lantern, and then sit.

Her Majesty The Queen, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother, and His Royal Highness The Prince Philip. Duke of Edinburgh, are received at the Great West Door by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

All stand as Their Majesties and His Royal Highness are conducted to their places in the South Lantern.

> All remain standing as the Cortège enters the Great West Door.

The Collegiate Body of St Peter in Westminster moves into place in the Nave.

All sing

THE NATIONAL ANTHEM

God Save our gracious Queen Long live our noble Queen, God save the Queen. Send her victorious, Happy and glorious. Long to reign over us: God Save the Queen

Thesaurus Musicus (c1743) arranged by Gordon Jacob (1895 - 1984)

ORDER OF SERVICE

The Cortège, preceded by the Collegiate Body, moves to the Quire and Sacrarium, during which the Choir sings.

THE SENTENCES

am the resurrection and the life, saith the Lord: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die.

know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: and though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God: whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another.

Te brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord. (1 Timothy 6: 7; Job 1: 21) William Croft (1678-1727) Organist of Westminster Abbey (1708-27)

Thou knowest, Lord, the secrets of our hearts; shut not thy merciful ears unto our prayer; but spare us, Lord most holy, O God most mighty. O holy and most merciful Saviour, thou most worthy Judge eternal, suffer us not, at our last hour, for any pains of death, to fall from thee. Amen (Book of Common Prayer Henry Purcell (1659-95) Organist of Westminster Abbey 1679-95.

heard a voice from heaven, saying unto me, Write, From henceforth blessed are the dead which die in the Lord: even so saith the Spirit: for they rest from their labours.

All remain standing. The Very Reverend Dr Wesley Carr, Dean of Westminster, says

THE BIDDING

e are gathered here in Westminster Abbey to give thanks for the life of Diana, Princess of Wales; to V commend her soul to almighty God, and to seek his comfort for all who mourn. We particularly pray for God's restoring peace and loving presence with her children, the restoring peace and toving presence with ner children, the Princes William and Harry, and for all her family. In her life, Diana profoundly influenced this nation and the world. Although a princess, she was someone for whom, from afar, we dared to feel affection, and by whom we were all intrigued. She kept company with kings and queens, with princes and presidents, but we especially remember her humane concerns and how she met individuals and made them feel significant. In her death she commands the sympathy of millions.

Whatever our beliefs and faith, let us with thanksgiving remember her life and enjoyment of it; let us re-dedicate to

God the work of those many charities that she supported; let us commit ourselves anew to caring for others; and let us offer to him and for his service our own mortality and vulnerability.

All remain standing to sing

THE HYMN

I vow to thee, my country, all earthly things above, entire and whole and perfect, the service of my love: the love that asks no question, the love that stands

that lays upon the altar the dearest and the best; the love that never falters, the love that pays the price, the love that makes undaunted the final sacrifice.

And there's another country, I've heard of long ago, most dear to them that love her, most great to them that know:

we may not count her armies, we may not see her King; her fortress is a faithful heart, her pride is suffering; and soul by soul and silently her shining bounds

and her ways are ways of gentleness and all her paths are peace Cecil Spring-Rice (1859-1918)

Gustav Holst (1874-1934). All sit.

Lady Sarah McCorquodale reads:

If I should die and leave you here awhile, Be not like others, sore undone, who keep Long vigils by the silent dust, and weep.
For my sake - turn again to life and smile.
Nerving thy heart and trembling hand to do
Something to comfort other hearts than thine. Complete those dear unfinished tasks of mine And I, perchance, may therein comfort you.

All remain seated.

The BBC Singers, together with Lynne Dawson, soprano, sing:

Libera me, Domine, de morte aeterna, in die illa tremenda quando cocii movendi sunt, et terra: dum veneris judicare saeculum per ignem. Tremens factus sum ego et timeo, dum discussio

venerit, atque ventura ira. Dies illa, dies irae, calamitatis et miseriae, dies magna et amara valde. Requiem aeternam dona eis Domine, et lux perpetua

(Deliver me, O Lord, from eternal death in that dread day when the heavens and the earth shall be shaken, and you will come to judge the world by fire. I tremble in awe of the judgement and the coming wrath. Day of wrath, day of calamity and woe, great and exceeding bitter day. Rest eternal grant unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them.) Giuseppe Verdi (1813-1901) from The Requiem

All remain seated.

Lady Jane Fellowes reads:

Time is too slow for those who wait, too swift for those who fear. too long for those who grieve, too short for those who rejoice, but for those who love, time is eternity.

All stand to sine

THE HYMN

The King of love my Shepherd is, whose goodness faileth never; I nothing lack if I am his and he is mine for ever.

Where streams of living water flow my ransomed soul he leadeth, and where the verdant pastures grow with food celestial feedeth.

Perverse and foolish oft I strayed, but yet in love he sought me and on his shoulder gently laid and home rejoicing brought me.

In death's dark vale I fear no ill with thee, dear Lord, beside me; thy rod and staff my comfort still. thy cross before to guide me.

Thou spread'st a table in my sight: thy unction grace bestoweth: and O what transport of delight from thy pure chalice floweth!

And so through all the length of days thy goodness faileth never: good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise within thy house for ever.

inus regit me J B Dykes (1823 - 76) H W Baker (1821 - 77) Psalm 23

The Right Honourable Tony Blair, MP, Prime Minister,

1 CORINTHIANS 13

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not love, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal. And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not love, I am nothing. And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not love, it profiteth me nothing.

Love suffereth long, and is kind, love envieth not love.

Love suffereth long, and is kind; love envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil; rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth; beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things,

endureth all things.

Love never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail: whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away. For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a

child. I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see through a glass, darkly: but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. And now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

All remain seated.

Elton John sings:

CANDLE IN THE WIND

Goodbye England's rose; may you ever grow in our hearts. You were the grace that placed itself where lives were torn apart.

You called out to our country, and you whispered to those in pain. Now you belong to heaven, and the stars spell out your name.

And it seems to me you lived your life like a candle in the wind: never fading with the sunset when the rain set in. And your footsteps will always fall here, along England's greenest hills; your candles burned out long before your legend ever will.

Loveliness we've lost; these empty days without your smile. This torch we'll always carry for our nation's golden child. And even though we try, the truth brings us to tears; all our words cannot express the joy you brought us through the years.

Goodbye England's rose, from a country lost without your soul, who'll miss the wings of your compassion more than you'll ever know. © 1973 – 1997 DJM 📶 Bernie Taupin (b 1950) Elton John (b 1947)

All remain seated for

THE TRIBUTE

by The Earl Spencer.

All stand to sing

THE HYMN

Make me a channel of your peace: where there is hatred let me bring your love, where there is injury, your pardon, Lord, and where there's doubt, true faith in you:

O Master grant that I may never seek so much to be consoled as to console; to be understood as to understand, to be loved, as to love with all my soul!

Make me a channel of your peace: where there's despair in life let me bring hope, where there is darkness, only light, and where there's sadness, ever joy:

O Master grant that I may never seek so much to be consoled as to console; to be understood as to understand. to be loved, as to love with all my soul! Make me a channel of your peace:

in giving of ourselves that we receive, and in dying that were born to eternal life. O Master grant that I may never seek so much to be consoled as to console;

to be understood as to understand,

it is in pardoning that we are pardoned,

Make me a channel of your peace: where there is hatred let me bring your love, where there is injury, your pardon, Lord, and where there's doubt, true faith in you.

to be loved, as to love with all my soul!

St Francis of Assisi translated by Sebastian Temple

All sit.

The Most Reverend and Right Honourable Dr George Carey, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, leads

THE PRAYERS

For Diana, Princess of Wales

Te give thanks to God for Diana, Princess of Wales: for her sense of joy and for the way she gave so much for her sense of joy and for the way she gave so mucto so many people.

Lord, we thank you for Diana, whose life touched us all and for all those memories of her that we treasure. We give thanks for those qualities and strengths that endeared her to us; for her vulnerability; for her radiant and vibrant personality; for her ability to communicate warmth and compassion; for her ringing laugh; and above all for her readiness to identify with those less fortunate in our nation and the world. Lord of the loving: HEAR OUR PRAYER.

For her family

Te pray for those most closely affected by her death: for Prince William and Prince Harry who mourn the P passing of their dearly loved mother; for her family, especially for her mother, her brother and her sisters. Lord we thank you for the precious gift of family life, for all human relationships and for the strength we draw from one another. Have compassion on those for whom this parting brings particular pain and the deepest sense of loss. Casting their cares on you, may they know the gentleness of your presence and the consolation of your love. Lord of the bereaved: HEAR OUR PRAYER.

For the Royal Family

Te pray for the members of the Royal Family, for wisdom and discernment as the state of the stat wisdom and discernment as they discharge their responsibilities in the United Kingdom, the

Commonwealth and the world. Lord, we commend to you Elizabeth our Queen, the members of the Royal Family and all who exercise power and authority in our nation. Enrich them with your grace, that we may be governed with wisdom and godliness: so that in love for you and service to each other we may each bring our gifts to serve the common good. Lord of the nations: HEAR OUR PRAYER.

For all who mourn

iana was not alone in losing her young life tragically. We remember too her friend, Dodi al-Fayed and his family: Henri Paul, and all for whom today's service rekindles memories of grief untimely borne.

Lord, in certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life, we commend to you all who have lost loved ones in tragic circumstances. Give them comfort; renew their faith and strengthen them in the weeks and months ahead. Lord of the broken-hearted: HEAR OUR PRAYER.

For the Princess's life and work

The Princess will be especially missed by the many charities with which she identified herself. We recall those precious images: the affectionate cuddle of children in hospital; that touch of the young man dying of Aids; her compassion for those maimed through the evil of land mines - and many more. Lord we pray for all who are weak, poor and powerless in this country and throughout the world; the sick, among them Trevor Rees-Jones; the maimed and all whose lives are damaged. We thank you for the way that Diana became a beacon of hope and a source of strength for so many. We commend to you all those charities that she supported.

Strengthen the resolve of those who work for them toontinue the good work begun with her. Lord of the suffering: HEAR OUR PRAYER.

For ourselves

And now abide faith, hope, love, these three: but the reatest

s we reflect on the Princess's compassion for oters, we pray that we too may be inspired to serve as sh served.

Lord we thank you for Diana's commitment tothers. Give us the same compassion and commitment. Gives a steadfast heart, which no unworthy thought can drag own: an unconquered heart, which no tribulation can wear ut; an upright heart, which no unworthy purpose can tempt side. Grant us, O Lord, understanding to know you, diligere to seek you, wisdom to find you, and a faithfulness that ray bring us to your eternal kingdom. Lord of the compassionate: HEAR OUR PRAYER.

All remain seated.

of these is love."

The Choristers sing:

I would be true, for there are those that trust mu
I would be pure, for there are those that care. I would be strong, for there is much to suffer. I would be brave, for there is much to dare.

I would be friend of all, the foe, the friendless. I would be giving, and forget the gift, I would be humble, for I know my weakness,

Air from County Derry in G Petrie: The Ancient Music of Ireland (185: Howard Ardd Walter.

I would look up, laugh, love and live.

The Archbishop continues:

therefore, confident in the love and mercy of Go holding a living faith in Gods mighty resurrecting power, we, the congregation here, those in the reets outside and the millions around the world, join one aother and the hosts of heaven, as we say together, in whater language we may choose, the prayer which Jesus taunt us:

THE LORD'S PRAYER

Our Father, who art in heaven. hallowed be thy Name. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses. as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us fro evil: For thine is the kingdom, the power, and the glory, for ever and ever. Amen.

The Archbishop says:

THE BLESSING

The God of peace who brought again from the des our Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the sheep, may you perfect in every good work to do his will: and the blessing of God almighty, the Father, the Son, and the foly Spirit, be with you and all whom you love, this day antior evermore. AMÉN.

All stand to sing

THE HYMN

C. P. Company

Guide me, O thou great Redeemer, pilgrim through this barren land; I am weak, but thou art mighty hold me with thy powerful hand: bread of heaven. feed me now and evermore

Open now the crystal fountain whence the healing stream doth flow; let the fiery cloudy pillar lead me all my journey through: strong deliverer, be thou still my strength and shield.

When I tread the verge of Jordan, bid my anxious fears subside; death of death, and hell's destruction, land me safe on Canaan's side: songs and praises
I will ever give to thee. Cwm Rhondda. John Hughes (1873-1932)

Maker and Redeemer.

W Williams (1717-91) translated by P Williams (1727-96),nd others.

Standing before the Catafalque the Dean says:

THE COMMENDATION Let us commend our sister Diana to the mercy of Godaur

iana, our companion in faith and sister in Chri; we entrust you to God.

Go forth from this world in the love of the Father, who reated In the mercy of Jesus Christ, who died for you; In the power of the Holy Spirit, who strengthens you. At one with all the faithful, living and departed, may you rest in peace and rise in glory, where grief and misery are banished and light and joy evermore abide. AMEN.

All remain standing as the Cortège leaves the church, during which the Choir sings:

Alleluia. May flights of angels sing thee to thy rst. Remember me O Lord, when you come into yor Give rest O Lord to your handmaid, who has filen asleep.
The choir of saints have found the well-spring f life, and door of paradise.
Life: a shadow and a dream. Weeping at the grave creates the song: Alleluia. Come, enjoy rewards and crowns I have prepared for you.

extracts from William Shakespeare: Holes and the

At the west end of the church the Cortege halts for the minutes silence, observed by the Nation.

The half-muffled bells of the Abbey church are rung.

All remain standing as the Processions move to the wet end Music after the service:

Prelude in C minor BWV 546. Maestoso, from Symphonie no.3.

John Tavener (b. 1944)

Camille Saint-Sains R35-P21)

Orthodox Furral Service.

DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: THE WEEK THE WORLD MOURNED

SUNDAY

Seven long days of tragedy when Britain lost and found its heart

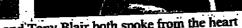
By Andrew Pierce and Charles Bremner

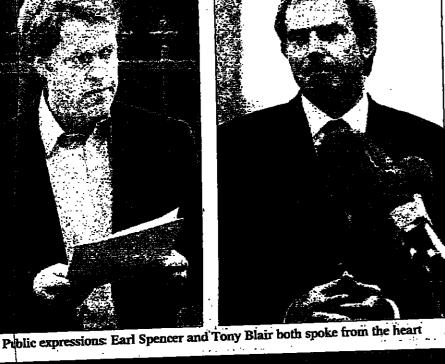
From a sunshine holiday to a race into the darkness, then the shocking news that left a nation struggling to cope with the death of a heroine













The Prince of Wales leaving Crathie Church, Balmoral, on Sunday morning with Princes William and Harry. He had earlier broken the news that their mother had died in the early hours of the morning after a car crash in Paris

cess of Wales and Dodi Fayed had shopped for clothes in the Champs Elysées in the varm Saturday afternoon sunshine, they were concerned only to avoid the prying enses of the paparazzi. The louple had cut short their holiday in Sardinia because of yet another clash with the local ratpack. They decided instead to spend a quiet night in Paris before flying back to Britain. The Princess was looking forward to an important appointment in the coming week: she was to take Prince William and Prince Harry back to school.

The poutine run-in with the photographers in Sardinia was the trigger for a sequence of events which would lead to tragedy in a Paris underpass. send shock waves around the world and unleash the biggest outpouring of national grief that Britain has experienced. They were met at Paris's Le

Bourget airport at 3pm by Henri Plul, 41, the deputy head of security at the Ritz. The balding Breton bachelor, who enjoyed the fast life, was to have a decisive hand in the death of the Princess.

The couple left their bag-

gage in a co,000-a-night suite, where they freshened up. Outside, the paparazzi were on their trail. The couple cut short the shopping trip in the arcades of the Champs Elysées and the Princess returned to

the hotel where she made a series of telephone calls home. The chuple, who had been under the protective wing of M Paul many times before, ventured out at about 8.45pm. They had planned to dine at Chez Benoit, a chic restaurant in the Rue Saint Martin, but cancelled their plans under

pressure from the paparazzi and returned to the Ritz at 10pm for dinner. The Princess, looking relaxed in white trousers and black blazer, had

bags full of shopping. They are dinner in the Michelin two-star hotel's Swordfish restaurant; the Princess choosing sole. Mr Fayed turbot. He presented the Princess with a £130,000 friendship ring. While they ate, the hotel security staff. alarmed at the growing crowd outside the hotel's marbled entrance, plotted the great escape to their night's lodgings, a Fayed flat in the 16th arrondissement. For such seasoned paparaz-

zi, the tactic was predictable: they opted to make use of a decoy car. Behind the wheel was the regular Fayed driver. who was well known to the photographers. M Paul, a former French Air Force pilot, was chosen to drive the car carrying the Princess and Mr

The plan was flawed. M Paul's usual shift had ended. He had not expected to be required for duty until 2.30pm the next day, when the couple were to have flown to Britain.

He relaxed after a day's work, spending an hour at Willi's, his favourite bar. where he drank whisky. He then drank a bottle of wine with his meal and left to go to to sleep at his modest fourthfloor flat, five minutes' walk from the Ritz in the Place

Then his mobile telephone Vendome. rang. It was a summons to return to the Ritz

There should have been only one response. By now M Paul was at least three times over the French drinkdrive limit. But he stayed silent, and so set in train the past midnight. The decoy car



The coffin bearing the Princess's body arriving at RAF Northolt after its journey from Paris in the evening

final act in the life of the world's most-photographed woman. It was a lapse of professionalism which was all the more remarkable since it was clear that M Paul was unfit to drive. Employees of the hotel have since claimed that they could tell by looking

at him that "he was sloshed". He was certainly belligerent. Before he clambered into the hotel's black Mercedes 220SL, he threw down an irresistible challenge to the photographers waiting to catch a glimpse of the Princess and Mr Fayed. "Catch me if you can. he taunted. Ritz staff insisted later, however, that the photographers were never close enough to the Mercedes to hear what the driver was

saying to them. The couple left the hotel by a rear entrance at 15 minutes

roared out of the Ritz car park at the front, while another Mercedes pulled off in a different direction. Few of the photographers were fooled. The chase was on.

The Mercedes sped away at speeds of more than 80mph. and possibly as high as 125mph, along the Right Bank of the Seine, with the paparazzi in hot pursuit. At 25 minutes past midnight, the car hurtled into the narrow, curving underpass at the Place de l'Alma. The speed limit was 30mph: the Princess's car was doing four times that.

The details of the final few seconds in the dimly lit tunnel remain hazy. The Al Fayed camp claimed, in a memorable phrase, that the pursuing pack swarmed round the car like Apache Indians surrounding a stagecoach, and blinded the driver with camera lights.

The photographers said that they were at least 200 yards behind. An eyewitness came forward to the police with evidence which appeared to confirm the early reports that a motorcyclist had caused the limousine to swerve and

Trançois Levi, who was driving immediately in front of the Mercedes, said that in his rear-view mirror, he saw the car in the middle of the tunnel with the motorcycle pulling ahead and swerving directly in front of it.

M Levi, a former harbour pilot, described the scene: "As the motorcycle swerved, and before the car lost control, there was a flash of light, but then I was out of the tunnel and heard, but did not see, the impact." he said. "I immed-

iately pulled my car over into the kerb but my wife said: Let's get out of here: It's a terrorist attack." Back in the tunnel, the two-

tonne Mercedes went out of control, slewed into the 13th concrete pillar with a bang like an explosion, flipped over several times, and came to a halt against the wall. The force of the impact rammed the 2.8litre engine into the main body of the car and killed M Paul instantly. He slumped against the horn, which blared for two minutes.

Trevor Rees-Jones, the bodyguard, was critically injured in the front seat. He is the only person who can tell at first hand the truth about how the Princess was driven to her death, but doctors fear that he might not speak again.

From the rear seat, Mr



Dodi Fayed: died in the car with the Princess

front. The impact broke his neck and he died instantly. The Princess was thrown to the floor of the car, where she lay trapped.

First on the scene were the pursuing photographers. But it was not clear to them at first what had happened, nor their part in the tragedy. They said they heard a bang so loud they thought that the Princess was the victim of an assassination attempt_

All professional news photographers, some could not resist their impulse to record the scene with their cameras. They whirled around the wreckage, bulbs flashing. One, Romuald Rat, of Gamma, even opened the door for a better shot. He said: "I opened the door of the car and saw Princess Diana sitting on the floor. I took her hand. I tried to help her. I told her in English to stay calm and there was help coming." He then took pictures.

A French police report quoted an officer who said: "I could not help the injured Fayed was hurled into the because [the photographers]

were pushing and I had to call

A passing French doctor, Frédéric Maillez, administered emergency aid. He did not recognise the semiconcious woman who, in his words, was moaning and gesturing in every direction". Within 15 minutes, an ambulance arrived. It took 90 minutes to cut the Princess free from the wreckage.

The French Government, alerted to the identity of the car's occupants, ordered a high-level security operation. An ambulance, accompanied by a police motorcade, rushed to La Pitié Salpétrié Hospital, the largest in Paris, where the British Ambassador to France. Sir Michael Jay, was already

ithin an hour of the crash, a telephone call in the cold corridors of Balmoral woke staff who alerted the Prince of Wales and the Queen. Mohamed Al Fayed, who was asleep in his country estate in Surrey, received a call minutes later.

The Egyptian-born businessman prepared to leave for Paris straight away. But before he could take off in his private helicopter, the telephone rang again with the news: his son, Dodi. 41, was

The Prime Minister, who was asleep in his Sedgefield constituency, was telephoned at 2am. He asked to be kept informed of developments. He woke his wife, Cherie, to tell her the news, then went back to bed, but he was too upset to Meanwhile, seven French photographers, half the number at the scene

Continued on page 16

THE WEEK THE WORLD MOURNED

Continued from page 15

of the crash, were detained by the police. At least three had fled. Before the night was out, British Sunday newspapers were offered pictures of the Princess fatally injured in the wreckage, priced at up to £200,000. The offer was firmly declined.

Slowly the British public came to hear of the tragedy. First reports on BBC radio in the early hours announced that the Princess was involved in a crash, but suggested that she was only slightly injured. In fact, she had suffered massive chest injuries and was haemorrhaging badly. While being operated upon to stem the flow of blood, she suffered a cardiac arrest. An emergency thoracectomy revealed a ruptured left pulmonary vein. As life ebbed away, doctors performed heart mas-sage by hand, first external, then internal.

hey kept trying to revive the Princess for a further two hours until, just before 4am, the doctors accepted the inevitable.

Minutes later at Balmoral, the Prince of Wales was told that his former wife was dead. At 4.4lam, the news was made public in a terse news flash issued by the Press Association: "Diana, Princess of Wales has died, according to British sources, the Press Association learnt this morning."

Millions of Britons had gone to bed on Saturday night having seen evening news bul-letins showing a laughing Princess as she prepared to leave Sardinia with Mr Fayed. They woke to the sound of the national anthem on radio and television.

The BBC and ITV ripped up their schedules and devoted their time to the life and death of the Princess. Even commercial radio stations, which usually pumped out a diet of rock and pop, switched to sombre music. The news bulletins reported a short statement issued by Buckingham Palace at 5.09am. "The Queen and the Prince of Wales are deeply shocked and distressed by the

he Prime Minister was already busy. Mr Blair spoke to the Queen and the Prince of Wales by telephone at 9.30am. The Palace was in a state of confusion about the status and style of the funeral, because the divorced wife of a Prince of Wales defied traditional protocol. No contingency plans existed in the event of the Princess's early death, and issues of protocol had not been established.

Mr Blair filled the vacuum. He urged that arrangements should respond to the evident wish of the people that the death be marked in a significant way. He rightly suspected that there would be an outcry if it were anything less.

The Prime Minister ap peared on television on his way with his family to the llam service at the St Mary Magdalene Church in Trimdon village in his Sedgefield constituency. He spoke to the nation without notes, but there was nothing spontaneous about the remarks. His voice cracking with emotion, he described the Princess whom he knew and liked. He expressed sympathy for the two young Princes left without a mother. His own mother had died when he was a child. His words struck a chord with the country.

We are today a nation in a state of shock, in mourning, in grief that is so deeply painful

for us," he said. "She was the People's Princess and that is how she will stay, how she will remain in our hearts and memories for ever." It was a phrase which found its way on to hundreds of bouquets. William Hague, the Leader of the Opposition, immediately announced a cancellation of all party political campaigning. Mr Hague, the same age as the Princess, said from his

constituency in Rich-mond, North Yorkshire: "She was a shining individual who will never be forgotten." The Football Association post-poned all matches scheduled in England for that day. It was the first time since the death of George VI in 1952 that all fixtures were called off because of the death of anyone outside the national game.

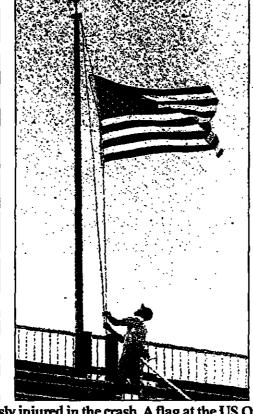
At her Scottish holiday residence, the Queen and the Prince of Wales prepared to face the world. In spite of the appalling news, it was decided that the Royal Family should go to morning service as usual at Crathie Church outside the gates of Balmoral. The young Princes, outwardly calm, were driven slowly to the small parish church where the Royal





On the day after the Princess's death the approach to Kensington Palace had already become a place of pilgrimage. As the days passed, the scene became a sea of floral tributes







Trevor Rees-Jones, left, was seriously injured in the crash. A flag at the US Open tennis championship is lowered to half-mast, and mourners sign a book of condolence in Cardiff

Family worship during their summer break. The appearance of the boys was at the instigation of the Queen, and against the wishes of the Prince of Wales. It was the first in a series of moves by the Palace which jarred with the

Dressed in sombre suits and wearing black ties, the boys walked into the small granite church with their father, the

Queuing on The Mall to sign books of condolence in St James's Palace

burgh and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother. The Prince of Wales, who wore a Highland kilt and a black tie, stared straight ahead, looking red-faced with bloodshot eyes.

The service lasted an hour, but many among the 100 parishioners who attended along with the Royal Family were surprised that no mention was made of the death of the Princess. The Princes, who were in the part of the church reserved for the Royal Family. sat under a bust of Queen Victoria as they listened to a sermon by the Rev Robert Sloan, the Church of Scotland minister, about the unsettling experience of moving house. which was illustrated by, of all things, Billy Connolly jokes.

The omission was a further sign that those in Balmoral were out of step with the sentiments of the people around the country.

When later that day Mr

Sloan answered criticism of the omission of a prayer to the Princess's memory by saying. "Everybody in the world knew what had happened. Our business was to conduct a normal service of worship," his re-Queen, the Duke of Edinmarks prompted widespread suspicions that his si-

lence was by royal decree. The Prince of Wales returned to Baimoral before making the journey to Paris to reclaim the body of his former wife. He drove himself to Aberdeen airport where he was joined by the Princess's sisters. Lady Sarah McCorquodale and Lady Jane Fellowes.Their BAe 146 aircraft of the Royal Squadron coublay, a military airfield 30 minutes southwest

of Paris. Even this straightforward decision was not free of tension. Some Palace officials objected to the body being brought back on a royal flight. The Prince of Wales overruled

The party was driven at high speed, under police escort, to the hospital, arriving at 4.40pm, where Jacques Chirac, the President of France, and his wife, Bernadette, greeted them, flanked by a French military guard of honour. The Prince acknowledged the President's condolences and walked into the hospital with Diana's sisters.

Continued on page 17

TUESDAY



People of all ages and sartorial styles made the walk up The Mall to lay their floral tributes to the Princess outside Buckingham Palace

lrn

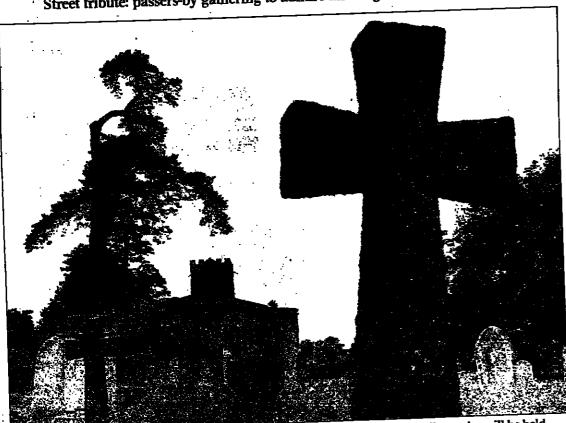
bi0

uers

DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: THE WEEK THE WORLD MOURNED



Street tribute: passers-by gathering to admire an image of Diana, Princess of Wales, on the pavement in the West End of London. The remarkable likeness was drawn in chalk by Julian Beever



er of Harrods. Mr Al Fayed

begged the French authorities to release the body to ensure

that he could comply with

Muslim tradition for burials

to take place within 24 hours

of death. The coffin, draped in

black cloth with gold lettering

from the Koran, was flown to

t was taken to the Re-

gent's Park mosque.

where 600 mourners

gathered for a simple

Muslim ceremony which

lasted ten minutes. Mr Fayed's

coffin was then taken to

Brookwood Cemetery in

Woking, the biggest privately

owned burial ground in Europe, shortly before 10pm.

such speed that the distraught

Mr Al Fayed had not had time

to choose the plot in which to

bury his first-born son's re-

mains. He was left to ponder

the choice of two resting spots

as the six-car funeral cortege

waited by the cemetery gates.

At Buckingham and Ken-

sington Palaces, the crowds

began to grow. The plane

carrying the Princess's body

His funeral was arranged at

London on the family jet.

Continued from page 16

The Prince remained inside for half-an-hour. Each of the group spent a few minutes alone with the coffin in a firstfloor room of the casualty unit. Outside, the large crowd of French people turned on the small number of British and French journalists at the back entrance of the hospital, yell-

ing angrily: "Assassins."

At 15.06pm, millions of people in Britain watched on their television screens as the coffin emerged from the hospital carried by four French military pall bearers, followed by two men carrying bouquets of lilies and gladioli, the

Princess's favourite flowers. The coffin was placed in a steel-blue Rivage hearse on which the blinds were drawn. As the Prince came out of the hospital, silence descended on the crowd and he walked straight to his laguar, looking neither right nor left. The motorcade moved off with a wail of sirens and blue flashing lights, with the hearse sixth in the convoy. The Princess's journey home was

Cameramen, undaunted by beginning. the wave of outrage at their colleagues who had played a part in the tragedy, followed on motorcycle pillion to record the procession weaving slowly back to the airfield.

For the crowds lining the route to the airport, the sight was traumatic, men and women wept openly and shook their heads in disbelief. Some clapped as they struggled for a suitable gesture. One senior Elysée official said:

"Quel jour, quelle horreur." Out of sight of the public and the press, the body of Dodi Fayed was brought back to Britain by his father. Mohamed Al Fayed, the own-



Harrods staff helping to make queuing at St James's Palace more bearable, and the Princess's mother, Frances Shand Kydd, leaving Oban to prepare for the funeral in London landed at RAF Northoli at 7pm. The doors opened and the coffin, draped in the Royal Standard with a single wreath of white flowers, was borne

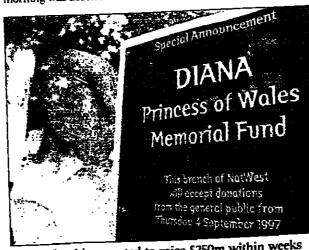
across the tarmac by eight RAF pallbearers. No words were spoken. The only sound was the slow tread of RAF boots. The Prince, the Prime Minister, the Princess's two sisters, the Earl of Airlie. the Lord Chamberlain, whose task would be to organise the funeral, and the Defence Secretary, George Robertson. stood in a line with their heads

bowed in the dying light. As tributes poured in from world leaders, the coffin was placed in the back of a hearse and taken to a private mortuary. The Prince returned to Aberdeen and drove to Balmoral to be with his sons. The Princess's body was moved to the Chapel Royal at St James's Palace just after midnight.

Before the day was out. pressure to find scapegoats was growing. The paparazzi were first in line. Earl Spencer, the Princess's brother, aimed higher - their paymasters. He accused newspaper

proprietors and editors of having blood on their hands" for buying paparazzi pictures. The dilemma facing Buckingham Palace on Monday

ments was against such a formal occasion, reserved for monarchs or statesmen such as Sir Winston Churchill. Yet tributes were pouring in from world figures such as Mother morning was acute. In the fine



The fund is expected to raise £250m within weeks

was divorced and, without her HRH status, was no longer in the first-rank of royalty. There could be no state funeral. The small band of royal courtiers masterminding the arrange-

print of protocol, the Princess Teresa of Calcutta and President Mandela. British newspapers, led by The Times, were clear. Her legacy should help to protect the monarchy. Not since the Abdication has the Palace needed sound heads as

want a state funeral. There should be no impediment to this - least of all from the Palace itself."

Downing Street, sure of its populist touch, was determined to ensure that the Palace discarded its protocol handbook. A series of lengthy off-the-record briefings was given to political correspondents. From these meetings the phrase was born: The People's Funeral".

By the middle of Monday morning, thousands of people had thronged St James's Palace. They queued for hours to sign five books of condolence, with black-edged pages in black-ringed binders, which were laid out on five tables draped in navy blue cloth. Portraits of military heroes gazed down.

People cried openly when they filed in. Out of sight of those paying their respects, the body of the Princess lay a few yards away in the Chapel Royal, redolent of the monarchy's history. In the same chapel. Charles I received Holy Communion before he

crossed the park to his execu-tion at Whitehall in 1649. It was the same chapel in which Victoria married Albert in 1840, and the future George V married Queen Mary in 1893. The Princess's body lay by the chapel altar, beneath the elaborate Holbein ceiling and next to a painting which commenorated the marriage of Henry VIII to Anne of Cleves.

The Palace, which was taken aback by the volume of people wanting to leave personal messages, announced that the opening hours would be extended and the doors would remain open 24 hours a day until Friday night.

People had been gravitating towards the gates of Bucking ham Palace since at 6am on Sunday, as they desperately sought an outlet for their emotion. They came armed with small posies and sprays of flowers which they had the cut from their gardens as the

sun rose. But, in the first of a series of rows about protocol, the police refused to let them lay the bouquets on the ground or attach them to the Palace

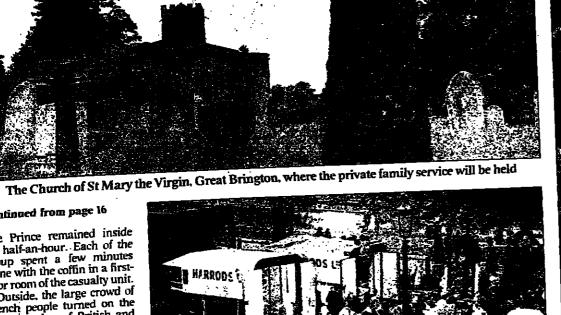
railings. They were only carrying out orders. The bylaws forbid such public shows of affection at the royal residences. The police were not given permission to change the rules, even for the death of a Princess.

By 8.30am there were hundreds of people at Bucking-ham, Kensington and St James's Palace. Almost as one they pressed forward and, in the first of many breaks with tradition, silently pushed the police aside to pay their floral respects. Under pressure of the emotional crowd, the police gave way.

At Kensington Palace, the mourners arrived at a rate of 6,000 an hour. Smart-suited businessmen and women made detours on their way to and from work to pay their respects. Candles flickered next to photographs of the People's Princess. Hushed voices in the lines were awash with sentiment. Some had met met her. Most had not. All said they had been touched by her. Young and old. Black and

Continued on page 18



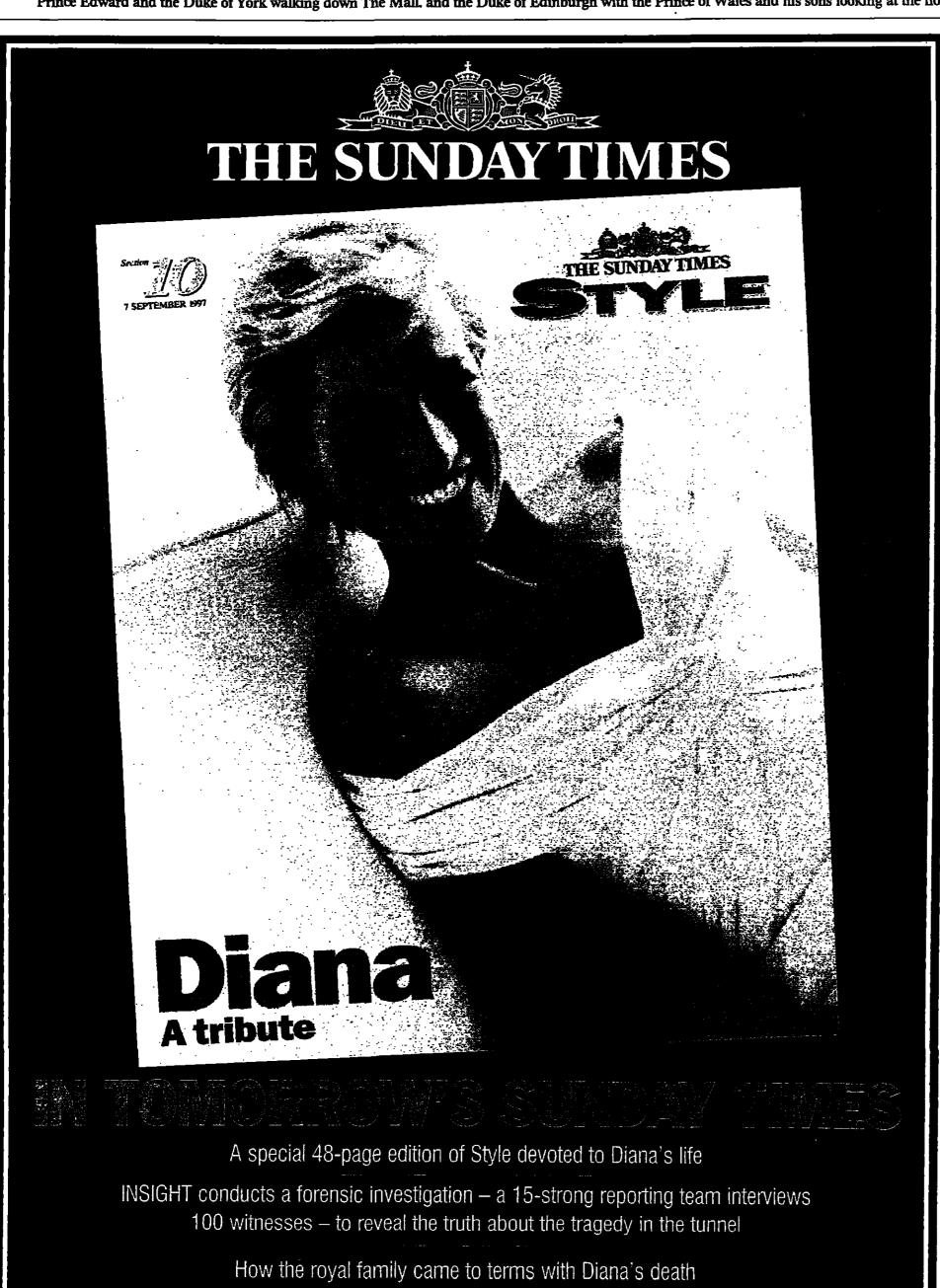


DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: THE WEEK THE WORLD MOURNED





Prince Edward and the Duke of York walking down The Mall, and the Duke of Edinburgh with the Prince of Wales and his sons looking at the floral tributes left by the public outside Balmoral



Jonathan Dimbleby on the future of the monarchy

Continued from page 17

white. Some in wheelchairs. By lunchtime, there was dramatic news from Paris. Police blood tests on Henri Paul, the dead driver, showed that he had been at least three times over the French drink-drive limit.

He had been drunk when he set off with the Princess and Mr Fayed from the Ritz hotel. Around the world, the revelation provoked a deep wave of anger and emotion that the safety of the Princess had been entrusted to a drunk who drove at reckless speeds.

ichael Cole, the public affairs director for Harrods, toured the television and radio studios to try to lay the blame firmly at the feet of the photographers. He was only partially successful. The headlines in evening newspapers were unanimous: "The driver was drunk."

As the shock waves rever-berated, Buckingham Palace announced "a unique funeral for a unique person" to be held on Saturday, to ensure the maximum number of people could attend. The funeral service would be held at Westminster Abbey and would seat 2,000 mourners. Detachments from the Army. Navy and RAF would accompany the coffin, to be borne on a gun carriage. It was announced that the Princess, in keeping with the wishes of her family. would be lain to rest alongside her father at the Spencer family chapel in Althorp. Northamptonshire (later, this was changed to the family estate). The Palace's offer of Frogmore, a traditional resting place of members of the Royal Family, was rejected by the Spencers.

the Spencers.

The Palace announced that it had opted for the shortest possible processional route from St James's to Westminster Abbey, but it soon became clear that the weight of public interest would overwhelm such a brief funeral procession. Those who had made the journey to London to say farewell to their Princess were appalled at the prospect of not being able to see the coffin as it passed by.

passed by.

Harrods said that it would mark the occasion by closing for only the second Saturday this century. (The store had attracted criticism for remaining open on Sunday.) The last time the shop had closed on a Saturday was for Sir Winston Churchill's funeral. Flowers and candles lay 7ft deep at the doors. The flag on the roof was flown at half mast. The 11,000 bulbs which lit the outside of the store at night were turned off. Roads around Knightsbridge and Kensington were brought to a standstill.

n Cardiff, Birmingham, and Edinburgh, there were similar scenes. A string of cancellations were announced in the worlds of business, arts and sport. Britain would effectively grind to a halt on Saturday, the day of the funeral.

It was announced that the National Lottery draw would be postponed. Cinemas and theatres cancelled shows. Sports events were moved. Banks announced that they would not open. Shops would delay their opening hours. The Saturday football programme was rescheduled. The horse-racing calendar was cancelled at a cost of £300,000. The Braemar Highland Games, held ten miles from Balmoral, were called off for the first time in 180 years. The Queen, the patron, had attended the event nearly every year of her reign.

The nation seemed to unite

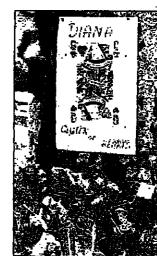
as airports, railway stations, and shopping centres announced, unprompted, a two-minute silence at Ilam as the funeral service began. Buckingham Palace, still slow to respond to the public mood, was left trailing. Saturday, September 6 was rechristened Silent Saturday.

Officials at St James's Palace could barely believe their eyes on Tuesday morning. The queue, which had grown through the night, was by now seven hours long. Belatedly, the number of condolence books was increased from five to 14. Yet the announcement merely served to increase the number paying tribute. By nightfall, the faithful were waiting nine hours.

For the first time, there was a subtle but decisive shift in the mood of the mourners. They began to talk of frustration and resentment at the apparent aloofness of the Royal Family who had remained in private mourning, behind the closed doors of Balmoral Castle.

They bemoaned the absence of a flag at half mast over Buckingham Palace, a visible symbol of royal mourning. Instead, a solitary piece of rope flapped in the wind against the flagpole. Protocol, the Palace declared, dictated that no flag could fly unless the monarch was in residence.

It was not only the public



Status symbol: a poster displayed in The Mall

which failed to understand the distinction. Downing Street and the Prince of Wales battled in vain with the Queen and her advisers to allow the distinctive symbol of royal mourning to be flown on the Palace. The advisers, in a series of increasingly angry exchanges with the Prince of Wales, refused to back down. The explanation cut little ice with the crowds outside, who came to believe that the Royal Family was showing insufficient respect for the mother of the future King.

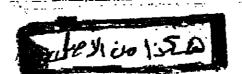
But the crowds were heartened by reports from France. After an eight-hour court hearing in which the seven photographers were held in handcuffs, the judge ordered a manslaughter inquiry. All but two were released on bail. To an unsympathetic public,

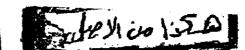
To an unsympathetic public, the photographers protested that the police deprived them of sleep for three days and responded to their pleas for water by ordering them to drink from the toilets, all the time demanding the names of the "ones who got away". The photographers' high-profile lawyers complained bitterly that the French Government was managing a a witch-hunt. The police made another, note the photographers' high-profile lawyers complained bitterly that the French Government was managing a a witch-hunt.

was managing a a witch-hunt.

The police made another, more touching, discovery. In the wreckage of the car they found the ring which Dodi had bought the Princess on Saturday afternoon. Behind behind the scenes in Britain, there was a growing battle between friends of the

Continued on page 19





DIANA, PRINCESS OF WALES: THE WEEK THE WORLD MOURNED



Police officers, surrounded by floral tributes to the Princess, at the gates of Buckingham Palace awaiting the arrival of the Queen, who travelled back to London from Balmoral on

Continued from page 19

Princess and the traditionalists led by Sir Robert Fellowes, over the details of the funeral. The old guard was appalled by moves to include any theatrical flourishes which broke with tradition. In the Chinese Drawing Room of Buckingham Palace. Elton John's name was mentioned at a meeting of the committee overseeing the funeral. The suggestion that a pop star should sing at the service startled some advisers. Others felt it was entirely apt. The singer was a close

friend of the Princess, a fellow campaigner for Aids charities. Millions remembered the picthe room at St James's Palace tures of the Princess comforting the singer at the funeral of could practically hold. Gianni Versace in July. With deadlock about the tone of the funeral, no agreement could be reached. The Queen would have to be consulted; she must

ith the Prime Minister in full support. Prince and his officials battled in vain for the Royal Family to emerge from behind the parapeted walls of remote Blamoral and break the silence. It seemed that life was going on there much as normal and it was suggested that a stag-hunting party would take place as planned. the Queen's advisers seemed oblivious to the growing groundswell of unease over their handling of the tragedy.

Small concessions were wrung from the Palace which, having been wrongfooted the previous day on the twominute silence, decreed there would be a one-minute silence at about 11.45am, when the service was expected to end. But still there was criticism. this time over the failure to specify a precise time for the

observation. The details of the route were formalised. The body would be taken to the abbey on a gun carriage of The King's Troop Royal Horse Artillery in the manner in which Edward VII. George V. George VI. the Duke of Windsor, Sir Winston Churchill and Earl Mountbatten of Burma made their final journeys in the full panoply of state funerals. With every fresh announcement, the funeral took on more of the complexion of a full state occasion which the Palace had appeared anxious to avoid at

the beginning of the week. The Palace hinted that the young Princes might walk behind their mother's coffin with the Prince of Wales and Earl Spencer, her brother. The devastated boys, it emerged, were being comforted at Balmoral by Alexandra "Tiggy" Legge-Bourke, the former

key role in their upbringing. The immediate shock of the Princess's death was beginning to fade. By Wednesday. after the revelations about the involvement of the paparazzi and the drunken driver, public

nanny had who played such a

attention focussed firmly on the funeral role of the House of Windsor, Buckingham Palace. which constantly reacted to events rather than dictating them, appeared more isolated than ever. The Sun, in a characteristically blunt editorial, accused the family of being out of touch and behaving like aliens from another planet. The Palace responded by increasing the number of condolence books from 15 to 43, the maximum number that

Only one organisation appeared more clumsy than the Palace. The Scottish Football Association inflamed raw emotion by refusing to postpone a World Cup qualifying match, on the day of the funeral, it took the personal intervention of the Prime Minister, and the decision by three Scottish national players to withdraw from the line-up if the match were not called off. to force the SFA to retreat.

As questions continued to be asked about the hermit-like existence of the Royal Family. Frances Shand Kydd, the mother of the Princess, broke her silence. As she left her remote island home in the West of Scotland to join her other children in London for the funeral, she thanked people for their prayers and support. Dressed in black and looking tired and drawn, she said: "I thank God for the gift of Diana and for all her loving and giving. I give her back to Him with my love, pride and admiration to rest in peace."

In London, the Metropolitan Police added to the Royal Family's difficulties by criticising the absence of refreshment facilities for the mourners after Palace authorities had banned mobile vendors from operating in The Mall and St James's Park. Mohamed Al Fayed to sent Harrods vans with volunteer staff to dispense tea, coffee and sandwiches to the thousands queueing for 10 hours to sign the condolence books, as concern grew for their welfare.

There was still concern that the short funeral route would not meet the expectations of the crowd. The Prince of Wales feared that hundreds of thousands of people would be denied access to what promised to be an unprecedented show of national emotion. It was at his personal intervention that the route to Westminster Abbey was doubled, the coffin now starting from Ken-

sington Palace. And in a further move to

ity, the Palace issued a statement acknowledging the extraordinary nationwide Princess. "All the Royal Family, especially the Prince of Wales, Prince William and Prince Harry, are taking strength from the overwhelming support of the public who are sharing their tremendous sense of loss and grief. They are deeply touched and enormously moved."

Sandy Henney, a Palace official, defended the family's decision to stay at Balmoral out of public view. The Royal Family, she said, were griefstricken. They were sharing their sadness together as a family at home. It was announced that the Queen and Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother would arrive in

London on Saturday morning.

But even as Ms Henney spoke. Lord Blake, the constitutional historian and adviser to Buckingham Palace, gave an interview to The Times in which he said that the Queen should broadcast to the nation to try to limit any more damage. He said: "They are sticking too much to the rulebook. There always has to be a great deal of protocol and precedent in royal matters. But it would hardly set any dangerous precedents if they relinquished the rulebook on this special occasion. There will never be another Princess

ewspapers the next. day were almost unanimous in their criticism of the arrangements made on behalf of the Royal Family. A leading article in The Times said that, to many, the adherence to precedent over the royal flags was "unsympathetic and incomprehensible". It continued: A principal function of the modern monarchy



Mourners pause to examine the growing floral tributes on the lawns of Westminster Abbey, many of which carried heartfelt messages warned that "the nation's sor-

lies in a symbolism of whose potency the late Princess was the supreme exponent. What is the nation to make of silence and absence at a time of vocal and visible lamentation?"

There were many more in the same vein. The Daily Mail argued that reigning houses rose and fell on their ability to symbolise the deepest feelings of the people they served, and



A solitary candlelit vigil outside the abbey

Stuart Higgins, the Editor of The Sun, working in his sixthfloor office in the News International building in Wapping, penned his most virulent attack on the Queen. In a frontpage editorial he demanded: Where is the Queen when the country needs her? She is 550

row could turn to anger".

miles from London, the focal point of the nation's grief." The empty flagpole at the Palace was an "insult to Di's memory". More than 40,000 Sun readers rang a special hotline to demand a public show from the Royal Family. All newspaper editors had been invited to the funeral.

Earl Spencer telephoned the editors of all six tabloids personally, with Mr Higgins high on his list, to ask them not to attend. Although some had already accepted invitations from Buckingham Palace, they agreed, reluctantly, to stay away.

By Thursday lunchtime, the final vigil for the Princess was under way, 60 hours before the nation united for the funeral. People with umbrellas, sleeping bags and suitcases full of mourning clothes started to reserve places on the pavements outside Westminster Abbey. What had begun as a mere handful of bouquets placed carefully at the gates of Kensington Palace, in the hours after the Princess's death, was transformed into a sea of flowers 5ft high, spreading out 70ft. Children had left their favourite teddy bears. Buckingham Palace finally

sounded the retreat. If was the end game of the tragedy. In a momentous day. Thursday saw protocol and precedent dramatically overturned to meet the mood of the people. In a whirlwind of activity, all the changes demanded by public opinion unfolded by the hour. In a victory for the Prime Minister and the Prince of Wales against the Windsor tradition, the Queen bowed to public pressure and announced that she would break with precedent and return early to London and broadcast to the nation on Friday night. The sense of a country united in loss was strengthened by

For the first time, as soon as the Queen set off for the functal, the Royal Standard above Buckingham Palace would be replaced by a Union Flag flying at half-mast. Despite strong opposition from some of the Queen's closest advisers, Elton John was asked to sing at the abbey. The

service would mix pop with liturgy. The Queen also changed her original plans to travel overnight on the royal train to arrive in London this

On Thursday evening the Royal Family emerged from the seclusion of Balmoral to attend a special church service. They paused outside the castle gates for five minutes while the Queen, the Prince of Wales, the Duke of Edinburgh, the two young Princes and Peter Phillips, the son of the Princess Royal, stood among the lilies, chrysanthemunis, sunflowers, carnations and roses which bore witness to the scale of national grief.

The Queen wore black. The Duke and Prince of Wales wore kilts. while the Princes William and Harry were in suits. Prince Harry clung to his father's hand as he leaned to read a card. It said of his mother: "We will always remember you. You were a ray

of sunshine." Prince William, who seemed ill at ease at first, pointed out cards to his father and the Oueen, it was a touching display of closeness which, with their agreement, was in full public view. A Palace have hearts.

official maintained the line that the appearance was not in response to public criticism. This is a family going to church for private prayers." At Kensington Palace the people who had come to grieve, who christened them-

selves "Diana's Army", were exultant. When those with radios passed on the news that the Queen was to address the nation, applause rippled along the ribbon of people stretching outside the walls of St James's Palace. And when Prince Edward and the Duke of York went to St James's Palace to pay their respects to the Princess on Thursday, they were

mobbed by the crowds. The Royal Family, which had so often appeared to be stumbling in the wake of events and never quite catching them up during a week of unparalleled national sadness, was now fully in line with the public mood.

But as the country unites for the funeral today, the activity of the past 48 hours suggested the first glimpse of a monarchy which was at last learning the lesson of the Princess's life: that they should be responsive and spontaneous - and not afraid to show that they, too,

The day tears broke down the barriers

Anthony Howard compares Diana's

funeral today to that of the Kennedys

Anglo-

Saxons are

meant

to be

upholders

the pavements while strong men broke down in the side streets." That phrase describing the scenes in London at Queen Victoria's funeral - used to give great delight to the senior history master at Westminster when I was a schoolboy there. It somehow seemed to him (he had been born only some 20 years after Victoria died) to sum up the entire code of conduct that was expected of people in the Victorian era.

Now, of course, we live in a wholly different world, whose motto would seem to be "Let it all hang out". When did the new fashion for the manifestation of raw emotion start? If I had to locate a point of origin, it would be the two Kennedy funerals - one (the President's) in November 1963, and the other (Senator Robert Kennedy's) in June

I was not in Washington for the first — though, as I remember it, the whole world thought (for television was then preny much of an international novelty) that it had a ringside seat for it. Who. having once seen it, can ever obliterate from memory that shot of the threeyear-old John-John saluting his father's coffin? If the sight of the black riderless charger had failed to bring a tear to the eye, then that final glimpse of the youngest next generation male Kennedy paying his own infant's tribute outside

Washington's St Mar-thew's Cathedral did it instead. It was typical perhaps that afterwards there should have been an extraordinary milling reception hosted by Jacqueline Kennedy in the White House - an occasion that was actually (and almost unbelievably) combined with the of reticence young John-John's third birthday party.

The Irish are, of course, well known for liking a sentimental wake: it is the Anglo-Saxons, brought up on the brave north-easter, who are meant to be upholders of reticence and reserve. But that barrier did not first come down in London this week: it cracked in America finally and irreversibly the day almost 30 years ago that they brought Robert Kennedy's coffin down on the train to Washington after the Requiem Mass in St Patrick's Cathedral on Fifth Avenue.

Railway carriages are probably better places for releasing emotion than motor cars - and it was the WASPS (Averell Harriman, Douglas Dillon, even Lord Harlech) just as much as the Paddies Uoe Gargan, Ken O'Donnell, Larry O'Brien) - who let it all out on that blazing hot June day as the funeral train made its interminable journey (killing two or three people on the way) from Penn Station in New York to Washington's Union Station, just a stone's throw from the

The last part of the funeral — the interment at Arlington National Cemetery (the equivalent of what will happen rather more privately on an island on a take in Althorp Park this afternoon) — was frankly not a great success. It was also, incidentally, a source of some embarrassment to at least one celebrated British journalist who, in order to contend with the fivehour time gap between London and Washington, had risked writing his own piece of lyrical prose in advance. In it he described in precise terms how "the sunlight had danced upon the coffin". Alas, for his reputation: so long had the train journey taken — it lasted more than eight hours - that it was already pitch dark by the time the mourners got to the grave site next door to the eternal flame marking President Kennedy's burial place.

Tony Blair has this week

taken on the mantle of

political advantage.

extraordinary circumstances.

Prime Ministers have been

active behind the scenes in

advising the monarch on the

public mood, on everything

from marriages to funerals.

This is shown by the new film Mrs Brown, with Judi Dench

and Billy Connolly, and

Antony Sher as Disraeli, who

the Queen for his own ends.

Since the mid-19th century.

sion and anger. The young staffers from Robert Kennedy's Senate office did not mix too easily with the representatives of the Special Forces who an earlier generation from JFK's Camelot had insisted should attend. By the end, despite the twinkling candles, there was an element of blundering around and even the pall bearers did not seem to be certain where the coffin should be placed.

But by then, of course, everyone was exhausted, with the exhaustion that only grief and bereavement can bring. If D-Day in 1944 has understandably gone down in history as "the longest day", this was perhaps the runner-up.

By the time the Kennedy family made its way down the hillside of Mount Vernon (on their way back to another Irish wake at the Kennedy home at Hickory Hill) it was already past 11 o'clock at night - and St Patrick's doors in New York had opened at Sam that

The Requiem Mass - and who should be entitled to attend it — had posed many of the same problems as today's service in Westminster Abbey. The Kennedy task force of young men especially established to arrange it had had only 48 hours to do so - the funeral was on Saturday. June 8. and Bobby Kennedy's death had been announced only in the small hours of

the morning of Thursday, June 6. But, in fact, the Kennedy staffers had known of his true condition well before that. They realised that there was no chance of his surviving once he had been shot, in the pantry off the ballroom of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles around midnight on Tuesday, June 4. But they had not been

able to go into action, even to begin negotiations with Arlington National Cemetery, until the news was official on the Thursday morning.

They achieved a remarkable feat of logistics mixed at moments with the chance to get their own back or, at least in the famous Kennedy phrase, "to get even". Bobby Kennedy's was essentially a political funeral; and, as with Lord Spencer and the tabloid editors, there were scores to be settled, and grudges to be paid off. Curiously, St Patrick's Cathedral, New York, could hold even more people, 2,300, than the 1,900 who will fill Westminster Abbey this morning; but, despite the vast throng, no ticket of admission to any Kennedy gathering had ever been more eagerly coveted. The last Kennedy "advance men" had, of course, no option but to admit the former candidate's arch-enemy, President Lyndon Johnson, but they were at least able to draw the line at Governor George Wallace, despite his having been a rival contender in that summer's primaries.

Given that it was essentially the last event of a presidential campaign, the 1968 Kennedy funeral might, understandably, be per-ceived as having very little in common with the service that is taking place in the Abbey today. But, besides the torrent of emotion that each let loose across the length and breadth of a nation, there is perhaps one further comparison. Almost three decades ago in New

York in delivering the eulogy for his brother, Senator Edward Kennedy declared: "Today I pick up a fallen banner." It would be surprising if that line — or at least something very like it — does not go round in the head of young Prince William this morning. For dynasties are about destinies - and in royal ones, there is never any

Cardinal Basil Hume pays a final tribute to a Princess as frail as any of us, but deeply loved

On her way to a

The mother of Diana. Princess of Wales, is a Roman Catholic. Last night in Westminster Cathedral. Cardinal Basil Hume, Arch-bishop of Westminster and the head of the Roman Catholic Church in England and Wales, preached this homily at a Requiem Mass offered for the repose of the soul of Diana, Princess of Wales.

Death, where is your victory? Death, where is your sting?

aint Paul was in defiant mood when he wrote those words in his letter to the

No, death, you cannot defeat us. One day you will visit each one of us, we know. Not one of us can escape from you. We recoil from you, for we see in you an enemy, the ruthless destroyer of life, the foe who shows no mercy. But no. death, victory will not be yours, for we believe that Christ rose from the dead in order to open up for us a gateway to another place where union with God locks us for ever into that endless "now" of ecstatic love. We were made for that. No, death is not the end but a new beginning.

Diana, you are now on your way to the vision of God, to a happiness this world cannot give, where true peace is to be found. Tell us: did you, early on Sunday morning, suddenly find yourself in the presence of God, realising

us is worthy to be in that Presence, face to face, until ready Our Catholic faith tells us that our prayers can help the dead to be prepared for union with God. We shall pray that the last part of the journey for you, Diana, will

then, as we all must, that none of

be swift and easy. I know that you will not mind my saying that you were like the rest of us, frail, imperfect, flawed, but we loved you still. It is thus also with God Himself. He loves us very much. He now embraces you in death. He will most surely judge you mercifully. The maimed, the sick, the young, the old, were of much concern to you. You will have discovered that in

serving these, you were in fact

serving Him, even if you had not realised it at the time. We have the Lord's authority for that.

vision of God

When Lord did we see you hungry and feed you, or thirsty and give you to drink, saw you a stranger...

homeless, injured, sick, margin-

As often as you did this to the least of these. my brothers and sisters.

the Lord said.

you did it to me.

records St Matthew. There will be many greeting you now with gratitude and joy, those who have gone before you and whom you helped so generously. For us it is different. We remain behind to weep and to mourn. It is right that we should do so. A sense of loss and bereavement has been strong, the initial shock with us

flowers at different places, queue for several hours to sign our names, the scale of this quite surprising and impressive. We expressed something deep within us through such actions. They were an unconscious prayer to God. almost, as well as a lovely tribute to you. Diana.

But for those of us who remain there is more. We are being called by this sad death to reflect on many things. The sudden awfulness of her death has been a brutal awakening to our own mortality, to a fragility of all our human joys and sorrows. We are being called to acknowledge that it is not here in this world that our ultimate happiness is to be found. Maybe the events of this last week have already awakened within us, or may yet do so, that religious instinct which leads us to

seek the true meaning and purpose of our lives. Maybe God is knockof our fives. Mayor God is knowning at our doors at this time seeking to be admitted into our minds and hearts.

As a nation we must discover what it is to be charitable. We must all become more sensitive to the needs of each other, more tolerant of each other's faults, less cynical about motives, less anxious to cut others down to size, more understanding of their actions, and of their difficulties as well. We should also reflect on the way we treat those prominent in public life, how much privacy we give them, what respect we accord them. There is much for us to consider. When these days of sorrow and mourning are over, life will become normal again, and so it should. But the lessons must not be forgotten.

> Farewell, then. Diana. The agonies of the heart and anguish of the mind were often your companions in

They were your teachers, too, for from them you learnt understanding, compassion and

These are your finest legacy to us. Thank you for all the good you did. Thank you for the joy you gave to

Thank you for being like the rest of us. flawed but loveable, and above all

At peace with the people

Diana's final resting place should be somewhere her public may freely visit

fter the public grief, the resting in tranquillity. The body of Diana Princess of Wales moves today from its last and most sensational engagement to a place of exquisite repose, a plot of land in an English country park. From one last blinding flash of limelight Diana travels to a final privacy. On an island in an Althorp lake she can, in Gray's words, "watch the glimmering landscape fade ... and shut the gates of mercy on mankind".

In death, the English return to their roots. The French bury their famous in pantheons, the Italians in mausoleums. The English go home. They seek out the ancestral acres and bury themselves in the earth on which their forefathers walked. The mighty Cecils lie in the church at Bishop's Hatfield, where tenants and retainers still pray in their shadow. The Russells lie not at Woburn but near the old house at Chenies, the Manners lie in Bottesford, the Vernons in Tong. Most of these families sprang from yeoman stock. With the dust of

yeomanry they seek companionship in death. Twenty generations of Spencers have lain in the

family chapel at

St Mary's Great Brington, includ-Diana's father. Yesterday's decision that her tomb should be sequestered in the private estate, accessi-

ble to the public for only a few weeks a year, is understandable but sad. I hope that after the initial burst of grief has passed the decision might be reversed. Diana was a famous person who welcomed public affection. For her family to claim her back, as if for their own, seems a harsh response to this affection. Few English churches more per-

fectly embody "the still small voice of calm" than Great Brington, Its 13th-century tower of warm, honeycoloured stone rises on a grassy knoll outside the village. Oak and chestnut shade the churchyard. The undulating fields of Northamptonshire roll towards Althorp

in the distance Every age of English architecture has touched the interior, from the Purbeck Norman font to the carved poppy-heads on the bench ends. On one of these, and on an old brass. can be found the original "stars and stripes". These were the coat of arms of the local Washington family, friends of the 17th-century

Spencers and ancestors of the founder of the American republic. Tucked into the northeast corner of the church is the mortuary chapel built by Sir John Spencer in 1514. He had moved to Althorp from Warwickshire and wished to house his remains and those of his family in the community next to his new home. War and revolution have smashed most such shrines to landlordism elsewhere in Europe. They survive in England, testament to political stability and familial loyalty to the land, but testament also to the bond between great families and their local communities. Spencers are present in this chapel in unbroken line across

almost five centuries. In this the Great Brington tombs are probably unique. They comprise a gallery of English Renaissance sculpture that would merit a room to themselves in any museum, were they not already in the vernacular museum that is an English parish church. Between chancel and chapel

stands a trio of monuments, as if

Spencer's eagerness to boast his wealth was struggling to escape the humility of his chosen domain. He died in 1522 and the tomb is still Gothic in style, but over his head is a tiny Renaissance an-

gel, copied from the tomb of Henry VII at Westminster. In the adjacent arches are two grandiose monuments by the Dutch sculptor Jasper Hollemans from the late 16th century. These are magnificent reliquaries, full of bombast and colour. The ladies Elizabethan costumes are extraordinary. These Spencers were on the way from gentry to nobility. They

clearly shopped well.

Behind this Tudor palisade is the chapel itself with monuments of alabaster and marble in styles Renaissance, Baroque, Grecian and Gothic revival. Walls, ceilings and windows are covered in more than 400 heraldic emblems. There are Spencers in double beds, in temples, before obelisks. There is even half a Spencer rising eerily from an urn, resurrected from cremation on the Day of Judgment, Bible in hand. At the turn of the present century Earl Spencer donated a crowning glory, a set of William Morris windows which suffuse chapel and chancel with

brilliant colour. Yet all this is encompassed in a



Great Brington church would have made a proper memorial for its most celebrated daughter

chamber the size of a family drawing room. So crowded did the chapel become that later Spencers were buried in a vault beneath the chapel. When in the 1950s this began to decay the coffins were exhumed and the bodies cremated and reburied as ashes. Diana's father rests in this vault. Never have Spencers departed the place. The link of family and church, of house, estate, village and soil has outlived every travail, and can surely outlive the present one.

however traumatic. The tradition of family burial in church was not without class distinction. Indeed, within the feudal context, it was a public assertion of sovereignty and wealth. The Cobhams of Kent made a habit of placing their effigies plumb in the front of the altar, to be sure to rise facing their Maker ahead of lesser

mortals on Resurrection Day. Some grandees, such as the Beauchamps at Warwick, were happy to lie in their local church. with a splendour that outranked a monarch. Such families worshipped and were buried alongside their neighbours. But the "rich man in his castle, the poor man at his gate" was a distinction that continued even after death.

Yet this fusion of rich and poor within the boundaries of a local church gave England's rural communities a cohesion that survived every political upheaval. For centuries, landlord and tenant, nobleman and commoner found shelter in the ceremonials of life under the same roof. When Thomas Gray reflected on the souls in Stoke Poges churchyard, he was overwhelmed by the egalitarianism of death. He noted "the short and simple annals of the poor", written on every stone. They were written in the same place of worship and in the same clear English hand as the annals of the rich. Death was the leveller.

esterday's decision seems to concede that all this is beyond Great Brington's embrace. On the evidence of the past week, the church seemed threatened with a status equal to Walsingham or even Lourdes. But the near-hysteria of this week will pass. The crowds that are filling London today are coming to an event, a ceremony, to pay their last respects. They did likewise for hurchill. Yet Churchill was buried in Bladon's simple country churchyard. Parish churches house the tombs of Shakespeare and Wordsworth without exploitation or ruin. At Arlington, the Americans contrive a simple flame at which those who wish to remember President Kennedy can watch and pray. These things can be handled.

The exploitation of grief is best denied in a simple but public modesty. To shut the tomb away risks encouraging mystique and intrusion, both of which should surely be anathema to Diana's memory. It admits a sort of defeat. If the tomb cannot be in the chapel then it could surely be in the churchyard outside the chapel wall; and if not the tomb then at least a memorial. This siting would permit public access without subjecting the interior of the church or chapel to wear and tear.

The Church of England is a nononsense institution and the Spencers a sensible family. When the media has departed and grief become more intimate. Great Brington church could surely become the proper and dignified memorial to its most celebrated daughter. By moving her there, the Spencers would be more than honouring the tradition of their family. They would be acknowledging the tradition of the parish church as the lasting home of even the most famous English men and women.

Perhaps another day. For the moment privacy is clearly to take precedence. A park, a lake, an sland and a patch of grass offers Diana's memory the most fragile quality in nature's gift, tranquillity. May she rest in peace.

Peter Riddell finds an historical precedent for a Prime Minister advising the monarchy

Disraeli and Baldwin. two very dissimilar predeces-sors. His active role in the discussions about the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, is not, as some critics have suggested, an interference in the affairs of the Royal Family, a breach with precedent to gain as a bridge between the people and the Palace, a traditional, though little discussed, role of the Prime Minister. Mr Blair has been doing his duty as the monarch's leading adviser, a voice of the people in these

Disraeli: charmed Victoria

in The English Constitution of the rights of the monarch to be consulted, to advise and to warn - could be inverted. The Prime Minister has similar rights and successive occupants of 10 Downing Street have used them.

The first, and most spectacuses Brown's influence over ular, was Disraeli who, in an Basehot's famous definition drawn-out parallel with the

Under Disraeli's mantle. Tony Blair lends a hand events of this week, helped to break down the isolation of

Queen Victoria after the death of Albert in 1861. Her withdrawal from public life in the following decade led to wide-spread criticism and the only serious flowering of republicanism since the era of Cromwell. That ended in 1871 when the Prince of Wales nearly died from typhoid, producing an outbreak of monarchist

enthusiasm. In his second premiership from 1874 until 1880, Disraeli worked to secure the monarch's later prominence as a national and, indeed, imperial focus of loyalty. Lord Blake, a leading constitutional author-

ten vividly in his Disraeli how the latter charmed the Oueen laying on flattery "with a trowel", as he himself admitted. Disraeli described her as the Faery, in "an ironic romantic allusion to Spenser's Faerie Queene".

Lord Blake wrote that past historians "underestimate the degree to which monarchs all down history have from time to time craved for someone who would cut through the formal, grave, hierarchical protocol which constitutes their normally necessary defence against familiarity or impertinence". Disraeli was able to "manage" the Queen.
"Far more often than not," Lord Blake wrote, "Disraeli persuaded the Queen to do what he wanted, but he could never be sure of success."

In 1876 Disraeli persuaded "the Queen to open Parliament in person, although he himself narrowly escaped being trampled underfoot by the rush of Members to see the novel spectacle". This transformation was underlined by the legislation making her Empress of India.

A later example was Stanley Baldwin's role in the Abdication crisis of 1936. As Professor Vernon Bogdanor has pointed out in his The Monarchy and the Constitution, Baldwin never formally advised King Edward VIII to abdicate. "Bal-

dwin was at all times during the Abdication crisis determined, first, that Mrs Simpson could never become Queen, and, secondly, that the ultimate decision as to whether the King would marry Mrs Simpson and abdicate or, alternatively, renounce her, was one that must be taken by the King and not by his ministers." Nonethe-

less, Baldwin clearly manoeuvred to ensure that the King did not act against the wishes of his ministers, even though formalthe decision was the King's. It was all done subtly, mobilising the opinion of the Church and of the heads of government of the Dominions, as Australia, Canada, New Zealand and South Africa were then known.



Blair: a leading adviser

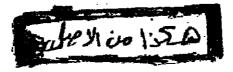
The release of Cabinet papers under the 30-year rule has shown the close involvement of Sir Winston Churchill and his ministers in the planning of the funeral of King George VI in 1952 and in the Coronation of the present Queen in the following year, and the disapproval of the the involvement of television

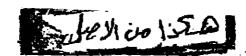
cameras in both events. More recently, John Major was closely involved in advising both the Prince of Wales and his former wife during the breakdown of their marriage. Colleagues said he spent a large amount of time in discussions with both.

Mr Blair's role has been in that tradition. He and his advisers in Downing Street have been closely involved in discussions over the handling of the funeral, all the time aware of the changing public mood this week shown by the vast, silent crowds in The Mail and around Buckingham Palace and St James's Palace.

Like Disraeli 120 years ago. Mr Blair's advisers have sought, and to judge by yesterday's announcement, succeeded in conveying the popular mood to the often closed world

of the monarch's court. As the head of the democratic part of the constitution. Mr Blair has, like Disraeli, been responsible for ensuring popular support for the pinnacle of the hereditary element.







FUNERAL DAY

A time to pray and praise

6 In the weeks to

come it will be clear

whether the impact of

this trauma has been

to weaken the mon-

archy or whether a

new bond has been

forged between queen

and country. Today

the nation remem-

gathered together in

homage and to bid

farewell 9

ll this week. Britain has lurched between pandemonium and para-A between pandemonium and paradise. Today, perhaps, as Diana, Princess of Wales, is laid to rest, the nation may recover its equilibrium. Last Sunday we awoke as if to a nightmare. But it was all true; and it got worse. A hideous tale unfolded, each new twist of which plunged the country into deeper despair. Then an extraordinary, almost uncanny process began. Spontaneously, but as if bidden by an unseen hand, people roused themselves from collective despondency and took their private grief onto the streets of London. Every place associated with the lady they loved became a shrine. The great flood of emotion which swelled up and flowed into every corner of the kingdom eventually reached the gates of Balmoral.

That tide of inchoate sorrow was so powerful that it could not but summon up memories of past conflicts between the dead Princess and the House of Windsor. All who had sympathised with Diana in life now expected some gesture of compassion, of reconciliation beyond the grave. For a brief moment it seemed as though the Royal Family were deaf to these well-intentioned, if sometimes irreverently expressed, entreaties particularly of the younger generation. Instead of urging the Queen to use the monarchy's potent symbolism to anticipate events, some courtiers urged a purely reactive policy. Had the Queen and the Prince of Wales hestitated much longer, there was a real danger that public sorrow might turn to resentment or wrath. Fortunately the Sovereign seems for once to have deferred to her heir. Prince Charles may have sensed that his prospects as King

depended on the Royal Family modifying the stoic impassivity which had served so well in time of

However it came about, the display of royal glasnost over the past three days has transformed an ominous mood into one of relief. Last night's broadcast by the Queen was a gracious gesture both to her departed daughter-in-law and to her subjects. It was all the more impressive for being live: a precedent which the Queen and future monarchs would do well to follow. The return of Prince William and bers the woman for Prince Harry to take private whose sake it has God. Chapel Royal will have softened the hardest republican heart. The Princes and their father deserve gratitude for choosing to share this most poignant moment of truth with their fellow

mourners outside St James's Palace. Now that the Royal Family is reunited in the capital, it is time to place the debate about the monarchy temporarily aside. The House of Windsor has implicitly acknowledged the rights and opinions of the people in a matter which concerns both deeply. In the weeks and months to come it will become clear whether the impact of this week's trauma has been to weaken the institution of monarchy or whether a new bond has been forged between Queen and country. Today. though, the nation will wish to remember the woman for whose sake it has gathered together in homage. How should we bid farewell forever to her?

iana was neither saint nor martyr. But she was touched by a kind of greatness. Without that divine spark, her magnetism, which exceeded that of all her contemporaries, would be inexplicable. Her loveliness - rendered more intense by the shyness and vulnerability which never left her - was a vital part of her appeal; no less important was her character. Misfortune steeled her from birth. An aristocrat and a star, she could be, on occasion, proud and capricious. Life at court taught her to be suspicious of everybody: because she was betrayed by many she thought of as insiders, she sought companionship and eventually love among outsiders. She also discovered, especially during and after her marriage broke down, an inner resilience which sustained her through dark times when the black dog snapped at her heels.

Like any strong character, she had powerful aversions. If latterly she sometimes seemed to reject the attitudes of those to whom she belonged by birth and marriage, she was no less angry when it seemed to reject her. The iron in her soul was, however, never corrosive. As the years went by, she learnt to concentrate on her talent for empathy, not only with the suffering masses

but also with individuals. Much has been and will be written about Diana's good works. It is right that charity workers should predominate in her cortège, right too that she should be cherished most of all by the sick, the maimed, the outcasts, the beggars. Some will go further, and say that all the expense of today's funeral, and the countless sums spent this week on flowers in her honour, would have been better spent on charity. We doubt whether that would have been her wish. More likely she would have identified with the story St John the Evangelist tells of Mary, sister of Martha and of Lazarus, who anointed the feet of Jesus with costly ointment of spikenard, and wiped his feet with her hair. When Judas protested that the precious perfume should have been sold to raise alms for the poor, Jesus answered: "Let her alone:

"Bunusy diskur on virigodan. ...

against the day of my burying hath she kept this. For the poor always ye have with you; but me ye have not always."

What of the funeral itself? There has been universal praise for the order of service. That praise is warranted, all the more so because there were many pitfalls to be avoided. This is, after all, no longer a purely Christian country, nor did Diana belong solely to her own compatriots: she was a true citizen of the world. So it was important to let her funeral embrace those of all faiths and of none, while in no way compromising its Christian, and specifically Anglican, spirituality.

The service is punctuated and framed by the language of the Book of Common Prayer. Though the words derive from Thomas Cranmer, they incorporate more ancient ideas that precede the Reformation. In their universality, these prayers transcend all that is sectarian. With their echoes of Old Testament and New, they embrace the whole Judaeo-Christian tradition. When combined with the glory of English choral music, they will convey something of our history to the ends of the earth. A gesture to Roman Catholics is the inclusion of the Libera me from one of the most aweinspiring settings of the requiem mass, Verdi's. Diana loved this music, we can only guess why. The medieval verses by Thomas de Celano which evoke so vividly the day of judgment, dies magna et amara valde, should remind us that no human judgment passed on the Princess can ever be final. Central to the ceremony are the words which remain among the most familiar in the English language: the prayer which Jesus

Such hallowed ritual can well afford to be interspersed with informal elements, even if they are not conventionally religious. Elton John's song Candle in the Wind is appropriate, for all its sentimentality (which some may think mawkish), both because the Princess would have liked it, and because the improvisatory nature of popular music allows it to be rewritten for the occasion. There is a place in any funeral for the ephemeral as well as the eternal. And it is as well to reflect that even the oldest religious "traditions are young in the sight of

I his tuneral also embooies a robust patriotism, expressed variously in the Englishness of "Nimrod" from Elgar's Enigma Variations and I vow to thee, my country, the Welshness of

Guide me, O thou great Redeemer, the Irishness of the Air from County Derry, and the Britishness of the National Anthem. These hymns are the inheritance of every citizen of the United Kingdom. The Princess was a patriot, but one of a very modern stamp: she knew how to make immigrants from every ethnic background, and especially their children, feel that they belonged here, that they too were British. It was in this respect that her charitable work and that of Prince Charles complemented one another best; she, like him, found Muslims anything but alien. Far from detracting from the high solutionity of the day, this patriotism is another means of binding up the wounds of a traumatised people. Hymns are the vocal expression of our nationhood, and when several million voices sing out this morning across the land, it will be the audible proof that she did not live in vain.

There will inevitably be much discussion of the propriety of the Spencer family's siting the Princess's grave in the private grounds at Althorp. Given Earl Spencer's angry comments earlier this week about the press, any advice offered to him may be counter-productive. Yet it is not too late to reconsider. What must be assumes to be the decision of a bereaved brother will inevitably be seen as premature, not merely by the media, but also by the millions who moura his sister. However embittered he is by bad experiences at the hands of paparazzi, the Earl will not wish to compromise public sympathy for his family. Access to the tomb of this most modern heroine must be

open. Diana belongs to all. What should be the Princess's epitaph? One of our earliest royal epitaphs is that of Ethelburga, Queen of the West Saxons, who died in circa AD 617. It concludes: "I travell'd, here I lie; Liv'd in the World, that to the World now die." To do justice to Diana, lines less melancholy, but no less paradoxical and elegiac, will be needed. Diana is dear to us not least because she has given the British a reason to believe that they can again do remarkable things - that they have something unique to give to humanity. Politicians can occasionally convey that sense of service to the world: Churchill certainly achieved this, as for a while did Margaret Thatcher; Tony Blair looks likely to emulate them. But there is a plane above that of politics, a spiritual sphere whence a rare individual can inspire a nation. Diana could do what no politician could do: reach out to the underdogs, to those who thought they had nothing to lose and show them that they had everything to gain. When even a figure such as Mother Teresa, the most revered woman of her time, saw such potential for good, such grace and generosity in Diana, it is clear that the world has sustained an irreparable loss.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street. London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

people's yearning?

From Mr Toby Kempster .

Sir. The level of shock and strength of feeling over the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, has clearly taken a great many people, including the media, by surprise. However, is there not a danger in the media taking up the public mood of becoming judgmental about those who are not openly manifesting a sense of grief?

Everyone will have recognised a tragic loss of young lives in wretched circumstances on Sunday morning, but we do not all feel a sense of personal loss or grief. While Diana's death is, therefore, quite properly being marked by a public funeral, it would be unfortunate if to be seen out and about on Saturday otherwise than in a state of mourning were to lead to instant condemnation.

The Somerfield supermarket chain, for example, has been forced by public pressure to close its stores on Saturday morning, despite the fact that all profits were to go to the Red Cross anti-landmines charity, Further, there are demands that the Chief Executive to the Scottish Football Association resign as a result of his misjudging or failing to mirror the public sense of

Despite the legitimate concerns over media intrusion into Diana's private life and the involvement of such intrusions in her death, have we not already seen inappropriate inquiries and intrusions being made into what is surely a very private and difficult moment for the Royal Family? It seems to have been forgotten that they after all organised the public funeral for a Saturday morning so as to ensure that as many people as possible could witness the funeral procession.

For a nation apparently united in grief last Sunday it is sad that divi-sions are already beginning to appear, in what is in danger of becoming a witchhunt of those not publicly

Yours faithfully, TOBY KEMPSTER. Old Square Chambers. Hanover House, 47 Corn Street, Bristol.

From the Reverend Peter Townley Sir, Ministering to somebody's grief is a world away from pandering to self-

indulgence and hysteria. What we have witnessed this week is media-managed mourning, which has hardly been altogether healthy.

At no point have we been ento stop and reflect upon what all this says to us about the spiritual yearning and poverty of our nation as a whole. This is the issue that needs to be tackled by us all.

P. K. TOWNLEY. St Mary-le-Tower Vicarage, 8 Fonnerreau Road, Ipswich, Suffolk.

From Mr B. G. Birkhead

Sir, It is hard to explain how individuals who had never met the Princess, let alone had a chance to become acquainted with her other than through the imperfect medium of the press, can experience grief on a scale that seems to equate to (and ostensibly exceed in some cases) that of losing a member of one's own close family.

I have tried, and failed, to put myself, for example, in the mind of some-one who will wait for hours in a queue to sign a book of condolences, when silent prayer will effect all but the visibility of the expression. I also wonder at the near martyrdom of the Princess perpetrated by a press that persecuted her whilst she was alive. There is perhaps a sense in which

the public feels it ought to behave in this way, and many are fulfilling this expectation. There may also be some subconscious expression of disapproval of the monarchy in such demonstrations. Whatever the reasons, I doubt that they constitute genuine grief.

As far as the press are concerned, guilt must surely tinge their eulogies. There is something unhealthy about what we are witnessing. A sense of proportion and realism has been

BRIAN G. BIRKHEAD, Osprey House, Friary Road, Ascot, Berkshire. September 5.

From Mr Kenneth Stern

Sir, Much of the reaction to the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, has gone beyond what is reasonable to the point of hysteria, fuelled by a press which, after a couple of days, has returned to

its habitual irresponsibility.
I am especially appalled by the media attacks on the Royal Family. These are people who have devoted lifetimes to the service of the nation and of countless charities, usually without the glare of publicity which the late Princess seemed to invite. Why should they appear in public at this time to satisfy the demands of the insensitively curious?

I hope that after Saturday's ceremonies the nation will quickly recover its sense of balance.

Yours faithfully. KENNETH STERN. 555 Park West, Edgware Road, W2. September 4.

Letters for publication may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Shock, hysteria or Call for Parliament to act on privacy

From Mr Malcolm Wicks, MP for Croydon North (Labour)

Sir, Following the Paris tragedy and public revulsion against the media's role, the fight back by the tabloids and their (temporarily embarrassed) apologists is well under way. To thwart the introduction of privacy laws numerous reasons are being advanced in favour of inaction.

We are assured that, if British editors did not write their cheques for these photographs, others elsewhere, in Europe or the US, would do so. Thus Britain, by implication, must conform to the lowest common denominator of international morality.

It has also been suggested that it is not only the media but the readers who should share the blame, for it is the public that has the appetite for these things: so what is an ethical tabloid editor to do? Surely this not only negates any notion of individual responsibility, let alone leadership, but is similar to arguing that public execunons should never have been banned because there was always a crowd.

Then we are told that it is, in any case, technically and legally impossible to ban this material. The public is asked to believe that its decent instinct, that intrusive photographs of individuals should not be published.

cannot be translated into law.

If all these arguments fail, I suspect we will be directed from lofty heights to believe that any curtailment of the media will disturb their heroic mission to unearth corruption and tyranny, as if Parliament is not capable of legislating for both a freedom of information Act and a privacy Act.

tion will be dusted down and paraded. The Press Complaints Commission. which I would describe as a wholly owned subsidiary of the media, may well vie for the utle of Britain's most supine public body, occasionally huffing and puffing, but wholly discredited in many eyes.

I believe that Parliament must listen to the people.

September 4.

Intrusion and the law

From Mr S. Gratwick, QC

Sir, I do not believe that a law of privacy aimed at restraining the activities of the paparazzi, or of any media employee, would not be effective. To be effective it must be directed against the source of the funds which makes unreasonable intrusions profitable: in other words, the publisher.

Simon Jenkins ("No law could have shielded her". September I) appears to be taking the view that if perfection cannot be achieved nothing should be done; and that nothing should be done if it cannot be effective world wide. It is true that many members of the public are voyeurs. But many of us are not and believe that such as Diana should be left in privacy when not obviously, and voluntarily, "on parade".

He writes of the difficulty of defining the criteria by which to distinguish publication which is justified by the public position of the person involved from that which is not. Merely to state the requirement in those words may prove sufficient if, as with libel, the issue is left to a jury. As an issue it is no less capable of being decided by a jury than "hatred, ridicule or contempt". The risk of failure should not prevent the attempt being made.

It should simply be provided that an action will lie against any publisher who publishes in breach of that requirement, and the jury should be given power to award unlimited damages. As with defamation, a body of case law would be built up.
If the publishers fear for their wal-

lets they will be careful what they publish. If the paparazzi have no market. they will find something else to do. In order to protect those who cannot afford to litigate such an action could be made one supportable by legal aid.

Such a provision would not directly inhibit intrusive activities abroad, but it would exclude the UK market and might even lead to the development of similar protection of privacy elsewhere.

Parkfield, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Yours faithfully, S. GRATWICK,

Greenmantle. September 1.

Finally the chestnut of self-regula-

A number of proprietors, editors, columnists and paparazzi themselves may try to dominate the public debate in defence of their financial interests. In the opposing corner will be public opinion that cries out for a greater decency, and simply cannot stomach the thought of photographers clambering on to the mangled car of the dead and

Yours sincerely.
MALCOLM WICKS. House of Commons.

From Mr Paul Connew

Sir, Hard cases make bad law. A clichè, but true nonetheless.

The outpouring of anti-media feel-ing in the wake of last weekend's tragic events in Paris is as inevitable as i is understandable. Let us not pretend, however, that any privacy law conceived in the emotion-charged aftermath of Princess Diana's untimely death could be anything but deeply flawed. Beware politicians, and others, seeking to capitalise on a nation's grief with posthumous justification for such legislation. Making the People's Princess the means of restricting the people's right to know would be to do her a grave injustice.

Let us not forget, either, the tragic death of the companion who had brought her great happiness in recent weeks, Dodi Fayed. By the cruellest irony it was his father who performed a public service in exposing the corruption and venality of certain politicians. Draconian privacy laws would almost certainly have prevented him, or newspapers, from performing that service and left the electorate in the

The truth is, framing privacy laws that properly protect prominent figures and ordinary citizens while simultaneously protecting genuine investigative journalism (whether by broadsheet, tabloid, or television) would require the judgment of someone wiser than Solomon. It is no coincidence that France, with the world's toughest privacy laws, has spawned the most ruthless of the paparazzi.

In the difficult days ahead, there is a great deal of soul-searching to be conducted by both the media and the public. The legacy of this awful week could yet prove to be the natural evolution of a system of checks and balances between the media and the public

A far, far better memorial to a much-loved and media-wise Princess than sending for the legislators.

Yours faithfully. PAUL CONNÉW (Deputy Editor, News of the World, 1989-93; Deputy Editor, Daily Mirror, 1993-95; Executive Editor, Sunday Mirror, 1995-96). 34 Dorset Square, NWI.

September 2

Dignity of sorrow borne in silence

From Lady Lowry, QC

Sir, My generation remember a shy young Princess broadcasting to the Commonwealth on her twenty-first birthday, promising to dedicate her whole life to her people and asking for their help to fulfil this promise.

Through sorrow and joy Her Majesty has kept that promise. At this most difficult time have we not failed her by not understanding how her generation was taught to bear grief with dignity in silence?

Yours faithfully, BARBARA CALVERT. 158 Ashley Gardens, Thirleby Road, SWI. September 5.

A little distance

From Mr Bruce Andrews

Sir, The death of Princess Diana is profoundly tragic but the response of the press, and through the press the public, is overblown and ephemeral. It is sad that the Royal Family should succumb to pressure with hasty departures from tradition. It is the essence of our royalty that it should be a little distant, a little different from other mortals. Royal tradition should only be abandoned after slow and careful consideration.

Yours sincerely BRUCE ANDREWS. 4 Watford Close, Guildford, Surrey. September 5.

From Mr Christopher Blum

Sir, One of the most common reasons given for the outpouring of national grief over the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, is that "we feel we actually knew her". It is a bitter irony that the reason that many of us feel this is almost entirely due to the enormous amount of press intrusion into every aspect of her life.

Yours faithfully, CHRISTOPHÉR BLUM. 218 Ladbroke Grove, W10.

Floral tribute

From Sister Julian Falkus, OSB

Sir, Of course the money spent on flowers in remembrance of Princess Diana could have been given to charity, as Peter Rushforth suggests (letter. eptember 3), but flowers are the sign of love. I refer Mr Rushforth to Mary of Bethany, who poured out a huge amount of priceless ointment over Christ before his death. She was to be remembered for this for all time (John xii, 1-8). The scent filled the entire house, just as the beauty and scent of those flowers must fill the air.

There will always be charities to support but only this chance to show such a tangible sign of corporate love.

JULIAN FALKUS, St Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook, Callow End. Worcestershire.

Sunday observance

From Mr Rhodri Howell

Sir. It is a sad reflection on our society today that so many high street shops will be closing for Diana on Saturday. but not for God on Sunday.

Yours faithfully, RHODRI HOWELL, 32 Northampton Street, Cambridge. ral 1006@hermes.cam.ac.uk

Thoughts on a solid and lasting tribute to the Princess

From Mr A. I. C. Black

Sir. The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund is only a partial solution, as it has no physical presence by

which people may remember her. I would like to see a Garden of Remembrance, which all could visit and which would commemorate the good causes which she made her own.

The location for such a garden seems ready made: Hyde Park. The area of the park near Speaker's Corner would benefit enormously from a feature such as this.

It would be a permanent reminder, not least for the Princes, of the affection that their mother commanded from the people.

Yours faithfully. A. I. C. BLACK, 18 Bridle Road, Shirley, Croydon, Surrey. September 3.

From Sir Hugh Leggatt

Sir. May I suggest that the Government should commission a statue of Diana, Princess of Wales, on the advice of the National Portrait Gallery and the Royal Fine Art Commission. It could perhaps be erected in the Green Park and subscriptions should be limited to £10 per person.

Yours faithfully, HUGH LEGGATT. 21 Rue du Lac, CH-1800, Vevey, Switzerland.

September 3. From Mr Patrick Grattan

Sir, These last few days, with The Mall and Constitution Hill closed, it has been a magnificent sight to see thousands of people on foot enjoying the united space of St James's Park. The Mall and Green Park.

Perhaps it would be a fitting response to make them, with Birdcage Walk and Horse Guards Road, permanently closed to traffic. At a stroke it would create as fine a large central open space as any in the world, surrounded by great buildings, to the benefit of London, Londoners and

Yours sincerely, PATRICK GRATTAN, 12 Woodstock Road, W4. September 3.

From Mr John B. D. Armstrong

Sir, The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund could be used to commission a replacement for the Royal Yacht Britannia, to be named The

Princess Diana. The Princess has been described by many as the United Kingdom's greatest asset. What better way to perpetuate her memory than a magnificent vessel dedicated to her visiting all parts of the kingdom and, in time, the

world. It would also be fitting for Prince William eventually to visit his subjects in a vessel bearing his mother's name.

Yours sincerely. JOHN B. D. ARMSTRONG, Rockhaven. 7 Brompton Road, Bangor, Co Down.

September 4. From Mr John Wilbraham

Sir, If the Victoria Cross can be awarded posthumously for valour, why can't the Order of Merit be awarded posthumously?

Yours sincerely, JOHN WILBRAHAM, West Cottingwith Hall, Thorganby, North Yorkshire. From Mrs Ann Harris

Sir, Why not rename Kensington Gardens the Princess of Wales Gardens? Perhaps this would also be an appropriate setting for a statue.

Yours faithfully. ANN HARRIS Blue Waters. The Glebe, Studland, Swanage, Dorset September 4.

From Mr George Hartshorn

Sir, Forget the plastic Millenium Dome, and use the £750 million to fund a Diana Spencer Memorial Hospice Trust, whose first action could be to buy the uninhabited Althorp House and convert it into the world's finest hospice -- the first of several around

the UK. Such a tribute would be a fitting start to a new caring century, and we could at least finish the old one with

hope. Regards, P. G. HARTSHORN, Appledown, Church Hill. Badby, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

hartshorn@radstone.co.uk From Mr Russell Twisk

Sir, Perhaps an appropriate way to recognise the international impact of Diana, Princess of Wales, would be to rename London's Heathrow Airport

after her. There are many precedents for naming airports after outstanding individuals in her beloved America, including Kennedy and Dulles, as well as Charles de Gaulle in the city where she died.

RUSSELL TWISK, The Old Barn, East, Harting, Nr Petersfield, Hampshire.

Mr D.K. Baker, Lady Benton Jones: Lady Bruce-Gardyne, Mr R.J. Epton; Mr J.F. Fane; Mr F.A. Flear; Major-General R.E.J. Gerrard-Wright; Mrs V.M. Pettifer; Mrs. Z.M Scoley: Mr A.A.F. Terry; Brigadier E.J.W.

Legal appointments

Mr Lawrence Antony Collins, QC, and Mr Arthur Leslie Marriott, QC, have been authorised by the Lord Chancellor to sit as Deputy high Court Judges with immediate effect. They are the first solicitors to be so authorised.

Dinner

English-Speaking Union
Sir Richard Eyre, Director of the
Royal National Theatre, was the guest of honour and speaker at the opening dinner of the English-Speaking Union's 1997 Cultural Seminar held last night at Dart-Seminar held last night at Dart-mouth House. Baroness Brigstocke, chairman, presided.

Appointments:

The Rev Michael H. Taylor, Director of Christian Aid, to be President of the Selly Oak Colleges in Birmingham from January 1, 1988. Mr Christopher Brown, Headbecome Chairman of the Choir Schools' Association, in succession to Mr John Baxter, Headmaster of

School news

Epsom College The Michaelmas Term begins on Sunday, September 7, with 660 pupils at the College. We welcome the second year of girls starting at 13, as the College moves to full coeducation. Mr Michael Horrocks-Taylor takes over as Housemaster of Carr House on the retirement of Mr Eric Huxter, and Mr Graeme Lodge as Housemaster of Crawfurd House on the retire-ment of Mr Keith Douglas. The dedicated by the Bishon of Win-December 12. 29. The Head of School for the

term will be Giles Tongue.

Ascot
Term begins today at Heathfield with Zoe Firmin as Head Girl and Viktoria Lewis as Deputy Head Girl. Major Academic Scholar-ships for Vith Form 'A' Level studies have been awarded to Venetia Welby and Francesca Yarde Buller. The VIth Form Art Scholar is Marumi Nakamura. A Vith Form Science Exhibition has been awarded to Zoe Firmin and a Vith Form Modern Languages Exhibition to Emily Sandys. An Academic Exhibition on entry to Form I has been awarded to Emily Paterson-Morgan (Garden House, London) and an Art Scholarship to Natapa Sriyuksiri (Godstowe School, Buckinghamshire). Assess-ment Day for September 1998 entrants will take place on Sat-urday, October 18. Further details e obtained from the Registrar (01344 882955). Enquiries for entry to the Sixth Form in September 1998 should also be made to the Registrar. There will be performances in school of Lark Rise on November 19, 20, 21 and 22, at 7.45pm. St Nicholas' Stalls will be held in the Sports Hall on Sat-urday, November 29, from 1.30pm. Parents, Old Girls and friends of the school are very welcome to

Term starts at King's School on Monday, September 8. Daniel Britten (All Hallows School) is Head of School, Mr J. Roebuck is Housemaster of New House, Mrs. Mary Tyndall will officially open Arion, the new Junior Gris House, at 200pm on Friday. October 3. An Open Day will be held on Saturday, October 4. The Bishop of Bath and Wells will take the Confirmation Service on Sat-urday, November 15. Term ends with the Carol Service on Friday

Terra Nova School Terra Nova celebrates the 100th Anniversary of its foundation in September 1997, Regular events throughout the academic year will terminate with a Ball to be held at the school on Friday, July 10, 1998. Any old Terra Novans, parents, friends or associates who would like a programme of events are invited to contact The Headmaster, Robin Lewis at Terra Nova School, Jodrell Bank, Holraes Chapel, Cheshire, CW4 8BT, Tel: 01477 571251, Fax: 01477 571646. Email: terranova@argonet.co.uk

Whitzift School Michaelmas Term began on September 3 and ends on December 12. Mr Michael Gibbons joins the staff as Second Master. Jonathan Wordsworth is the Captain of School. Open Morning for prospective parents is on Sat-urday, October II, from 10.00am to 12.30pm. The London Mozart Players. Whitgift Associate Musicians, will hold a Masterclass for Brass September 23. Julian Bream will be performing in Big School on Saturday, November 8, at 7.30pm (tickets available from the School Office). Guys & Dolls will be performed on December 46. For details of Arts Events please telephone 0181 688 9222. charity (No 312612).

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Marie-Joseph, Marquis de Lafayette, statesman and soldier, Chavagnac, France, 1757; John Dalton, chemist and physicist. Englesfield, Cumbria, 1766; Sir Walford Davies, composer, Oswestry, Shropshire, 1869; John James Macleod, physiologist, pioneer of insulin. Nobel laureate 1923. New Clunie, Tayside, 1876; Sir Edward Appleton, physicist, Nobel laureate 1947, Bradford,

DEATHS: Jean Baptiste Colbert, statesman, Paris, 1683; George Alexander Stevens, dramatist and song writer, Baldock, Hertfordshire, 1784: King James II, reigned 1685-88, St Germains, France, 1701; Arthur Rackham, illustrator, Surrey, 1939; Gertrude Lawrence, actress, New York, 1952; Hendrik Verwoerd, President of South Africa 1958-66, assassinated, Cape Town, 1966.

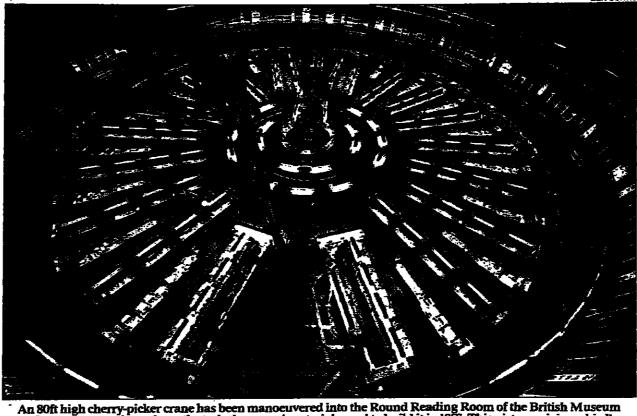
The Great Fire of London was finally extinguished, 1666. The first British telephone exchange opened in Lombard Street.

The kingdom of Swaziland in Southern Africa gained its independence, 1968.

TOMORROW BIRTHS: Queen Elizabeth I, reigned 1558-1603, Greenwich Palace. 1533: Sámuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Winchester 1869-73, Clapham, 1805: William Butterfield, architect, London, 1814; Sir Henry Campbell-Banherman. Prime Minister 1905-08, Glasgow, 1836: Dame Edith Situell, noet Scarborough, 1887; Simon Marks, Baron Marks of Broughton, retail trade leader, Leeds, 1888; Laura Ashley, designer. Merthyr Tydfil, 1925; Buddy Holly, singer and songwriter, Lubbock, Tetas, 1936. DEATHS: Catherine Parr, south wife of King Henry VIII, Sudeley Castle, Gloucestershire, 1548; William Holman Hunt, painter, member of the pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, London, 1910; C.B. Fry, sportsman, London, 1956. The Russians were defeated by Napoleon's forces at the Battle of

Borodino, 1812. Grace Darling and her father rescued survivors of the steamer Forfarshire off the Farne Islands,

Church services are on the Faith page in the Weekend section (Page 16)



so that experts can investigate the techniques and materials used to build it in 1857. This picture, giving a bird'seye view of the room, was taken from it. The reading room is to be restored to as near its original appearance as possible, as part of the museum's Great Court project, to be completed in the year 2000. The dome of the room has a diameter of 140ft, larger than St Paul's Cathedral or St Peter's, Rome

Looted Kabul treasures will be returned

By Norman Hammond. Archaeology correspondent

UNIQUE antiquities from the looted Kabul museum in Afghanistan have been recovered by a cultural organi-sation in neighbouring Pakistan. They will be re-turned to Kabul when stability returns and the museum is

Among the objects recovered are six classical plaster medallions, part of the legacy of Alexander the Great in Central Asia, and stone seals documenting trade 4,000 years ago. They have been acquired by the Society for the Preservation of Afghanistan's Cultural Heritage (SPACH), set up by Nancy Dupree, an archaeologists who spent many years in Kabul.

"Kabul Museum used to have about 50 plaster medallions, taken from the central discs of classical Greek silver salvers. They were part of the Begram Treasure, found in 1939 at the summer capital of King Kanishka, a Kushan monarch of the 2nd century AD." Ms Dupree said. Begram is 35 miles north of Kabul, and its air base has been the scene of bitter fighting.

"Many of the Hellenistic and early Roman originals of these plaster replicas have never been found: the plasters were made in the 1st century AD as a way of replicating Mediterranean silverware in Central Asia," said Ms Dupree, adding that they had been recovered "after several

months of hard bargining". The Pakistani city of Peshawar, at the south end of the Khyber Pass, is the centre of the trade in archaeological objects smuggled out of Afghanistan. Among the other objects recovered were two stone seals, originally excavated at Shortugai on the Oxus (Amu-Darya) river on the borders of the former Soviet Union.

The Shortugai seal provides rare material evidence of trade between northern Afghanistan and the Harappan civilisation," Ms Dupree said. Both genuine and forged Bactrian documents, the former looted from ancient sites in northern Afghanistan, have appeared on the London antiquities market, according to Professor Nicholas Sims-Williams of London University.

Weekend birthdays

TODAY: The Right Rev John Bickersteth, former Bishop of Bath and Wells, 76; Mr B.G. Booth, Vice-Chan-cellor, University of Central Lan-cashire, 55; Mr Sherban Cantacazino, former secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission, 69; Sir Derman Christopherson, FRS, former Vice-Chancellor. Durham University, 82. Mr Tim Henman, tennis player,

23; Sir Andrew Hugh Smith, former chairman, London Stock Exchange, 66; Sir John Johnson, former chairman, Countryside Commission and former diplomat. 67; Mr Roger Knight, secretary, MCC, 51; Sir Colin McColl, former diplomat, 65; Mr George Mann, former chairman, TCCB, 80; Miss Monica Mason, ballerina, 56: Lord O'Hagan, 52; Sir Peter Pain, former High Court judge, 84; Sir James Stubblefield, FRS, geologist, 96; Mr J.R.C. Young, former rugby player and former chief executive Securities and Investments Board, 60.

TOMORROW: Mr John Baxter, Head Master, Wells Cathedral School, 58; Major Sir William Wrixon-Becher, 82: Professor Malcolm Bradbury, novelist, 65; Lord Charteris of Amisfield, 84; Mr Kevin Curran, cricketer, 38; Mr J. Paul Getty, II. KBE, philanthropist, 65; Mr Peter Gill, stage director, 58; Mr Christopher Green, former chief executive, English Heritage, 54; Miss M.G. Hampshire, former Principal, Cheltenham Ladies' College, 79; Miss Dianne Hayter, former.



Roger Law, satirist and puppeteer, is 56 today

chief executive, European Parliamentary Labour Party, 48: Lord Jenkin of Roding, 71; Mr Elia Kazan, author, producer and director, 88: Mr Justice lan Ken-

The Marquess of Londonderry, 60: Sir Douglas Lovelock, former chairman, HM Board of Customs and Excise, 74; Professor Sir Brian Pippard, FRS, physicist, 77; Mr Gordon Richards, racehorse trainer, 67; Mr Michael Robbins, former president, Society of Antiquaries of London, 82; Sir Neil Shields, former chairman, Com-mission for the New Towns, 78: Judge A. Simmons, 61; Mr Andrew Stone, joint managing director, Marks & Spencer, 55: Air Marshal Sir John Whitley, 92; Mr Bruce Yardley, cricketer, 50.

Church news

Appointments The Rev Christine Challenger. Chaplain (part-time NSM), South Tees Community and Mental Health NHS Trust (York); to be Vicar of Middlesbrough, St Chad

(same diocese). The Rev Valerie Clarke, Assistant Curate, Sherburn-in-Elmet (York): to be Assistant Curate within the Brayton Tearn Ministry, with spe-cial responsibility for Thorpe Wil-loughby (same diocese).

tougnby (same diocese).
The Rev Brian Chave, Bishop s
Staff Officer and Diocesan
Communications Officer (Hereford): to be also Non-Residentiary Canon and Prebendary de More-ton Magna of Hereford Cathedral. The Rev Colin Cheeseman, Chaplain, HM Prison, Wealston (York); to be Priest-in-Charge, Tockwith and Bilton with Bickerton (same diocese).

The Rev Richard Clarkson, Assistant Curate, Sunnyside with Bourne End (St Albans); to be also Rural Dean of Berkhamsted (same

The Rev John Clasper, Team Rector. East Darlington Team (Durham); to be Vicar, Fenham, St lames and St Basil, (Newcastle). The Rev Robin Davill, Assistant The Rev Robin Davill, Assistant Curate (NSM), Crayke w Brandsby and Yearsley (York); to be half-time stipendiary Priest-in-Charge of the benefice (same

The Rev Paul Griffiths, Priest-in Charge of Tollerton, St Peter. Chaplain to the Boots Company and Chanlain to Central Television Adviser on Industrial Society (same diocese)

The Rev Richard Hayes, Senior Curate, Downend, Christ Church (Bristol); to be Vicar, Gravesend, St

Mary (Rochester). The Rev William Hedley, Vicar, Norton (York); to be Curate, Newburn with special respon-sibility for Throckley (Newcastle). Canon Paul Jobson, Vicar, Seaham w Seaham Harbour (Dur ham): to be Vicar. Pimlico, St Saviour's (London).

The Rev Nicholas Jones, Curate, Cambridge, Holy Trinity (Ely); to be Group Vicar, Fulbourn w Great Wilbraham and Six Mile Bottom with an and six while bottom and also Chaplain, St Bede s School, Cambridge (same diocese) The Rev Dian Leppington, Industrial Chaplain (Ripon): to be Chaplain, University of Teesside (York) The Rev David Ritchie, Teesside (Nork) Vicar, Becontree West Team Min-istry (Chelmsford); to be Team Rector of the Becontree West Team

Ministry (same diocese). The Rev Dr John Parr, Priest-in-Charge, Harston w Hauxton (Ely); to be also Priest in Charge of Newton (same diocese). The Rev Dr Ronald Saunders, Chaplain, Morden College, Blackheath, London (Southwark); to be Master of Wyggeston's Hospital. Leicester (Leicester). The Rev William Scott, Vicar, St Mary s. Bourne Street (London): to

be also Priest-in-Charge, Pimlico, St Barnabas (same diocese). The Rev David Shepherd, Vicar, Leasowe (Chester); to be Vicar, Oxhey St Matthew (St Albans) The Rev Gillian South, Curate, Morpeth (Newcastle); to be Vicar

Amble (same diocese).

Forthcoming marriages

Mr J.M. Banks and Miss S.J. Bryan The engagement is announced between Jeremy, elder son of the Revd Canon and Mrs M.T.H. Banks, of Leicester, and Sophie, daughter of Captain and Mrs Peter Bryan, of Walberton, West Sussex.

Dr A.C.W. Duncan and Miss E.F. Wooller The engagement is announced between Alexander, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Alan Duncan, of or wir and Eleanor, Beckenham, Kent, and Eleanor, elder daughter of Mr David Wooller and the late Mrs Eleanor Wooller, of Bingley, Yorkshire.

Mr I. Snell and Miss S. Elderkin The engagement is announced between Ivan, elder son of Mr and Mrs Francis Snell, of Hayling Island, and Sue, daughter of the-late Mr Ian Elderkin and of Mrs Pam Elderkin, of Kings Langley.

Mr A.J. Strong and Miss L.M. de Courcy-Ireland The engagement is announced; between Antony, younger son of Mr and Mrs R.A. Strong, of Steyning, West Sussex, and Louisa, daughter of Captain and Mrs H.G. de Courcy-Ireland, of Eastleach, Gloucestershire.

Marriage

Judge P.N.R. Clark and Judge J. Davies
The marriage took place one
September 5, between Paul Clark
and Jackie Davies, at Kirkby Overblow, North Yorkshire.

Latest wills

Eny Moss, of Wimbledon, London left estate valued at £2,344,494

Arme Arbeid, of London NW4, left, estate valued at £1.762,668 net. She left £5,000 to Hammerson House for the Elderty, Bishops Avenue, London NZ, and £1,000 each to Jewish Blind and Physically Handicapped Society, Nightingale House for Aged Jews, MIND, British, Empire Cancer Campaign, Jewish Board of Deputies, £60 Baeck, College, Jewish Philanthropic Association for Israel and the Middle East and the Angio Jewish Association.

Douglas Critchley, of London SW19, left estate valued at £1,724,326 net. the left shares in his residuary estate to such charity or charities as decided by his executors.

Jeanne Clementine Dickinson of Bath, Somerset, left estate valued at £1,088,580 net. ar 11, JRS, NSU net.

Among her bequests she left £2,000 to the PDSA, and £500 to the Donkey Sanctuary, Sidmouth, and to St John's Roman Catholic Church, South Parade, Bath She also leftshares in her residuary estate to the RSPCA, Bath branch, and the Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

Alan Laurence Gibson, of London NWII, left estate valued at El.104.289 net. He left 15,000 to St Mark's Church, Hamilton Terrace, NW8, and £2,500 to the National Society for Cancer Relief and Age Cohcern.

6 C .

BESET Y

pa = ___

TERRIFFER.I.

Anthony Philip Hopkins, of London NW8, left estate value at EL.086.436 net.

David Kester-Dodgson, of Ogmore, Brigend, left estate val-ued at £1,077,385 net.



Bob Hoskins and Cathy Tyson in Mona Lisa

Neil Jordan prefers shooting

a film to receiving awards IN AMERICA Neil Jordan's new film, Mona Lisa, is doing business as if it is the only movie in town. At the Cannes Film Festival it collared the Best Actor award for its star Bob Hoskins. Without the deliberate and desperate hype which has surrounded the release of some recent movies, it has generated a buzz of universal approval.

Yet the film's success seems to have taken everyone by surprise; not least Hoskins, who was tending his London garden when he was urgently summoned to Cannes, flown out in a private jet and received his prize with soil still

odged under his fingernails. Writer and director Jordan, at least, is no stranger to accolades. He won the Guardian Fiction Prize in 1979 with his first collection of stories, Night in Tunisia, and in 1982 his first eature film, Angel, made him the Evening Standard's Most Promising Newcomer.

This is a business where you have to have some measure of success because otherwise people won't give you money," he says. "But fame is a base of thing. It turns you into an idiot." So he shuns, as far as possible, the commercial side of the business, where he is least comfortable. "The best part is just working —

ON THIS DAY

September 6, 1986

Neil Jordan's film Mona Lisa earned Bob Hoskins the Best Actor award at Cannes Film Festival and brought its creator high praise. Anna Kythreotis interviewed him.

shooting the film. I don't feel alive unless I'm

working."

Jordan has the anxious look of someone with an imminent dental appointment; it added an expression of vulnerability to the large generous features of his boyish face. His voice is soft, his accent lyrical and he has a habit of leaving sentences unfinished.

He is reticent about himself. "I was born in Slieo. I was brought up in Dublin. I live in Bray now. I got into movies by accident - most people do." He is 36. Involved in Irish politics and culture the founded the Irish Writers Cooperative in 1974), he has made an effort to stay in Ireland, though now thinks it might be more

His first venture into cinema was as creative consultant to John Boorman on Excalibur. He made a documentary about it and on the strength of that Channel 4 and the British Film Institute financed Angel, a cogent black thriller set against the contemporary Irish tragedy. He went on to make The Company of Wolves, from the story by Angela Carter, and after two films was acclaimed as just about the most talented and imaginative young director working in the British cinema. "I was always obsessed by movies but I thought they were made by corporations or gods, not human beings. I never thought I would make them." Mona Lisa (the title comes from an old Nat

practical to move to London or New York.

King Cole number, used as the theme songl. originated from Jordan's desire to make a love story about an extreme situation. "I hadn't seen one that moved me for a long, long time probably not since Last Tango in Paris."

Set in a brilliantly evoked, almost surreal (Burtuelian?) London of plush hotels, strip joints and streetwalkers, the film charts the friendship between the squat ex-con (Hoskins) and the "tall, thin, black tart" (Cathy Tyson) he is employed to drive. It is an actors' showpiece, and has served to

give Jordan, especially in the United States, the reputation of an actor's director . . .

TRUSTEE ACTS

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

Test me, Lord, and try ma, putting my heart and mind to the proof, for your con-stant love is before my eyes and I live by your faithful-ness. Frahm 26: 2,3 **DEATHS** BIRTHS

ANNIVERSARIES

GOLDEN

CAIN:HEYCOCK
September 6th, 1947, at St.
David's Church, Hendy,
Carmarthenshire, Captain
Dawson Miller (Een) to
Margaret Anne. Present
address: It. Col. & Mrs. DM.
Cain, 26A Western Avenue,
Branksome Park, Poole,
Dorset.

CARTWRIGHTERAY - On 6th September 1947 at St Marys, Housell, Richard Fox Cartwright to Resemary Magdalen Bray. Present address 5 Old Vicarage Close, Ida, Exster.

DEATHS

BRIERLEY - Nick. Beloved husband of Millie and father husband of Millie and father of Helan, Johnsay and Rose, much loved by fanally and many friends, suddenly at home on Monday Esptember 1st 1997. Funeral Service on Tuesday September 9th at St. Georges Church, Thriplow at 12 noon. No flowers but donations to National Asthma Campaign may be sent to R. Skeates Funeral Directors, 45 Moorfield Road, Duxford, Camba. Teh 01223 833463.

EAUFORT-JONES - Rev.

MONOTON AND TAMEN,
MARCE - On Wednesday
September 3rd peacefully in
hospital, Durek, greatly
loved finther of Sua, Gilly and
Alon and guandfather of Kay,
Rowens, Sem and Thomas.
Funeral at St Mary's,
Funtington at 3pm on
Thorsday September 11th.
No flowers please, but
donations if desired to The
Stroke Association.

sith cancer Inge awards with cancer Inge awards with cancer Inge awards with the cancer Inge awards wife of Brian and much loved mother of Bermand and Britta and sister of Roll Paneral at 12 noon on Thursday Ith September at Ith Cardross, Dumbartonshire on the 4th September 1997. Service at Cardross Crematerium on 10th September at 1.30pm and afterwards at Muirholm,

Nowell. Florence (Mickey) of North Wootton, Shepton Maller, Somerset, formarly of Barnstable, on Septomber 4th 1997, aged 80. Widow of Sem (John), desoted mother of Charles and Astrid and autch loved grandmother. Funesal at St. Feter's Church, North Wootton on Wednesday, September 10th at 11.20cm. Family flowers only, donations for The Pricads Butlerigh Hespital may be sent to W.J. Trottam Funesal Directors, Ashdom, Canmores, Shepton Maller, Somerset, Tel: (01749) 880271.

Stroke Association.

Stroke Association.

Laurence Frank on

September Ist 1997,

sociantly at home in Trimley

St. Martin aged, 59 years.

Fomeal service at Trimley

St. Martin Chruch, Schiblic on Wednesday September

10th at 11.30am. Family
flowers only please, but
donations if desired payable
to the Golf Foundation most 10th at 11.30am. Family flowers only please, but donations if desired payable to the Golf Foundation, key be sent to Farthing, Singlaton & Hastings, 660, woodbattigs Road, Ipswich,

WHATE - Josethau (Jon) died in Sydney, Australia, on Monday September 1st, aged 55. Son of the lab lew, John Wilhes 2nd Jose, husband of Jeand and father of Edwina. Memorial Service at Holy Trinkly Cluuch, Hereford, on Sunday September 14th at 4pm. Enquiries to Sayley 2rothers, tel: (01432) 272465.

WILSON - Squ. Ldr. John Carson Wilson MRE (retired) on 2nd September suddanly but peacefully at his home in Birdham, West Sussex agad 80. Dear husband and father of Clare, John, Rodney, Jane and Drew. Funeral Service at Chichester Crematorium, Tuesday Crematorium, Tuesday September 9th, Famili flowers only please, bu dopations if desired to the RAF Benevolent Fund. IN MEMORIAM —

SeyMOUR - Ursule Diams Dube (née Duke-Woolley) of Standinke, Oxon. Passed away suddenly but peacefully in the J.E. II Hospital, Oxfond on 3rd September 1997. Seloved mother of Dashiel and stater to Schie Shaw. The funeral service will take place at St Mary Magdalen Better on Wednesday September 10th 1997 at .2.30pm. Phowest to the charch please or demations if desired for Sobal Rouse Lorpice c/c Green & Co. 21 High Street, Fynnikan, Oxon OXS IHE. Neb 01865 \$80037. SHI. - Philip: born on 6th September 1977; killed tragically with three other young friends by a lead-sides in Ain Sukhun, heyet, on 4th May 1985. May their souls rest in perfect peace and may the comparign of the late Diana Princess of Wales to rid the world of all kudentuses be continued and be eventually successful. ANNOUNCEMENTS

BIRTHDAYS

SERVICES WANTED

TICKETS FOR SALE theatre, Oneis, all pop, Crick Rugby 0171 480 6183 **FOR SALE**

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

conditon, exceptionally nic touch & tens. 01223 263465. PLOWING BY POST was round, 12 Carmeticas £10,00, 18 £13,00, 12 Carmeticas & 25 Preesias £18,00, 25 Preesias £10,50, 24 Carmeticas & 25 Preesias £24,50, Card and man-la Mentre Malage THE ARMY SEMEVOLENT PUMP

GIFTS 1997 in presentation folder £19,00 inc pip. Revised year visions avail. Tul/Pax 01934-412844 Spm 7 days. FLATSHARE

PUTING Prof M/F Into 20's t lox 2 bed gds (int with 1 ; ar 32 Tube & steems, 6500 Tel: 0181 299 1666 **ANNOUNCEMENTS**

> THE HOLME Inner Circle, Regent's Park London NW1 GARDEN OPEN 1.2 moon to 6 pm Sun, 7th Se Adults £2.50 Concern



ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE TIMES Please note the office is closed today, and will re-open tomorrow from 10.00am to 4.00pm

ANNOUNCE IT THROUGH **LASSIFIED** 0171 481 4000

COURT & SOCIAL PORTHCOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES Please and Court Page announcements by post/fix, to:

Mrs J. Neeman, Court & Social Advertising, The Times,
PO Bex 495, Virginia Street, London El 925. Tel: 9171 782 7347. Fax 9171 782 7725

Please include in all correspondence: guarate of elder one of the parties concerned or a parent, a daytime and home telephone mumber and address. distributes for the Court Page must be received two days prior to publication and are accepted subject confirmation. Advertising Rate is £15.28 per line inc VAT.

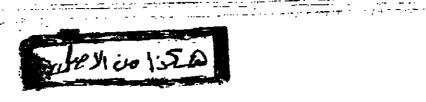
NOTICE is hereby given pursuant to 627 of the TRUSTIES Act, 1925 that any person hereby a CLARK against or an HVIZERST has the SETATE of any of the whole and the SETATE of any of the season, addresses to below is heavily required to send particulars in writing of his olden or interest to the person or persons seemtland in relation to the decease of person concessed. interest to use in relation to some sentioned for relation to the deceased person concerned, the deceased person concerned which date the estate of the which date the estate of the deceased will be distributed by the networal representatives withing the control of the control formerly of Dese Flace Nursing House, Ripley Lane, West Horsley, Sursey who died on the 157 APKIL 1997 are nequired to send witten particulars of their inter-est to the understand.

TRUSTEE ACTS

Mesons Wilfrid & Co Solicito

Dane Road, Senford East S

FEES 11.0. LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY -NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS PLEASE TREEPHONE 0171 680 6878 FAX: 0171 481 9313



OBITUARIES

PAUL RUDOLPH



Rudolph in front of the Art and Architecture Building he designed at Yale

Paul Rudolph, American architect, died on August 8 aged 78. He was born on October 10, 1918.

٠,٠

PAUL RUDOLPH belonged to a group of East Coast architects who emerged from the Graduate School of Design at Harvard in the mid-1940s, when it was under the direction of Walter Gropius, founder of the Bauhaus in Germany. Like his fellow students - the most important of whom were I. M. Pei, Philip Johnson and Edward Barnes - Rudolph was a modern architect in the functional tradition, a formalist who sought a strong structural framework to contain dram-

atic internal spaces. There were no frills to his architecture, nothing fussy: he wanted buildings that derived their character from the big scale of his country, and which were pure pleasure to use. Detail was reduced to a minimum, concrete and glass were favourite materials, contrasts in solids and voids were vigorously exploited. So striking was his work that for a time after he began practising as an architect he was hailed as a future leader of the Modern movement.

Paul Marvin Rudolph was born in Elkton, Kentucky, the son of a Methodist minister. After a sketchy education, travelling from place to place with his father, he studied architecture for six years,

starting at Athens College, Alabama, in 1934, before going on to the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. From there, in 1940, he did a year of professional practice in an architectural firm in Birmingham. Alabama, and then entered the Harvard School of Design in 1941. His education there was interrupted by the war and three years in the Navy, so he did not finally

graduate until 1947.

He went immediately into partnership with Ralph Twitchell, whose practice was in Sarasota, Florida. Five years however, Rudolph opened his own office there. and soon had so many commissions - for houses, Riverview High School in Sarasota, the Jewett Arts Center in Wellesley, Massachu-- that there were branches of his practice right down the East Coast.

His gifts for innovation were displayed at the outset in his Florida buildings, especially in the structural sphere. So rapidly did he make a name for himself that he became, in 1958, chairman of Yale University's department of architecture, remaining there until 1965. Aithough he was an excellent teacher, he later told a friend that the job was "eight completely wasted years".

His reputation had peaked. He was sought after by the media and by publishers, and wrote innumerable articles. On becoming chairman, he

was commissioned to design Yale's new Art and Architecture Building, a magnificent work that was finished in 1964 and which established him beyond doubt as an architect of great distinction. This led to a second important project for the university. But this, the married students' dormitory, brought Rudolph up against problems of urban planning for the first time; in the event, he produced a miniature idea for a town, so fascinating that a further wave of commissions followed

It was, however, a bad time

to be the architect of the moment. With the swing against modern architecture beginning, perhaps, amid the hippy radicalism of the Sixties and culminating in the ascendancy of the Post-Modernists led by Eisenman and Michael Graves - his reputation suffered a downtum. A massive, multipurpose, 60-storey structure which he had been invited to design overlooking the Hudson on Manhattan's West Side came to nothing, as did other important several projects he was offered. Although he continued to do a good deal of work in America and, more particularly, in the Far East, he appeared to have fallen from favour, and his name went into eclipse. His Arts Building at Yale was gutted by fire during the student unrest of 1969. He was unmarried.

JEFFREY BERNARD

Jeffrey Bernard, the journalist, humorous writer and eponymous hero of a West End hit. died on September 4 aged 65. He was born on May 27, 1932.

effrey Bernard is not writing this week," says the current Spectator ominously. And there will be no more instalments of the tale of his life and legendary unwellness - the largely self-inflicted complaints that made him famous well beyond his Soho prowling ground,

Bernard's love of racing led him to describe himself as "sired by a scenic designer by a theatrical impresario out of an actress. My dam was an opera singer who was by an itinerant pork butcher out of a gypsy." His father was the architect Oliver Bernard, designer of the 1930s Lyons Corner Houses and the entrance to the Strand Palace Hotel. His son, who had washed up in those Corner Houses, lamented that the Strand Palace entrance "is so brilliant it is now in the Victoria and Albert Museum. In any other country it would still be outside the Strand Palace.*

After prep school, he went on to the Nautical College at Pangbourne, which he disliked, despite showing promise as a swing bowler and discovering three of his lifelong passions: smoking,

drinking and gambling. When he was 14 he first visited Soho with one of his older brothers and added heterosexual sex to his obses-sions. His flamboyant good looks assured him of small handouts from homosexuals. His gift for friendships, sometimes stormy and short-lived. further augmented his precarious income. In one of several obituaries he wrote for himself he records "a short, undistinguished spell in the Army from which he was given a medical discharge with his pay-book marked 'mental sta-

He returned to Soho and married his first wife, Anna. in 1951. They separated a few weeks later, and she died in 1957. Later marriages, to Jacki. Jill and Susan, were also dissolved. He was at various times a navvy, a coalminer, a dishwasher, a target in a fairground boxing booth and an assistant film editor. He took other jobs, including a spell as a stagehand at the Old Vic. Covent Garden and other theatres, including the Apollo where his life was later celebrated. He spent a short period acting for Joan

bility nil`."

Littlewood at Stratford East, He regarded Soho as his university, and it was to become his principal source of material. He was introduced to journalism by the Canadian writer and poet Elizabeth Smart, who presented him to the editor of the 1960s magazine Queen. Originally he wrote about racing from a fresh, witty and iconoclastic

هكذا من الإعليم

point of view. He went on to contribute idiosyncratic turf notes to Private Eye and to be a staff member of The Sporting Life. He was sacked from that paper when he arrived drunk and incapable of making the after-dinner speech which had been arranged at its instigation. He attributed his collapse

Soho and its rich cast poets, painters, prostitutes, bookies' runners, bohemians. burns, philosophers, crooks, cranks, Dylan Thomas, Francis Bacon, Lucian Freud, John Minton, Frank Norman. No Nickers Joyce, Sid the Swimmer, Iron Foot Jack, Nina Hamnett, Muriel Belcher" provided him with his cast. His most lamous haunt was the bar of the Coach and Horses, where Norman Balon --"the nudest landlord in London" -- became one of his regular targets. His attendance there inspired a series of "Jeff Bin in?" carroons by Heath, and he was later pointed out as a tourist attraction.

He was also a regular at The French Pub. L'Epicure, Blanchi's, the Colony Club and latterly the Groucho. Here, and on various racecourses, he gathered and distilled sordid tales of excess with a puritan restraint of style which won approval from writers such as Graham Greene, John Osborne and Keith Waterhouse. He had a sharp eye for absurdity and pretension, and no hesitation in exposing them. His theme was the woes of urban life. Two excursions to the country (Suffolk in 1966 and Berkshire in 1978) proved

disastrous. The iniquities of bookmakers, the declining standards of barmaids, the deterioration of old Soho and its invasion by denim-suited advertising executives and producers of television commercials - above all the guile of women and the miseries of drink, two subjects on which he was an acknowledged expert -- were constantly featured in his "Low Life" column, which The Spectator balanced against the "High Life" observations of Taki (Peter Theodoracopulos). In 1982 their joint work was published under the title High Life. Low Life.

Bernard also produced several compilations of his own. He was said to have been commissioned more than once to write an autobiography, but none appeared. Graham Lord published a biography, Just The One, in 1992.

Bernard had three brushes with the law, most notably in 1986, when in a Spectator article he drew gleeful attention to an illegal book he was running for friends at the Coach and Horses. The police moved in and he was fined £250. His apotheosis came in 1989,

in the form of an entertainment derived by Keith Water-house from his life and writings. Jeffrey Bernard is Unwell — a title based on the apology printed in The Spectator whenever his copy failed to arrive - found an ideal interpreter in Peter O'Toole, whose towering comic performance was a revelation. O'Toole himself had not been a stranger to excess, and he had shared some women and many experiences with his subject.

Tom Conti. James Bolam and Dennis Waterman all subsequently played the role. Bernard's delight in this triumph was not unmixed as the Inland Revenue read the re-

views and closed in. Then the lease on his Covent Garden flat, in easy walking distance of the Coach and Horses, expired. He moved to Maida Vale, and his dispatches began to suggest a quieter lifestyle. Six weeks before a successful revival of the play, the Sunday Mirror published Bernard's enthusiastic account of a performance he claimed to have witnessed. Only afterwards was it pointed out that he had recorded a drunken dream.

His dependence on hospitals was now constant. The body that he had ravaged over the years, and the diabetes which plagued and wasted him to his final skeletal appearance, took their toll.

One leg was ampurated, and the other was threatened. His Spectator column began to be filled with his battles with doctors, nurses and visi-tors, and with the home-helps who looked after him in the new high-rise flat he had moved to in Soho, in which he was forced to spend most of his time. He could now make sorties to his old watering holes only when someone offered to push his wheelchair. The devotion of his most regular help. Vera, was warmly and amusingly reported.

In 1996 he published a third collection of essays. Reach for the Ground: The Downhill Struggle, and featured in a Channel 4 documentary about his predicament, intercut with scenes from an amateur production of the play.

He now made efforts to curb his drinking and to belie the suggestion that his column was "a suicide note in weekly instalments". He also placed an advertisement in the personal columns of The Specta-tor: "Alcoholic diabetic amputee seeks sympathy

In July 1996 an American magazine commissioned Bernard to write a travel piece about Marrakesh, and he flew out with a nurse. After he fell ill on arrival, they left for home. He was taken off the plane at Casablanca and placed in intensive care.

In the year of his greatest celebrity, it was Bernard's habit to drop into the bar of the Apolio Theatre for a couple of large vodkas with soda during the run of play. Finding him asleep over his drink one night, a relief house manager ordered his expulsion. "You can't do that," said the barmaid. That's Jeffney nard." "Nonsense," replied the manager, "Jeffrey Bernard's a character up on the stage."

He is survived by a daughter from his third marriage.

JENNY JEGER



Jenny Jeger, political obbyist, died from cancer on August 29 aged 45. She was born on January 19, 1952.

JENNY JEGER helped to pioneer a new form of political lobbying as a founder of the lobbyists' firm GJW. A loyal Labour Party supporter all her life, she had been an aide to James Callaghan; GJW's other two founders were Wilf Weeks, an aide to Ted Heath, and Andrew Gifford, an aide to David Steel.

While other lobbyists were mostly outsiders trying to break into the inner circle of politics, the GJW partners were insiders whose value to those seeking parliamentary information was obvious. They were young, they were enthusiastic, and they were successful. Seven years after the organisation's formation they sold out to a company headed by Frank Lowe and Sir Tim Bell in a multimillion pound deal.

Jeger was born into the Labour movement. Her father and uncle were MPs, and her aunt by marriage, a former MP. is now in the Upper House as Baroness Jeger. Jenny Jeger's own intro-duction to politics came dur-

ing the 1950s when she was pushed in a pram round her lather's constituency at Goole. He had sat previously for Winchester, which he won in 1945 by more than 3,000, overturning a Conservative majority of more than 12,000 almost as sensational a result as the defeat of Michael Portillo at Southgate

Realising. however, that Winchester was always likely to return to its Tory loyalties, Jeger wisely left for the Labour haven of Goole in 1950.

He had been Mayor of Shoreditch and his wife had been an active Fabian. His brother, Dr Santo Jeger, was MP for Holborn and St Pancras South until he died in 1953, when his widow, Lena Jeger, won the subsequent byelection. Jenny Jeger's death means that Lady Jeger becomes the last of this famous Labour dynasty.

Jennifer Anne Jeger was educated at the Lycee Francaise and Putney High School. She did not go to Oxbridge, but, loyal to her father's old constituency, read politics at Hull. She was at home in the worlds of both politics and business. Her father, who left school at 12, became a rich man and she inherited his business instincts. After working in No 10 during James Callaghan's three years there she proselytised for Labour in the City. She was a founder member of the £1,000 Club. established to raise money for her party, and she helped to found its Industry Forum. When John Smith was Sha-

dow Chancellor, she worked prominently in his campaign to persuade financial leaders that a new Labour government would not be intrinsically hostile to business interests. She led a very active social life. She loved opera, theatre and the cinema. Her friends were many - enough to justify

hiring Brighton Pavilion for

her 40th birthday party. After she ceased to be an active member of GJW - she remained a consultant when the organisation was sold ~ she was a ceaseless campaigner for various charities. She was of particular value to the Carers' National Association. to which latterly she devoted all her political and financial

skills. She was also prominent in the Alzheimer's Disease Society and the Contact a Family Organisation. She never married, but is survived by her partner for many years, David

MILESTONES

escape the paparazzi, being

driven at great speed

through the Paris night, that

they met their deaths.

Obituary published on

Sir Rudolf Bing. KBE.

former General Manager

Metropolitan Opera, died in New York on

September 2 aged 95. He

Bing's early life was much

influenced by Carl Ebert,

who gave him a job in 1928 at

the opera in Darmstadt.

and, as the Nazi era dawned,

brought him to Glynde-

bourne. During the war

Bing worked in Peter Jones

in Sloane Square. He

claimed that soothing hys-

terical ladies under the

hairdryer gave him much

was born in Vienna on

September 2.

of New York's

January 9, 1902.



Diana, Princess of Wales died on August 3) aged 36. She was born on July 1, 1961.

After a rather isolated childhood, Lady Diana Spencer met the Prince of Wales in 1977. They were married on July 29, 1981, in St Paul's Cathedral, amid unprecedented press interest, which was not to abate for the rest of her life. The shy 20-yearold soon learnt the tricks of the royal trade, and she began to outshine her husband. She became patron of a great many charities, and was notable for her warm concern for individuals, particularly the disadvantaged and the sick. Her sons Prince William and Prince Harry

were born in 1982 and 1984. Strains in her marriage began to show in the late 1980s, and the Prince and Princess separated in 1992 and divorced last year. In a break with all precedent, she gave a extremely candid television interview about their difficulties. The Princess continued to attract worldwide publicity every day of her life, not least when she was seen with several male companions. The latest of these. Dodi Fayed, was with her when she died.

Obituary published on September 1.

Dodi Fayed, a director of Harrods, died on August 31 aged 42. He was born on April 15, 1955.

Dodi Fayed, son of the businessman Mohamed Al

valued experience for later Fayed, was more playboy dealings with sopranos. When the war was over, he than entrepreneur, although as a multimillionaire he became director of the new dabbled in film production. Edinburgh Festival until He was known mainly for dating famous and beautiful 1949. He then moved to the New York for "5,000 Nights at the Opera" - his 22-year women, including Brooke Shields, Britt Ekland, Marie reign at the Met, in the grandest style. His first wife died in 1983, and in 1987 he Helvin, Koo Stark and Princess Stephanie of Monaco. This summer he began an was married to Carroll Lee association with a figure Douglass, who was nearly more elamorous than any of 40 years his junior. After them, Diana, Princess of much humiliating publicity. Wales, and took her on a the marriage was annulled succession of Mediterranean holidays. He was accused by when it was judged that Bing had been suffering from advanced senility when he an American model, Kelly Fisher, of breaking an engagement, but the romance with the Princess had beentered into it. Obituary published on come a newspaper obsession. It was while trying to

September 4.



Gilbert James Kelland CBE, QPM, former Assistant Commissioner (Crime) at New Scotland Yard, died on August 30 aged 73. He was orn on March 17, 1924.

At one stage in his career, Jim Kelland had operational control of every territorial detective in London. He was responsible for major procedural improvements at New Scotland Yard in the 1970s. His personal virtues and spotless integrity enabled him not only to bring to justice many repellent criminals, but to reform some of the most potentially compromising of police operations, and to investigate and prosecute corruption when he found it within the service.

Obituary published on September 5.

LESLIE FREWIN

Leslie Frewin, publicist and publisher. died on August 27 aged 80. He was born on August 8, 1917.

LESLIE FREWIN always had stars in his eyes, and his life as film publicist, writer and publisher ensured that he was always at the centre of the glamour he enjoyed. His heroes and heroines ranged from jazz greats to film stars and cricketers, and he himself became a kind of hero through his work for charities such as the Lord's Taverners and the

Samaritans. At the age of 19 he ran his own jazz clubs, while writing reviews for New Musical Express and Le Hot Jazz. Then. after his army service, he wrote Battledress Ballads, the

military action on Anjouan.



first of his 32 books, and went to Gainsborough Film Studios as a trainee. There he met his lifelong friend, the actor James Mason, as well as Barnes Wallis who had conceived the bouncing bomb. Frewin's knack for friendship was to endear him to such diverse personalities as John Huston, Judy Garland and Noël Coward. David Niven called him "Frew Frew".

In due course, he became head of publicity for Elstree Studios, which were part of the Associated British Picture Corporation. In the course of his work there he had a mink bikini designed for Diana Dors to wear at the Cannes Film Festival. The photographers clicked and the moralists clucked - which was the point of this mildly surreal

Besides the game 00 peoplepromotion, he was devoted to the sometimes more serious sport of cricket, about which he wrote several books. He was for three years chairman of the original Lord's Taverners, and through these books he raised thousands of pounds for underprivileged children. One of his proudest boasts was that he had bowled Denis Compton, though Compton said it was only because both had drunk too much beer - "and I could no more see the ball than Leslie could see the wicket".

Alfred Hitchcock introduced him to Marlene Dietrich, about whom Frewin wrote Blonde Venus, a book which was reprinted many times. She was typical of the stars he adored. Rather more unaccountably, he saw himself as a star too. When he began his own publishing company, he had his photograph printed all over the front of the catalogue. That was part of an extravagant style which included gorgeous shirts, an MCC tie and a kindly flamboyance of manner.

He was always aware, though, that there were others who did not have his uplift of spirit, and for a time he was chairman of the Samaritans, which he said he found both rewarding and humbling.

His publishing venture was as ebullient as his personality. and included The Wit of Peter Ustinov (with whom he had joined the Royal Fusiliers) and coffee-table books about the Royal Family. They epitomised his star-struck approach to life.

Leslie Frewin is survived by his wife, Susan, whom he married in 1979, his two sons and his stepdaughter.

THE TIMES TODAY

NEWS

Young Princes move nation to tears

Prince William and Prince Henry moved the nation to tears yesterday as they returned to their mother's London home to see for themselves the scale of public grief over her death. About 10,000 people were waiting outside Kensington Palace ... Page 1

Princess's final words 'passed on'

■ The Princess's final words and requests were conveyed to Mohammed Al Fayed and have been passed on to "the appropriate person". Mr Al Fayed was approached by someone who had helped the Princess during her final hours, and knew her final words, his spokesman said ...

Millions of mourners pour into capital

■ One of the biggest mass movements of people in Britain this century was under way as millions descended on the capital for the funeral. Police expect a crowd of three million Page 1

Princess had rapport with Blair

■ The New Yorker reveals that in an interview in June the Princess was enthusiastic about the election of Tony Blair. She also praised the Duke of York as "the best of the bunch" Page 8

Island will be final resting place

■ The Princess will be buried on an island surrounded by an ornamental lake, 100 yards from the ancestral family home at Althorp, rather than in the Spencer family chapel. The decision was made because of fears that interment at the chapel in Great Brington would have overwhelmed the Northamptonshire village with visitors for years to come

Song tipped to raise millions for charity

Elton John's new version of Candle In The Wind is expected to become the biggest-selling single in history, raising millions of pounds for charity, when it is released later this month. Page 4

CPS is 'not working'

A senior judge appointed by the Government to review the Crown Prosecution Service has admitted that first soundings show the system is not working Page 28

Saturn mission delay

The last great space mission of the 20th century - the launch of Cassini, a trip to Saturn by a spacecraft the size of a single-decker bus - has been threatened by a faulty air-conditioning unit...... Page 28

Blow for Israel

Israel faced urgent calls for the formation of a emergency government after suffering a military blow in Lebanon when 12 of its commandos were killed... Page 26

Russia's 'lost bombs' In a shocking revelation, Alek-

sandr Lebed, Russia's former security chief, said more than 100 nuclear "suitcase" bombs were unaccounted for. Moscow denied the



OPINION ...

Funeral Day: Spontaneously. but as if bidden by an unseen hand, people roused themselves from collective despondency and took their private grief onto the streets of London, Every place associated with the lady they loved became a shrine. The great flood of emotion which swelled up and flowed into every corner of the kingdom eventually reached the gates of Balmoral ..

LETTERS Concern over scale of public . Page 21

COLUMNS

Simon Jenkins: A park, a lake, an island and a patch of grass offers Diana's memory tranquillityPage 20 Anthony Howard: There are comparisons with the 1968 Kennedy funeral and today's Abbey service...... Page 20 Basil Hume: Diana, tell us: did you, early on Sunday morning, find yourself in the presence of God?..... Page 20

OBITUARIES Jeffrey Bernard, journalist

and humorist; Paul Rudolph, architect; Jenny Jeger, lobbyist Page 23

BUSINESS

British Gas supply arm, is to lay off 2,500 employees in an efficiency drive......Page 29 Software: Misys, of Britain, has agreed to buy Medic, a big player in the US healthcare computing market for £582 million......Page 29

Job cuts: Transco, the former

Fund managers: Schroders has overtaken the Prudential to became Britain's largest

fund manager Page 29 Burberrys: Great Universal Stores has recruited one of America's best-known retailers to run Burberrys' luxury goods business........Page 29 | against MoldovaPage 46 | courts.

SPORT

Tennis: Jonas Bjorkman represents a formidable obstacle between Greg Rusedski and a place in the final of the US Open. Cricket: Warwickshire are favourites for the Natwest Trophy in tomorrow's final against Essex Rugby union: The challenge for British clubs in the Heineken Cup is to prevent a hat-trick of successes by French clubs Page 41

date to captain England

Rover's Freelander makes

CAR 97

its rivals look twee, writes Kevin Eason Pages I, 3 Javelin champion: A teenage restorer's rare find of a British saloon Page 2 Farmer Giles: Agricultural vehicles should be selectively banned from roads at harvest time......Page 2 Skyline: Nissan's flagship musclecar is bound to go .Page 5 Football: Paul Gascoigne has Carmart: Your guide to emerged as a surprise candiwhat's new and what's

used on the fore-

Page 7

NOON TODAY

SECTIONS

Icon for our times: A tribute to the Princess: from billowing-skirted nanny to khaki-clad anti-landmine campaigner

Weekend

The Miltfords: Echoes from the past...



Mother Nature: Lessons of the Great Storm Page 3 Shopping: Dressed up for

Fall girt: Miriam Honess in autumn gear..... Page 6 Black holes: Scientists remain baffled..



Holland: Doubled up at the Dutch. _Page 4 What's on: Pages 15-22 TV Guide: Pages 23-51

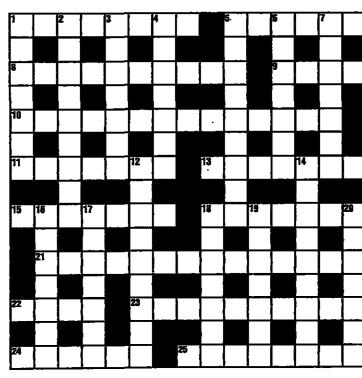
20

CALH

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,578

A E20 book token will be awarded to the senders of the first five correct solutions opened next Thursday. Entries should be addressed to: The Times, Saturday Crossword Competition, PO Box 486, Virginia Street, London El 9DD. The names of the winners and the solution will be published next Saturday.

Name/Address



ACROSS

- l Captain's bête noire, oddly enough (4,4).

 5 Statement of authority young-
- ster rejected? Rubbish (6). 8 Every run at the Oval covered by this cricketer (3-7). Containing humour hard to follow (4).
- 10 By the sound of it, choose a silly Australian policy for train route
- 11 Oriental article included in China issue (7).
- 13 In all directions, as far as one can see (7).
- 15 Attraction of a heavenly body producing no frivolity (7).18 Runner bringing news back to
- 21 A case of trouble brewing in the Colonies? (6,3,5). 22 Capital from bank I eventually took out (4).

dilapidated city area (4,3).

- 23 Line of houses mostly having, over the top, a sort of tile (5.5).
- 24 Call for quiet from hothead in game (6). 25 Wrong, indeed - so unjust (3-5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,572

I Cooked dish that sounds both proper and good (4-3).

2 One going over the top in battle

4 Counsel's opening on one occa-sion, having accepted one's brief

5 Criminal activity involving ob-

6 This country put up with delay by one foreigner (7).
7 Old-fashioned style of redcoat's

12 Act of revenge as result of change of heart? (3,3,3).
14 Spoke at length, with new leader making us free from tax (4-5).

17 Corresponding person has al-most duplicated travel document

18 Broadcast a Strine soap, in part

19 Effects achieved by one politician with legislation (7).

20 Erratic course on part of hospital

Solution to Puzzle No 20,577

16 Refuse to attack verbally (7).

scene publication? (5,4).

manoeuvre (3,4).

3 Small scene I love in play (7).

LAST WEEK'S WINNERS: P Wolstenholme t. Allestree. Derby; P Burt, Great Coxwel Surrey: J. Bevers. Summerbridge, Nort emel Hempstead. Hertfordshire.

A BIT CHIERTON

ther- All regions 0336 444 910 0336 401 410 Inside M25 M25 and Unk Reads National Mocorways 0336 401 746 0336 401 747

0336 407 505 The Met Office er by Fax

416 397

World City Weather

0336 401 885 0336 401 886 0336 401 887 0336 401 882 0336 401 409 0336 401 895

AA Car reports by fax

HIGH TIDES

FORECAST

☐ General: southern and eastern Eng-land should have a fine morning with some sunshine, but it will become cloudy some sunshine, but it will become cloudy during the afternoon with the chance of a few spots of rain by dusk, although the extreme south-east may stay bright. Wales, northern and western England will have surmy spells and showers at first, with more rain later. Northern Ireland and Scotland may start dry but showers will second from the profit west.

spread from the north-wes London, S E England: Early mist then fine with good suriny spells, but it will turn increasingly cloudy from the north-west later. A moderate west wind. Max 19-22C (66-72F).

Middlands, Central S England, E Middlands, E England, W Middlands, Channel Isles, S W England: Any early mist patches will clear to leave a dry morning with good sunny spells. However, cloud will grow later in the afternoon with a threat of rain his account. moderate west wind. Max 19-21C (66-70F).

☐ Wales, N W England, Lake Dist, IoM: Sunshine and showers, then dry for before more rain later Moderate southwest wind, Max 17-20C (63-68F).

☐ Cent N, N E England: Sunny spells in morning, but showery rain in alternoon. Moderate south-west wind. Max 17-19C Borders, Edinburgh & Dunder Aberdeen, Moray Firth, N E Scotland: Bright start but a wet and windy afternoon. Fresh west wind. Max 16-18C

(61-64F). Highlands, Argyfi: Cool and cloudy start, then rain from the north-west. Fresh to strong west wind. Max 15-17C (59-

☐ Orkney, Shetland: bright spells, ther showery rain. Fresh west wind. Max 14-16C (57-61F). ☐ N ireland: showers spreading from

day everywhere. Fresh west wind. Max 16-18C (61-64F)

F6666659667777266777866686872866677764768864668766 68 008 66 009 83 006 66 009 95 0.01 99 0.04 97 0.02 94 0.06 74 0.02 98 0.01 98 0.05 83 0.05 99 1 0.05 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.00 0.05 0.17 0.05 0.23 0.06 0.14 0.05 0.03 21 22 22 20 21 19

ABROAD

HIGHEST & LOWEST



27 B1 f Ajaccio Akortiri Bangkok Barbados Bangkok Barbados Bareeloni Berini Berin Rome S Prisco S Prisc Malaga Malta Melb'm Melami Milami Milami Moscow Munich N Delhi N York Najvis Nice Oslo Paris Peting Funchal Geneva Geneva Geneva Geneva Geneva Geneva Helsinid Hong K innsbreik Isterbul Jeddah Jo'burg L Angels L Palmas Le Tquet Lisbon Locarno Lucerro Lucerro Cold front

Changes to chart from roon; high E drifts east with little change in central pressure; low W moves north and fills; low I moves quickly northeast towards loctand and deepens slightly

Fly Highland First (Caledonian Airways Business Class service) to Barbados on any Saturday from 1 November till 11 April ● fourteen nights at the luxurious Accra Beach Hotel • Highland First to Gatwick from £1,299

DC-10 to Barbados on 23 December • fourteen nights at Sam Lord's • New Year's Dinner • Gatwick return £1,999

Concorde to Barbados on 30 December • seven nights at Hilton • New Year's Dinner • DC-10 to Gatwick £2,999

DC-10 to Barbados on 23 December ● eight nights at Sam Lord's ● inaugural Concorde to Havana ● two nights with tours • New Year's Dinner • return to Gatwick £1,999

Fly by 757 to Ivalo for the day • meet Father Christmas luncheon ● snowmobile and reindeer sleigh rides

Concorde supersonic to Ivalo on 14 Dec. • all activities plus husky dogs sleigh ride ● 757 to Heathrow £1,299

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

BA 747 to New York on any day • four nights at the Hilton (inc. Sat) • BA Concorde to Heathrow £2,599

ORIANA & ORIENT-EXPRESS

Four night Oriana cruise on 5 October from Southampton to Tenerife via Madeira ● Concorde to Heathrow £1,399

Orient-Express to Southampton on 15 October ● two night Oriana cruise to Zeebrugge via Cherbourg ● tour Bruges and Brussels ● Concorde supersonic to Heathrow £999

Concorde supersonic to Tenerife on 6 Nov. • seven night Oriana cruise to Southampton via Gran Canaria, Lanzarote and Casablanca • Orient-Express to Victoria £1,999

For our full colour brochure, please telephone. 0181-992 4477



SUPERLATIVE TRAVEL 43, Woodhurst Road, London, W3 6SS

or write to



then i month t

The promam _{P|,}

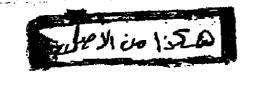
the η_{lame} tor Bra anjuku:-Amazona, r-i.

: کې

PATE :

fig.,

eene.



SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 6 1997



STARTING IN THE WEEKEND SECTION TODAY

A new weekend cartoon strip by Peter Brookes



MORGAN'S MODERN **MANNERS**

A weekend guide to social pitfalls **NEW COLUMN**



WEEKEND MONEY

MONDAY

US PLOTS FOR YOUNG TIMES READERS, CAR 97 AND THE DIRECTORY 7-DAY TV RADIO AND WHAT'S ON GUIDE Call for emergency government

Guerrillas kill 12 in bungled Israeli attack

By Christopher Walker in Jerusalem

ISRAEL yesterday faced urgent calls for the formation of a national emergency government after suffering a military blow in Lebanon when 12 of its servicemen were killed only hours after Islamic suicide bombers killed four people in Jerusalem and wounded nearly 200.

Most of those killed in Lebanon were members of an elite marine commando unit dispatched on a secret mission presumed to involve the assassination or kidnapping of a senior Muslim militant. The death toll was the worst suffered by Israel since the end of the Lebanon war'launched in

Eli Goldschmidt, a Labour Knesset member, was the first four-point communique from to demand a political realignment bringing together the Labour Opposition and the right-wing Government of Binyamin Netanyahu, who attempted to dispel the mood of national shock by vowing to defeat "terrorists", whom he said were attacking Israel on two fronts. He will face a special session of the recalled 120-seat Knesset next Tuesday to debate the crisis.

After an emergency session of the security Cabinet, Israel

announced yesterday that in the wake of the triple Jerusalem suicide bombing, it will "act against the terrorist organisations and their infrastructure to ensure the security of its citizens and their

right to self-defence". No details were given of what specific action is planned, but Israeli security sources said that the military strikes were expected inside areas controlled by the Palestinian Authority, where wanted Islamic terrorists were

deemed still to be at large. The confirmed that Israel would not be carrying out the second scheduled withdrawal of its troops from further areas of the West Bank, as demanded by the Palestinians for September 7.

"Israel cannot continue on a path which would grant the Palestinian Authority additional territory while the PA fails to fulfil all its obligations, primarily its commitment to light terrorism in the territories under its control," the communiqué said.

Political commentators said that the hard-line response adopted by the Government would further increase the already severe diplomatic problems facing Madeleine Allbright, the US Secretary of State, when she begins her crucial first peace mission to the Middle East next week.

News of the Lebanon debacle came as Israeli radio stations were solemnly reading lists of times of funerals of Thursday's triple suicide attack. Inevitably the two tragedies became intertwined, increasing public calls for revenge against the Arabs in both the occupied territories

and in Lebanon. The deepening crisis was underlined by an Israeli Army announcement that one of its soldiers was missing, presumed dead in the Lebanon firefight which raged for over three hours. The Israeli Government said that it held the Lebanese Government responsible for the body's safe return. A Hezbollah spokesman in Lebanon said they

were not holding any Israelis. Added urgency has been given to next week's peace-



Lebanese troops inspect the scene of the fighting at Insariyeh where 12 Israeli soldiers were killed in clashes with guerrillas yesterday

Albright. In the current climate her task has been described by one Israeli comion nearly

impossible". The gravity of the situation was underlined by separate statements issued by Mr Netanyahu - who spent much of the day closeted with his security Cabinet - and Ehud Barak, the Labour leader, who urged the country to

"unite behind the Israeli Defence Force and its fighters". As the public thirst for revenge grew. Jerusalem's vesterdav issued a

stern warning to Jewish extremists not to take the law into their own hands. He said that a number of incidents had occurred and two Jewish militants had been arrested.

Mr Netanyahu, facing the biggest security crisis of his career, said that yesterday was

"a day of profound agony and of multiple grief for the Israeli people". He hinted strongly at Israeli retaliation, but did not

"The state of Israel is confronted on two fronts with a bitter and difficult struggle with lowly terrorists whose intention is to destroy the state of Israel and murder its citizens," he said. "I say clearly: these murderers will not anni-

hilate Israel." Israeli security sources predicted that a wide range of measures could be taken including raids into and more intensive air strikes in Lebanon, including hits at terrorist strongholds in the capital Beirut. The Lebanese Government, fearing the worst, appealed for French

diplomatic intervention to prevent further escalation. Lebanese sources said that a

woman and a young girl were also killed in the fierce clashes at Insariyeh in which six Lebanese civilians were

South Lebanon is the last active Arab-Israeli war front and was one of the subjects which Ms Albright, who will visit for the first time since being appointed seven months ago, was expected to deal with during her now vital peace

Boat Race crews hot up rivalry on the Amazon

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

THE young blades of Oxford ional crew. Some of the heat and Cambridge are to resume their historic rivalry in piranha-infested waters later this month when they restage the Boat Race on the Amazon.

The two crews, including many who last crossed oars on the Thames in March, leave for Brazil next week to acclimatise to the tropical Amazonas region, where temperatures exceed 30C (86F). Various hazards await the eights on the world's largest river, including crocodiles, leeches, malaria and sudden rapids. They have been reassured that the piranhas and crocodiles usually avoid fastflowing water.

Cambridge has already contacted the authorities to find out the best "station", or side of the river, to row on. In the annual Boat Race, the choice between Surrey and Middle sex stations can be crucial

depending on conditions. However, on a river five miles wide in places, they were told the lane chosen did not make too much difference. even with the additional competition from a Brazilian nat-

military action on Anjouan.

may be taken out of the fierce competition between the two teams by the sheer length of the course. At seven and a half miles, it is twice as long as the Putney to Mortlake duel. However, as there is no landing stage nearer to the starting point in the town of Manaus, the crews will disappear from view for five miles while they

row through uninhabited

rainforest. Simon Hart, third secretary (chancery) at the British Embassy in Brasilia, said: The start and finish will be very public events and I think that, between, there may well be gentleman's agreement about how they stage it, because they cannot go hell for

leather for the whole 12km." He said the race, scheduled for September 21, was the brain child of Britain's Ambassador to Brazil, Keith Haskell. It has been funded by the Amazonas authorities as part of a "British month" preceding the state visit to Britain in December of President Cardoso of Brazil. The Cultura Inglesa in Manaus is joining

the spirit of the month with an exhibition of British teapots. One of Oxford's Amazon crew, Paul Berger, 24, who rowed in the 1996 Boat Race. said: "We have not really been told too much about conditions. I know there will be a lot of safety launches with us. But when you hear we are going through over 10,000m of jungle, it makes you wonder how

far into the depths of the

Amazon you are. Mr Berger has had inoculations against hepatitis, typhoid and yellow fever and is taking Larium, the strongest protection against malaria. He expects competition to be fierce, despite the length of the course. "When it comes to rowing, you never want to lose. It is the beginning of the season so there will probably

be great rivalry." Exotic locations have been used before for reruns of the Boat Race at the start of the rowing season. It has been staged in Paris, Tokyo and on the Nile at Luxor, and twice in 1993 in Brazil, on the Rodrigo de Freitas lake and the Bay of Victoria at Espirito Santo.



Bernard: "irreplaceable" chronicler of life in Soho

Jeffrey Bernard is dead after refusing dialysis

JEFFREY BERNARD, the journalist and bon viveur who wrote of his colourful life in seedy Soho bars, has died aged 65, it was announced yesterday (Peter Foster writes).
The anthor of *The Spectator's* Low

Life column succumbed late on Thursday to one of the illnesses for which he was renowned. His death came days after he refused further kidney dialysis, Frank Johnson, Editor of The Spectator, said the Soho habitue was irreplaceable. There will be no more Low Life."

Obituary, page 23

US scientists modify cow virus to kill cells infected with HIV

By Nigel Hawkes, science editor

AMERICAN scientists have set a thief to catch a thief by using a modified virus that usually infects cows to kill cells infected with the Aids virus. They have shown that it works in test tubes, but have yet to begin animal trials. Aids experts are nevertheless enthusiastic about the new treatment's potential, so long as it is shown to be safe.

Dr John Rose, a Yale University virologist, and colleagues report in Cell that they used a modified version of vesicular stomatitis virus (VSV), which causes a mouth infection in cattle. They altered it so that it homed in on HIV-infected cells, quickly killing

The modifications to VSV were based on discoveries about how HIV infects cells made at the University of Pennsylvania by Dr Robert Doms. He found that the virus first binds to a receptor called CD4 on the surface of white blood cells and then to a second surface receptor, the chemokine receptor.

Only after this "double handshake" does HIV enter the cells. Then pieces of the virus make their way to the surface of the infected cell and stick out, like a flag of victory. Dr Rose suspected that, if his team gave VSV the genes responsible for making the two receptors, the virus would home in on cells with the tiny HIV flags sticking out of them. The flags would then bind to the receptors, enabling the VSV to kill the infected

cells, leaving the rest untouched. In cultures, that in fact is what happens. "VSV is so fast." Dr Rose told Science Now, the Internet science news

And because he has disabled VSV by removing its own surface proteins, he hopes that it will not be able to infect other cells. "Without its normal coat, it can't infect anything." Dr Rose maintained.

Animal tests will be needed to prove that this is indeed so. Dr Anthony Fauci, an Aids expert at the United States National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, gives a warning that it might take impractically high doses of VSV to make a serious impact

on HIV levels in human patients. The same technique might be used to treat diseases other than Aids, by exchanging different receptors into VSV. "The potential applications are enormous" said Dr Nava Sarver, who is in charge of novel Aids treatments at the institute.



Olympic bomb suspect arrested

year is

AS THE International Olympic Committee considered its choice of the city to host the 2004 Games, a Swedish man was arrested with explosives. Stockholm police said he may have been responsible for two previous explosions at sports stadiums, for which a little-known group calling itself "We Who Built Sweden" claimed responsibility. Stockholm is competing against Rome, Athens, Buenos Aires and Cape Town, and yesterday President Mandela was in Lausanne to promote South Africa's bid. Rob Hughes, page 48

Zero. Nothing. Zilch. With our share exchange service, we'll sell your shares and invest the proceeds in our investment trusts free of charge t. This means you can:

- > Tidy up your portfolio of shares
- > Simplify the paperwork
- > Reduce investment risk through a broadly diversified portfolio
- > Benefit from the simplicity and flexibility of our Savings Plan
- > Or shelter your investments from tax in our PEP

MARTIN·CURRIE For more details about the Savings Plan [] and/or PEP [] (Please tick), send the coupon to Martin Corrie, FRESPOST 960, Edinburgh EH1, 223. (Block capitals) Call 0500 61 62 65

Martin Currie Share Exchange

WARNING: Please remember that past performance is no guide to the future. Market and currency movements may cause the value of shares, and the income from them, to fall as well as rise and you may get back less than you invested when you deckle to sell your shares. † NOTE: The only cost of and selling prices. Investment trusts also pay management charges and administration expenses. Tax reliefs on PEPs are not guaranteed and may be changed; their value will depend upon individual circum Martin Currie Investment Management Limited, Saltire Court, 20 Castle Terrace, Edinburgh EH1 2ES. Regulated by IMRO.

freeelived a series of death threats.

lebed S nclear not by

ISRAELIS yesterday mingled defiance with demands for revenge attacks against the 2.2 million Palestinians in Gaza and the West Bank after the suicide attack which killed seven people, including the

Workmen laboured to return the Ben Yehuda shopping mall to normal yesterday. On the wall of the Atara Cafe. which reopened for business at 8am, was a photograph of the bombing of the street in 1948, before the creation of the Jewish state. Ben Yehuda has seen 12 other terrorist attacks, including one in 1975 when a fridge packed with explosives blew up. killing 15 people.

"We are not going to be put off by these people," said Meir Levisjohn, a tour guide, whose waitress wife Judy was wounded in the attack. "This is our state and we intend to go on living here. Maybe on the way we will have to swallow a few more of these frogs sticking in our throats."

Mr Levisjohn's parents ran a souvenir shop on Ben Yehuda at the time of the 1948 blast, which was blamed on Britons seeking revenge after Jewish terrorist atrocities against British soldiers. "Life will go on for us as it did for them," Mr Levisjohn said. We are not going to be got rid of that easily."

Sipping espresso in the cafe only feet from the spot where one of the three Islamic terrorists blew himself up. Yishai Goldfeld, a soft-spoken survivor of the Holocaust, said he had come back to his favourite here and identify with the employees of the cafe after they worked through the night to reopen it," he said. Near by, city workers shovelled the last piles of broken glass and twisted metal into skips.

Four Israelis, including three schoolgirls, were killed in the bombing. Classmates of two of the 14-year-old girls who died lit memorial candles and erected a shrine.

Mr Goldfeld was one of many who urged Binyamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, to sanction tough military action against Palestinian areas. One Cabinet minister, Ariel Sharon, a former Defence Minister and architect of the 1982 invasion of Lebanon, claimed in a newspaper article that Israel was rapidly turning into "another Algeria".

Mr Goldfeld said: "I am not a wild person, but today I have

Israeli outrage was fuelled by frustration that no obvious remedy was available. Many were reading papers filled with photographs of the carnage and predictions that Israeli military action was likely in areas controlled by Yassir Arafat, President of the Palestinian Authority.
Only five weeks ago, a

suicide attack in Jerusalem's main Mahane Yehuda market less than half a mile away claimed 15 Israeli lives. Yesterday Kochava Akbali, her face flushed with rage, shouted at those around her: "How long is Jewish blood going to be cheap? How long are our leaders going to talk and talk and visit families of our dead?



The mother of 20-year-old Rami Koshashvili, one of the suicide bomb victims, grieves over his covered body at their home in Jerusalem before his funeral yesterday

their chairs instead of protect-

But Ahron, a security expert working near the scene of the bombing said that any attempt to retake the Palestinian cities handed over to Mr Arafat since 1994 could cost hundreds of Israeli lives. His

quiet logic was not matched by most of the crowd baying for reprisals. "We need to enter [Palestinian-ruled] Ramallah and Nablus and set off bombs," shouted Shalom Kalna. "Blow up their buses," another man added.
"What will that help? What

will that do?" asked Eran Kadmon. "They will just send in more bombers from Gaza." Mr Kalna responded sharply: "It will make them feel real outrage. Why should we be afraid on our streets? They

need to fear us."

Throughout the day, Ben

Yehuda and other central Jerusalem streets resembled an armed camp with large squads of soldiers and border police questioning the few Arabs who had ventured across from east Jerusalem to work. Despite the scores of

disposal vehicles on hand, people on the street eyed one another with suspicion and every unfamiliar face was subjected to a prolonged gaze. Approach roads to Jerusalem were virtually deserted and the city's shopkeepers ex-pressed pessimism that tour-

ists could be tempted back in any numbers. Every time one of these horrors get on the world's

television screens, it convinces more and more people that this is a dangerous place to

Hezbollah guerrillas brandish gruesome trophies of battle in south Lebanon



AS DAWN broke, the streets of Insariyeh were packed with dazed and anxious people. The 4,000 inhabitants of this dusty hilltop village, one mile from the Lebanese coast, had been jolted out of their sleep early yesterday when a fierce battle erupted between an Israeli sea-borne commando unit and Hezbollah and Amal guerrillas.

We never thought something like this would happen here," said Taysir Rmeih, 26. "We have not been attacked for years, not even

Residents of a coastal village south of Beirut caught up in yesterday's bloody battle rejoiced over a rare humiliation for the Israeli Army, Nick Blanford reports from Insariyeh

during the April war," he added. referring to Israel's 16-day blitz on south Lebanon last year.

Lebanese Army lorries equipped with heavy machineguns and Red

Cross ambulances raced through the village on their way to the battle half a mile away. Villagers kept a wary eye on a lone Israeli warship a few miles offshore. Hours earlier. the village had been shelled by the warship as helicopters tried to evacuate the Israeli casualties. One civilian was killed, and another wounded when they accidentally drove into the battle.

As details of the Israeli casualties emerged, the villagers began to rejoice. "Two civilian casualties are worth the price for twelve dead Israelis," Mr Rmeih said.

The scene of the fighting was wreathed in smoke from burning

gunfire. Lebanese soldiers doused the flames, while weary guerrillas clutching automatic weapons cordoned off the area.

One Amal guerrilla displayed scraps of Israeli uniform, while another produced an Israeli army boot. The Israelis were trying to plant bombs here, but we shredded them." a guerrilla said.

The remains of an Israeli soldier who was blown to pieces in the fighting were collected by the guerrillas and later displayed at a Hezboliah press conference in Beirut. Sheikh Hassan Nasrallah, Hezbollah's secretary-general, proclaimed the battle as a great victory. This was the first Israeli commando operation in the history of Zionism which completely failed in

toops

men

mels

7.

its objective." Referring to the gruesome exhib-its, which included a foot and part of a head, Sheikh Nasrallah said that they would be returned to the Israelis in exchange for imprisoned

► REWARDING TIMES <

Iwo Free Educational CD-Roms worth £34.94

PLUS: Carol Vorderman videos from just £2 each

Today The Times and BVG are giving I readers an exclusive opportunity to get two FREE CD-Roms, worth £34.94, in our Back to School offer. They are Simple Fractions (for seven to nine-year-olds), normally £9.99 and the Hutchinson



Encyclopedia 1996, normally £24.95. You pay only 45p per title to cover You can also get two Carol Vorderman

videos, The Three Rs -Writing plus Punctuate each, a saving of £10.99 on the normal

retail price. In addition, readers can save up to 50% on the normal prices of a top-quality selection of 22 other books, videos and CD-Roms ideal for primary and secondary school children. These include excellent reference books and dictionaries. Our CD-Rom selection includes the Penguin Hutchinson Reference Library at just £5.99. normally retailing at £39.95. You can buy the complete set of four dictionaries, normally £59.96, for just £24.95.

To get your free CD-Roms, or the discounted videos and books, simply collect four differently



numbered tokens and send them remittance and the completed order form, right.

THE TIMES/BVG ORDER FORM

Complete this form and send it with your four tokens plus credit card details or a chaque/postal order payable in pounds sterling to BVE Airfle Ltd, to: The Times/Back to School Offer, Unit 6 industrial Estate, Bracon, Powys, Wates LU3 8LA. (Readers in the Republic of Ireland must pay by credit card only.) Closing date for receipt of orders is October 13, 1997, This offer is strictly limited to one application per household. You may only request one copy of each free CD-Rom and video at \$2.

Prices apply to orders from readers in the British Isles and Include page. Readers overseas should call +44 1874 611 633 ext 251 for a questation for p&p. Allow 28 days for delivery.

	.	PRIMARY SCHOOL		
	!	CD-ROMS	~~ ~~	
	i	A1 Simple Fractions (age 7-9) B1 Sets Maths (age 7)	59.99 59.99	45p postage £5.99
		B2 Sats Meths (age 11)	£9.99	25.89 25.99
		B3 Sats English (age 7)	29.99	
	,	DA Sets Crisers (age 1)	£9.99	25.99
	1M=ul	B4 Sats Science (age 11)	59.99	25.99
i		Buy any two of the above for £10		
,	ł	VIDEOS		
		C4 Carol Vorderman the Three Rs - Writing	£12.99	<u>€2</u> p&p
		C5 Carol Vorderman the Three Rs - Reading	£12.99	€5.99
		C6 Carol Vordenman the Three Rs - Arithmetic	£12.99	£5.99
i		C3 Times Tables to Pop Music	£12.99	£5.99
		Buy two additional videos for just £10		
t !	!	SECONDARY SCHOOL		
-	i	CD-ROMS		
1			£24.95	45p postage
- 1		R4 Penguin Hutchinson Reference Library	239.95	£5.99
		R8 Hutchinson Multimedia Encyclopedia 1997	£39.95	59.99
- !		R2 Hutchinson History Library R3 Hutchinson Science Library	£39.95 £39.95	£14.99 £14.99
į		R9 Attica World Atlas	£39.95	£14.99
- 1			F78-30	214.99
		VEDEOS		
į		C1 Carol Vorderman - Punctuate Well (at any age)	£12.99	
- 1		C2 Carol Vordennan - Spell Well (at any age) C7 Cerol Vorder - Nat Curriculum GCSE Meths-Foundation	£12.99 £12.99	£5.99 £5.99
- 1		C8 Card Vorder - Nat Curriculum GCSE Maths-Intermediate		25.99 25.99
į		C9 Carol Vorder - Nat Curriculum GCSE Mathe-Higher	£12.99	25.99
1			£12.99	25.99
-		Buy any two of the above for £10	L 1E-03	
i		BOOKS		
i		R10 Hutchinson Dictionary of World History (pb, 699pp)	£14.99	£9.89
- {		R11 Hutchinson Dictionary of the Arts (pb. 564pp)	€14.99	29.99
į		R12 Hutchinson Dictionary of Ideas (pb, 583pp)	£14.99	€9.99
1		R13 Hutchinson Dictionary of Science (pb, 678pp)	£14.99	E9.98
, ;	Buy the c	omplete set of dictionaries R10-R13 RRP £59.96 for just \$	24.95	
i		R15 Hutchinson 97 Encyclopedia (Hardback)	£4D	219.99
		· · ·		
i	•	2 euter rebro isto		
1	Mr/Mrs/M	iss/Ms/Other		

Expiry date

THE 蘇森 TIMES

CREDIT CARD PAYMENT Card no:

IT WOULD HELP US IF YOU WOULD ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS

Vřítích natoraž Sunday ceuspapenjaj do you bay regulady (2-4 copies a most);?

al daily newspapar(s) do you buy requizity (4-6 copies) each week 1. Which malional deliv newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less)?

West despairs of peace as hardliners gain ground

estern governments were plunged into despair by the sui-cide bombings in Jerusalem, believing that there is now only a slender chance to rescue the peace process from a downward spiral of terrorism and tough counter measures.

All now depends on the Americans and Madeleine Albright's mission to the Middle East. Western officials hope that the prospect of the Secretary of State's visit may persuade Israel not to take further action in retaliation for the bruising encounter in Lebanon and the loss of 12

The most ominous development, according to several Western diplomats, is the growing influence of the Arab rejectionists and the governments that have always been wary of supporting the peace

Syria still officially supports negotiated settlement with Israel, but the situation in south Lebanon has now so escalated that Damascus may give more visible support to those launching attacks on the Iran, which has long en-

oyed close relations with Syria, has been the main backer of the Shia Hezboliah fighters, and has been able to supply arms and support with the tacit backing of Syrian troops

in Lebanon. In Beirut yesterday Sheikh Hassan Nasrallah, secretarygeneral of Hezbollah, said the organisation was not holding any Israeli prisoners. He warned Israeli soldiers not to set foot in Lebanon. But in any further confrontation with the Israelis, both Syria and Iran are likely to give more solid support to the armed groups.
The Lebanese Army, directly involved in a clash with the

Fading hopes of stopping spiral of violence pinned to success of visit by Albright, Michael Binyon writes

Israelis, may now make common cause with Hezbollah and the Amal movement. Amal is a strongly pro-Syrian group and one of the mainstream Shia movements in Lebanon, The Beirut Government, eager to concentrate on rebuilding the country's infrastructure and prosperity, may have no alternative now but to take a more confrontational stance towards the Israelis.

Western diplomats are now concentrating their efforts on trying to put pressure on Yassir Arafat, the Palestinian leader, to take a tougher line towards Hamas and to persuade moderate Arab countries, especially Egypt and Jordan, to restrain any open support for Palestinian ter-

Western governments do not accept the Israelis' insistence that Mr Arafat is largely to blame for the suicide bombings, and believe he is already trying to curb Hamas. But they recognise popular anger

in Israel, and know there is strong pressure now on the Israeli Government to scrap key provisions in the Oslo agreement and re-enter the Palestinian towns from which Israeli troops have with-

The key role, as usual, will be played by President Assad of Syria. His ambivalence and caution have long frustrated American and European peace initiatives. A few weeks ago Syria began to take the first steps towards a reconciliation with Baghdad, one of the most outspoken opponents of the Oslo accords and a bitter ideological enemy of Syria.

There were tentative steps towards a resumption of trade relations with Iraq, isolated by United Nations sanctions, with talks being held between the Iraqis and the influential Syrian chamber of commerce. Such a reconciliation points the way to a gradual accep-



6 Israel is confronted with a bitter struggle with lowly terrorists whose intention is to destroy the State 9

tance that President Saddam Hussein cannot remain isolated within the Arab world despite the continuing vehement opposition by Kuwait and Saudi Arabia to any normal relations with Iraq.

n end to the bitter rift between the two Baath regimes in Damascus and Baghdad would be a body blow to the Gulf War coalition. which brought Syria into the Western alliance against Saddam. But Mr Assad is far too cautious and canny to jeopardise his relations with the United States by any open support of Iraq, still a pariah among Western nations.

Southern Lebanon, partly under direct Israeli control and partly patrolled by militias co-operating with the Israelis, has long been a flashpoint and a danger to the entire peace process. The Israelis are deeply wary of any permanent engagement in the area, having suffered disastrous casualties and setbacks there after the 1982 invasion of Lebanon. But they have not hesitated to respond militarily to attacks on their forces, and these in turn have rallied Lebanese civilians against the Israelis.

The last Peres Government launched the Grapes of Wrath operation in response to increased attacks by Hezbollah After rapid political intervention by France, which sees itself as a protector of Leba-non, and then America, an awkward truce was arranged which outlawed any further attacks on Israeli civilians.

The accord was notionally underpinned by the Lebanese and Syrian Governments. But since the election of Mr Netanyahu, Syria has felt less constrained and more threat-ened by Israel's tough stance.

Arafat points finger at Syria and Iran

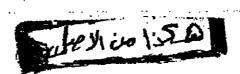
FROM AGENCE FRANCE-PRESSE

THE Palestinian Authority resisted Israeli pressure yesterday to crack down on terrorists after the Jerusalem suicide attack, and instead accused Syria and Iran of being behind the bombings. Yassir Arafat, the President of the

offensive against Hamas and other radical elements. But his aides ruled this out, saying the real culprits were abroad. "There are Arab and other nations in the region which are working to sabotage the Israeli-Palestinian peace process to pre-vent the creation of a Palestinian state,"

authority, came under increased pressure from America and Israel to launch an tary of Mr Arafat's office. He compared the militants to Saika, a Palestinian militia controlled by Syria.

which during the 1976-89 Lebanese civil war destroyed ceasefires between the factions by bombarding their forces,



Lebed says 100 nuclear bombs 'lost' by Russia

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA yesterday denied al-legations by Aleksandr Lebed, the country's former security chief, that more than 100 nuclear "suitcase" bombs were unaccounted for by the

In one of the most disturbing allegations yet about the security of Russia's nuclear arsenal, the former general said that he discovered the missing atomic weapons when he served as national security adviser to President Yeltsin last year.

The one-kiloton bombs.

known as Special Atomic Demolition Munitions, have been described as the "perfect terrorist weapon". They weigh between 60lb and 100lb, can be concealed in a suitcase or backpack and detonated by one person within half an hour. Although originally designed for use by commandos to blow up targets behind enemy lines, such as bridges and command centres, General Lebed said that if detonated in a city they could kill up to 100,000 people.

"I do not know their whereabouts," said the Afghan war veteran, in an interview with the CBS American television network, to be broadcast tomorrow. "I do not know if they have been destroyed or whether they are stored, or sold or stolen." The weapons could now be somewhere in Georgia. Ukraine, the Baltic countries, or elsewhere.

The allegations follow similar claims that he made to a US congressional delegation in May. At that time, he said

Terrett der i

a sa i

that while serving as President Yeltsin's top security adviser last year he had discovered that the military was unable to account for 48 of the 132 portable nuclear weapons. When he informed Mr Yeltsin there was "no reaction". He now believes that the number of missing bombs is more than 100 out of a total of 250.

Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Russian Prime Minister, yesterday dismissed the allegations as "absolute stupidity ... all Russian nuclear weapons remain under general and perfectly reliable control of the Russian armed forces". The Defence Ministry insisted that General Lebed was never involved in the issue of nuclear weapons security.

Vladimir Uvatenko, a Defence Ministry spokesman. denied General Lebed's claim, 'As a representative of the Defence Ministry I declare: there are no nuclear bombs in

> Although the only recorded incidents have been limited to research laboratories and nuclear power stations, experts agree that security is lax in the military, where poor conditions and collapsing morale have led to widespread theft of military equipment throughout the ranks. In May, a report by the

French Defence Ministry painted a grim picture. It stated that Russia was unable to account for all its tactical nuclear weapons, and that the authorities did not even have a clear idea of how many warheads they were supposed to

Russia out of control of the

said. "This statement by Alek-

never dealt with nuclear sec-

urity questions and cannot

will view the general's allega-

tions with scepticism. General

Lebed, who came third in last

year's presidential elections

and has already announced

his intention to run in the next

Kremlin race, needs all the

publicity he can get, particu-larly if it makes the authorities

But despite his possible

political motives, the West

cannot afford to ignore his

warning. In the six years since

the collapse of the Soviet

Union, there have been nu-

merous attempts at stealing

nuclear materials from Rus-

sia's vast civilian and military

atomic installations.

look weak and disorganised.



Crowds in Red Square, Moscow, watch a rehearsal with fireworks for celebrations to mark the 850th anniversary of the founding of the Russian capital. President Yeltsin was due to attend a ceremony last night to signal the official start of a weekend of festivities

Mir pair ready for spacewalk to repair module

FROM ROBIN LODGE IN MOSCOW

MICHAEL FOALE, the British-born Nasa astronaut on board the Russian space station Mir, will step into space today to examine the exterior of the Spektr research module, which was ripped open in June in a collision with an unmanned cargo craft.

At 1.55am British time, Dr Foale and the mission commander, Anatoli

station and float into space, returning some six hours later. They will remain attached to the complex by safety lines. Dr Foale, 40, who has endured a

series of crises on Mir since the start of his mission in May, including the collision, a power blackout, various system malfunctions and failures as well as the crash of a main onboard computer, received clearance from Nasa on Thursday night for the reconnaissance spacewalk. Nasa and Russian mission control officials

described the operation yesterday as straightforward and said there were few risks involved. The greatest danger is that a jagged edge could rip one of the men's suits, causing depressurisation and instant suffocation.

Dr Foale's role will be to assist Commander Solovyov, a veteran cosmonaut who has already logged more than 40 hours in nine separate spacewalks. Last month he entered the stricken, airless Spektr module with Flight Engineer Pavel Vinogradov to

reattach cables severed after the crash and restore power to the complex. On that occasion Dr Foale played no part in the mission, but sat in the Soyuz escape craft, ready for an emergency evacuation of the station.

It is highly unusual for a non-Russian to be entrusted with safety work beyond routine maintenance. American astronauts from previous Mir missions have described the attitude taken by their Russian colleagues as "Look, but don't touch".

Comoros troops 'driven back by

IN MORONI

A COMOROS Red Crescent official said yesterday that secessionist forces had driven government troops out of the Anjouan capital, Mutsamudu, after fighting overnight left many dead and injured.

The official, who declined to be named, spoke from the nearby island of Moheli a day after the Government of Presi dent Taki claimed it had Anjouan back under control. Government troops who invaded Anjouan on Wednesday to counter secessionist forces had retreated to the airport at Ouani, four miles east of Mutsamudu, the official added. His information was based on radio contacts with aid workers on Anjouan. The Government has cut direct telephone links and censored

reports about the fighting.
The Red Crescent official said many people had died in the latest fighting sparked by government attempts on Wednesday to crush the revolt. Scores of buildings had also been destroyed in the fighting, which prevented medical aid from reaching the wounded.

But officials maintained yesterday that the Government was still in control of Anjouan and that its forces were on the island "carrying out their duties with dignity and caution". It claimed secessionist leaders had fled Mutsamudu. A statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs accused the secessionists of using women and children as shields.

Anjouan, the second largest of a three-island archipelago, opted for secession on August 3 after months of protest. civil unrest and clashes with security forces that led to several deaths. Moheli, the smallest island, followed suit.

Political leaders on Anjouan and Moheli have disagreed on whether they want full independence, a return to French rule or merely greater autonomy.

In Paris, a senior French military officer, also declining to be quoted by name, described the fighting on Anjouan on Thursday as lowkey and involving a few hundred fighters armed with light weapons.

Their main problem was that if the fighting continued much longer, both sides would

run out of ammunition. The Organisation of African Unity yesterday urged the Moroni Government to end its military action on Anjouan.

ANC braced for new Winnie claims

FROM SAM KILEY IN JOHANNESBURG

THE African National Congress is bracing itself for allegations that Winnie Madikizela-Mandela, the leader of its women's movement and the former wife of South teenage boy of whose kidnap-ping she was once accused, and later ordered the murder

Lebed: making second

bid for presidency

of Soweto's "people's doctor". The claims form part of statements which have been in the possession of South African police since 1989. They have raised questions over whether the police covered up the role of Mrs Mandela to prevent derailing the peace process in the run-up to the 1994 elections.

In a later statement to South African police - made in

Britain in July 1995 — Katiza Cebekhulu, a member of the "Mandela Football Club", a notorious gang formed to tell the Truth and Reconcilia-guard Mrs Mandela, said that tion Commission that Mrs he had seen her carrying something in her hand which she lifted high and plunged down into a body that I

identified as being Stompie".
This was a reference to Stompie Moeketsi Scipci, a teenage member of the Mandela Football Club, who disappeared in 1988. One of Mrs Mandela's bodyguards was later found guilty of Seipei's murder. Mr Cebekhulu was to have given evidence at her trial for kidnapping the youth, but fled to Zambia. He is presently at a

"safe house" in Britain pend-

ing his return to South Africa this month.

Mr Cebekhulu is expected to tell the Truth and Reconcilia-Mandela also ordered the killing of Dr Ahu-Baker Asyat at his Soweto clinic in January 1989. He said that the killing was ordered because Dr Asvat had refused to certify that both Seipei and Mr Cebekhulu had been "raped" by the Rev Paul Verryn, who had run a shelter from which Seipei and four others were abducted by the Mandela Football Club before

Seipei was beaten to death. Mrs Mandela's involvement in the murder of Dr Asvat was allegedly corrobo-rated by Nicholas Dlamini who, with Zkhele Cyril Mbatha, was convicted of the killing in 1989 - in an interview last week with the South African Mail and Guardian.

Mr Cebekhulu said in his statement that he had driven clinic. In his interview, Dlamini confirmed this last week, and added he had been offered 20,000 rands (£2,800) by Mrs Mandela. "After asking us if we have the courage to carry out the mission, we told her that we have no problem." he told the paper.

The interview with Dlamini and Mr Cebekhulu's affidavit suggest that Dr Asvat was murdered because he had seen Seipei's condition after he was beaten and insisted that he should go to hospital.

an issue. Drag Queens are boring and one in four men is

openly homosexual. A Repub-

lican mayor rules the city, and rules it well. Who needs The



Madikizela-Mandela: 'had doctor murdered'

Rushdie's

close-up

on tragic

object

of desire

SALMAN RUSHDIE, who

married secretly last week.

has taken time off from his

post-nuptial pause (honey-moon, surely, is an inappro-priate word for him) to write a brisk and clever piece for the

latest issue of The New York-

er, an unprecedented mid-

week "special issue" produced

to commemorate Diana,

Dwelling on the fact that the tragic accident in Paris

was the result of a clash

between the camera and the

He says: "Think of it this

Princess of Wales.

Tourist's death adds to Cuba bomb riddle

WORLD IN BRIEF

Miami: An Italian tourist who was killed when small bombs exploded at three busy seafront hotels in Havana, the Cuban spate of attacks in recent months against tourist targets (David Adams writes).

Eleven bombs have exploded in less than five months but no recognised group has claimed responsibility for any of the attacks. Some speculate it could be the work of disgruntled military officers. Experts agree that the developing pattern suggests a degree of home-grown expertise, but they say that outside contributions from Miami's exile community are also a possibility. After several bombings in July, Cuba claimed that it had "proof that the people responsible and materials" came from the United States but failed to produce any evidence.

40 dead in stadium collapse

Asunción, Paraguay: As many as 40 people were killed early yesterday when a stadium collapsed during a storm in the Paraguayan border town of Ciudad del Este. Up to 200 people were reported injured. According to witnesses, strong winds ripped off the roof and wall of the stadium, crushing 3,000 people gathered inside for a political rally. The collapsed area was a makeshift structure which went up just over a week ago and had no foundations. The stadium rally was being staged by an opposition faction of the ruling Colorado Party in advance of forthcoming primaries. (Reuters)

Kohl's tax reforms rejected

Bonn: Germany's upper house of parliament has rejected the Government's tax reform Bill for a second time, sending the plan back to a committee that will try to reach a compromise. While the lower house approved the reforms in July, the Bundesrat dominated by opposition Social Democratic state governors --has rejected the Bill, saying that the proposed tax cuts were "not affordable". Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, says broad reforms will spur business investment and combat the country's near-record unemployment of 11.4 per cent. (AP)

Mugabe must share spoils

Harare: Legislation giving the ruling Zanu (PF) party of President Mugabe. right, sole access to substantial sums of state money meant to subsidise political pluralism has been abolished by the country's Supreme Court, which declared that the law violated voters' rights (Jan Raath writes). Since 1992, Zanu (PF) has received Z\$lol million (£9.5 million) while opposition parties were barred because they secured less than the minimum 15 seats in parliament laid down by the law.



Family returns 'black box'

Phnom Penh: A flight recorder believed to have been stolen by villagers from a crashed Viemam Airlines plane has been returned following appeals on radio and television. A government spokesman said a peasant family handed in the "black box", which may help to explain the cause of the crash on Wednesday which killed at least 65 people. The instrument was apparently "blown away" by the force of the exploding Tupolev 134. The family received a \$200 (£125) reward. (AP)

Train kills bridge walkers

Dhaka: At least three people were killed and 50 others were missing after an inter-city train crossed a bridge on which they were walking in northeastern Bangladesh. The death toll could rise as scores of people jumped off the bridge over the Khowai River to avoid the train. "Many people jumped into the river to save themselves from being hit and may have been washed downstream by the turbulent water," a local resident said. (AFP)

Flak jackets compulsory

Colombia has equipped its 102 senators with bulletproof vests, which they will be obliged to wear at all times when outside their homes (Gabriella Gamini writes). The Bogota Government announced that life insurance would be cancelled if they failed to wear the jackets. The measure comes after top politicians received a series of death threats.

Time Out's time comes

IT WAS only a matter of time before Time Out supplanted The Village Voice newspaper as the voice of New York. Introduced in September

1995, the down-to-earth listings magazine - conceived in London — has now become the pre-eminent compass for New Yorkers anxious to navigate through their unkempt rainforest of clubs, gigs. events, ideas, scenes, talks, demos, sales and "venues". Only two years after it was grafted on to the Big Apple, life here is inconceivable without Tony Elliot's "complete

entertainment guide". This is a startling cultural coup. Founded 41 years ago by, among others, Norman Mailer, The Village Voice was for long the in-house journal of Manhattan's "counter-culture". In its most fertile years - which coincided broadly with the Cold War - it was sprightly and provocative, endearing to those who bought the party line, infuriating to the others who didn't. Absolutely no one ignored it. The

beating out a ripe new ru-

mour. According to reports,

Donald Trump, the less than-

uxorious property tycoon is

planning to wed a Venezue-

The bella latina, however,

is no ordinary temptress. She

is said to be Irene Saez

Conde, a 6ft former Miss

Universe (1981 was her annus

mirabilis) who is now the

Mayoress of Chacao, a dis-

But there is a twist. Senori-

ta Saez is planning to run for her country's presidency, no

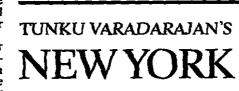
less, in next year's elections.

An alliance between her and

lan beauty queen.

trict of Caracas.

NEW YORK'S tom-toms are beating out a ripe new ru-



Village Voice fought for gay rights, women's rights, black rights, pornographers' rights. It fought for the rights of everyone except those who wished to say "postman" in-

"he" instead of "he or she".



Venezuela being governed

from a penthouse in the

The Mayoress certainly has

the comph to take on New

York's most-married tycoon.

On a whistle-stop tour

through Britain in 1994, she

had lunch with this corres-

pondent, to whom she said:

Some people say politics is a

tough game and I am too soft.

So, too, did her stocky

female chaperone, seated to

my right "We say back home

that she is an airplane - a

747. She is taking off."

But I believe in myself."

Trump Towers.

New voice of the city

The Christopher Columbus of political correctness, it founded New York's new world of careful speech and multicultural nirvana.

Today, with the Cold War consigned to encyclopaedias, and with the parameters of Manhattan's "correctness" set firmly in stone, the time has come for cooler, lighter fare. Enter Time Out - unpreachy. egalitarian — to capture perectly the city's end-of-century

New York is now apolitical. Almost everyone "works out". Smoking is for social leners. Steaks are seldom eaten. Martinis are not drunk at lunch any more. Grunge is unacceptable. Crime is no longer

Village Voice now? To beat back the Time Out deluge. The Village Voice decided last year to become a free sheet. The tactic failed: it was a confession, finally, that

the newspaper's commentators were stale, their writings too jejune to sell. The voice of New York's Left was now merely another "noticeboard", to be picked up from grimy street corners by New Yorkers too busy to stop.

This is Time Out time in the Big Apple, a time of breezy ready-reckoners and useful information on tap. New York's soul has changed: it is no longer fashionable to be "in resistance". The motto of New Yorkers need no mottoes now. They expect - and demand - the expected. And Time Out, British and prag-

car, two of the most powerful The Village Voice used to be icons of our age. Mr Rushdie "Expect the Unexpected". argues that the Princess died in a "sexual assault". matic, never fails to provide it. Trump pursues presidential alliance

way. The object of desire, the Beauty, the Blonde (Diana), is repeatedly subjected to the unwelcome attentions of a persistent suitor (the Camera) until the dashing, glamorous knight (riding his automobile) sweeps her away. The Camera, with its unavoidably phallic long-lensed snout, gives pursuit. And the story reaches its tragic climax, for the Automobile is driven not by a hero but by a clumsy

drunk." Simon Schama, the historian, is another contributor to the issue. Stating that Diana was "certainly more sinned against than sinning", he says gloomily: "There is a chance that, for the first time since the death of Victoria, the well-oiled machinery of the monarchy may actually stall on the phenomenon of the populist Princess."

Irene Saez Conde and her suitor, Donald Trump





Senior judge finds prosecution system 'is not working properly'

Frances Gibb on Sir Iain Glidewell's review of the CPS



Sir Iain: "things can

THE senior judge appointed by the Government to conduct a review of the Crown Prosecution Service has admitted that the system is not working. Sir lain Glidewell, the retired Court of Appeal judge, said he had received comments and submissions from hundreds of employees in the Crown Prosecution Service,

from typists to senior lawyers. There is no doubt that the present system is not working as it should," he said. "I don't mean that to indicate that it's specifically the fault of the CPS; it is the overall functioning of the whole system, from acquittal, which has things that can go wrong and some-

The inquiry was one of the first to be announced by Tony Blair. Sir Iain, who is assisted by Sir Geoffrey Dear, the former Inspector of Constabulary, has a wide-ranging remit, from the organisation of the service to its policies and procedures.

There was specific concern amone ministers about falling convictions, and he is required to look at whether the CPS "has contributed to the falling recorded crime". He also has to examine the validity of criticisms that the CPS has led to unjustified "downgradings"

Dame Barbara Mills, the Director of Public Prosecutions, has rebutted criticisms over falling convictions, pointing out that the CPS can prosecute only those cases that are put before it. Sir lain would not be drawn on falling convictions, except to say that the current statistics relating to crime were all collated in

"The statistics from one department are by no means consistent with those from another and this is one factor although I should be surprised if it were the only one in the conflicting views over convictions.'

different ways and his review

would seek to "co-ordinate"

Sir lain, who began work in June and is expecting to publish his report early next year, said it was too early to say

what his final findings or recommendations would be. But the single biggest need identified so far was for greater co-ordination between the various agencies".

He had also been struck by the degree of loyalty among staff for the service, which was created in 1986. "By no means all the comments are wholly critical. They do very often reflect the enthusiasm which members of staff have for the

concept of the service."

John Morris, the Attorney-General and Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, have already proceeded with one reform of the service - its reorganisation into smaller units in line with police force areas. but that does not take effect until April next year. Sir lain said: That inevitably means we are having to go about asking people how they intend to do things under this change and we will comment accordingly. He is likely to give an early view on this in advance of the main report.

He and his small support staff have interviewed a wide range of people and bodies who work with the service. The next stage is now to go out to four specific areas - southeast London, the West Midlands, south Yorkshire and Humberside and South Wales - and "see how it operates on the ground". But he said it was unlikely that they would come up with any ideas that were

ADRIAN SHERRATT

NEWS IN BRIEF

Soldiers charged with smuggling drugs

Five soldiers are to appear in court charged with conspiracy to smuggle drugs. They were among seven soldiers arrested after the discovery of Skg of heroin worth £2.5 million. The soldiers. from 39 Regiment Royal Artillery, based in Ouston, Northumberland, will appear before St Helens magistrates

Two others were committed for trial yesterday, charged with attempting to smuggle the drugs. Peter James Jackson, 29. and Billy Gee Stott, 19, both with the 57 Battery 39th Regiment Royal Artillery at Abermarle Barracks, Northumberland, appeared before magistrates in Dover. They were charged that at Coquelle, France, they attempted to smuggle Ecstasy and heroin through the Channel tunnel. There was no application for bail. A pretrial hearing was fixed for September 29 at Canterbury Crown Court.

Jeffrey Bernard is dead

Jeffrey Bernard, the writer and bon viveur, who wrote of his colourful life in Soho bars, has died. He was 65. The authorof the The Spectator's "Low Life" column died on Thursday night just days after refusing dialysis treatment for kidney failure. Frank Johnson, Editor of The Speciator, in which Bernard's column was published for 21 years, said that the Soho habitué was irreplaceable: "General columnists are two-a-penny but Jeffrey was the sort of journalist an editor can never replace. The Soho he described was so much his own invention. He was a kind of prose-poet of the louche. There will be no more Low Life." At the Coach and Horses public house in Soho, one of Bernard's favourite haunts, there was an empty seat at the bar.

Playtime accident

Rosemarie Stones, 3, was taken to Bradford Royal Infirmary, after falling head first on to a nail on a gate as she chased ladybirds round a neighbour's garden in Bradford on Thursday. Ambulance crews and firemen spent an hour trying to free the girl, but the nail was too firmly embedded to come out. A spokesman for the infirmary said the girl's condition was "fine" and that she was expected to return home with Michael Stones, her father, last night. Mr Stones said "I thought she was going to die. I went down on my hands and knees for an hour just holding her head in position and talking to her, to stop her falling unconscious. She was awake all the time and was in a great deal of distress."

Lay-by body trio in court

Three men were to appear in court charged in connection with the murder of a man whose body was found dumped in a lay-by. The body of Paramiit Singh was found off the Al9, eight miles north of Thirsk, North Yorkshire, on Saturday. Mr Singh. 38, who was from Chorlton on Medlock, Greater Manchester, had a single gunshot wound to the head. North Yorkshire police said that a 22-year-old man has been charged with his murder. Two other men in their 40s have been charged with conspiracy to pervert the course of justice. The three men, who are all from the Greater Manchester area, were due to appear before

Heroin substitute kills 91

A heroin substitute prescribed by doctors killed three times as many Scots last year as heroin. James Meldrum, Registrar General for Scotland, said that methadone was involved, sometimes with other drugs, in 91 deaths. Heroin was linked to 31 deaths. After methadone, the drug most frequently involved in deaths was the sleeping pill diazepam, which is also used to relieve anxiety and alcohol withdrawal symptoms. Mr Meldrum said that it was linked to 72 deaths, morphine was linked to 51 deaths, temazepam to 37. Ecstasy to 7 and cocaine to 3. Drug-related deaths in Scotland rose from 251 in 1995 to 267 last year while deaths of

CJD fund launched

A fund has been set up in the name of a vegetarian victim of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Clare Tomkins, 24, right, had not eaten meat for Il years. The fund was set up after donations came flooding into the family home near Tonbridge, Kent, from around the world. Her father, Roger, and family members decided that the money should be used for research into the human form of "mad cow" disease.



ula:

œ

idal: ,

pressure

on cosis

Br Cat. Pro.

Memorial ad rejected

Plans by English Heritage to raise money for the restoration of the Albert Memorial by cladding it with a huge poster of a model promoting designer clothes have been rejected by Westminster City Council. English Heritage needs to raise £4 million to add to the £10 million pledged by the Government to restore the L25-year-old monument. Objectors to the advertisement, which would have been lit from sunset to dawn, said the plan was visually adverse and objectionable. The council said the 25 m by 9 m poster would appear alien and out of scale with its surroundings.

Paedophile jailed

John Hargreaves, 50, a paedophile with a record spanning four decades, was jailed for 12 years at the Old Bailey for an attack on a boy aged 13. Hargreaves, 50, a catering executive from Wood Green, north London, was convicted of male rape and an unnatural sex act. He denied the charges, Judge Stephen Robbins told Hargreaves, whom he had earlier described as a recidivist paedophile: "You represent a very grave risk of causing serious physical, emotional and psychological harm to young boys. The protection of the public must take absolute priority."

Fine follows civic unrest

A former mayoress and wife of a Labour councillor punched the leader of the Plaid Cymru opposition on Rhondda Cynon Taff council at the end of an official dinner. Carolyo Dower was fined E200 at Cardiff Crown Court on Friday and ordered to pay £200 compensation to Pauline Jarman.

52. who was taken to hospital after the incident. Dower. was found guilty of assaulting Mrs Jarman, causing actual bodily harm. Judge Peter Jacobs said: "The sad thing is the behaviour seen here is one more associated with young people we describe as hooligans."

Killer may appeal

Howard Hughes, the North Wales man told he should never Howard Hughes, the North Wales man told he should never be freed from prison for the rape and killing of a seven-year-old girl. was granted leave to challenge his convictions by the Court of Appeal yesterday. Lord Justice Otton said the plea by Hughes, 32, that the judge who presided over his trial at Chester Crown Court last year failed to warn the jury about the reliability of his alleged confessions to the killing of Cophic Hook, merited further consideration. Hughes, of Sophie Hook, merited further consideration. Hughes. from Colwyn Bay. was given a life jail sentence by Mr Justice Curtis on July 18 last year.

Oxford student jailed for drug offences

By A Staff Reporter

AN OXFORD University student has been jailed for two years for dealing in drugs. Benjamin O'Brien, 19, was told by Judge Harold Wilson that those who enjoyed the advantages and privileges of university life had to learn to exercise responsibility as well.

Sentencing O'Brien at Oxford Crown Court, Judge Wilson said: "There is a very serious drug problem in this city and you are part of that problem. Despite all the pubicity about drugs, and the deaths involved, particularly with Ecstasy, you ignored all

those warnings.
You supplied friends with drugs and threatened them with death. It is not melodrama, it is happening every

Judge Wilson continued: "You were equipped with advantages denied others but advantages and privileges bring responsibilities too. The message must clearly go out that those who peddle drugs in this city and are caught will

lose their liberty." O'Brien, from Halifax, was a politics, philosophy and economics student at Somerville College. He had finished in the top three in his first-year

He admitted six charges of possessing and supplying Ecstasy, supplying cannabis and possession of cocaine and amphetamines. Police had raided his college room in June and found 42 Ecstasy tablets hidden behind a poster and other drugs.

Documents revealed that O'Brien had supplied 172 Ecstasy tablets and other drugs worth £1,500 to student friends

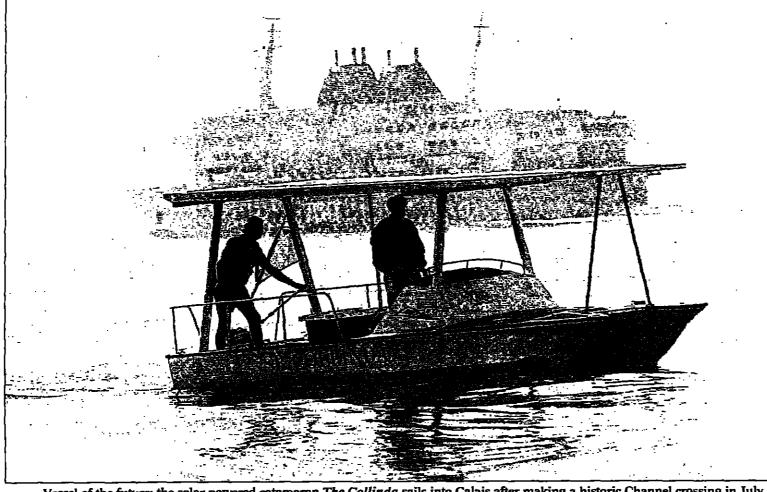
since January.

Michael Trueman, for the defence, said that O'Brien's actions had brought shame on his mother, a voluntary care worker, and his father, a brewery director.

"He went from being a highly academic, responsible. hard-working sixth former at Bradford Grammar School to a naive and foolish first-year university student supplying drugs because he thought people would think of him as cool," Mr Trueman said.

"He was a fresher, a young intelligent man. clearly impressionable, and he was drawn into the misuse of

Mr Trueman added that it not been a venture for profit. O'Brien insisted that he had given up supplying drugs two weeks before his arrest, after friends warned him of the



Vessel of the future: the solar-powered catamaran The Collinda sails into Calais after making a historic Channel crossing in July

By NICK NUTTALL ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

A NATIONAL campaign to make boating more compatible with the environment is to be launched with government and industry backing, it

was announced vesterday. Over the past decade there has been a boom in sales of leisure boats and craft like jet skis. The number of people classed as regular boaters is estimated to be 4.7 million and

Marine Industries Federation shows. But the rise has triggered alarm among conservationists and government advisers about the pollution and noise impacts of power boats on rivers. estuaries, coastal areas and inland lakes. Jonathan Selwyn, of the Centre for Environment and Eco-

growing, a survey for the British

Green boat' scheme will try to tackle environment threat

nomic Development in Cambridge. said yesterday there was evidence that engine noise disturbed the feeding of fishes and birds. Too many boats travelling at high speed in sensitive

areas could cause banks to erode.

"Where aquatic vegetation is encountered it may be uprooted and chopped by propellers." Mr Selwyn said. Other damage may come from

into sensitive sites or launch vessels where young fish feed or birds breed. Mr Selwyn said the insensitive use of jet skis was a particular problem. They have shallow holls and can access areas off limits to larger craft."

The two-year initiative on "green" boating, called Navigate with Nature. will focus on owners of pleasure craft,

Authority and backed by the Environment Agency and British Waterways. It is funded by the Department of the Environment, Transport and Regions and the British Marine Industries Federation.

The national campaign follows a recent pilot in Poole Harbour. Catherine Saunders, also of the centre, told a conference yesterday at Oulton Broad. Lowestoft, Suffolk, that the scheme had proved a huge success. with thousands of green boating leaflets distributed. A helpline to the Environment Agency has also been set up so that boaters can report amy spills of paints, toxic chemicals and substances such as anti-freeze.

Cassini mission to Saturn delayed

THE last great space mission of the 20th century has been threatened by a faulty airconditioning unit.

The October 6 launch of Cassini, a \$3.3 billion mission to Saturn and its moons by a spacecraft the size of a single-decker bus, has had to be postponed after technicians at Cape Canaveral in Florida found that it had been damaged by a blower designed to keep part of the spacecraft cool. British scientists have been heavily involved in planning and building many of the instruments on the spacecraft

and its Huygens probe. The delay will be at least a week, and possibly longer. The entire spacecraft has had

Investigations may have to be curtailed if spacecraft

misses its ideal launch 'window', reports Nigel Hawkes

Force Titan IV rocket and returned to a processing building at the Kennedy Space Centre so that the damage to the probe, made by the European Space Agency, can be checked and repaired.

If the delay is longer, it could have serious effects on Cassini's performance. The ideal launch "window" closes on November 4 and any delay beyond that would mean that more fuel would be burnt reaching Saturn, curtailing the amount of science that can craft reaches the planet in

2004. The blower ripped a piece of insulation on the probe designed to protect it when it enters the atmosphere of Titan, one of Saturn's

The probe has 34 generators fuelled by radioactive materials and needs constant cooling before launch. It must now be detached from the orbiter so that damage can be assessed and repaired. Cassini-Huygens has been

described as the last of the big.

expensive space probes as

Nasa policy now is to launch

team involved is led by Dr Carl Murray, of Queen Mary and Westfield College in London, which contributed to the most sophisticated camera system sent on such a mission. The cameras will take 300,000 pictures of Saturn and

cheaper missions. One British

its moons, including Saturn's "braided" F-ring, features within the planet's atmosphere, and Iapetus, an outer moon with one hemisphere covered by shadow. Another team, at the Univ-

ersity of Kent, has designed and built instruments on the parachute. The probe will have to survive temperatures of several thousand degrees as it enters Titan's atmosphere at more than four miles a second.

When it lands on Titan after a seven-year, two billion mile journey — there may be less than an hour's power left the batteries to relay information to orbiting Cassini. The team responsible do not even know if it will hit solid rock, or an ocean of methane - so Huygens has been designed to float.

Dr Paul Murdin, of the Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council, said that repairing the damage should not be too complicated.

Teachers find Mozart soothes the savage breast

BY JOHN O'LEARY **EDUCATION EDITOR**

MOZART can soothe even the most disruptive pupils into improving their performance, according to research to be published next week which could lead to a classroom transformation.

Separate studies to be reported to the British Educational Research Association have shown that background music can produce startling results. A previously uncontrollable class of teenagers with learning difficulties registered science scores close to the national average after two years of lessons to Mozart and other classical

A study by academics at London University's Institute of Education found that hyperactive children benefited most from the calming influence

of music played during mathematics lessons. Their behaviour improving markedly but pupils of all types increased their workrate. Dr Susan Hallam, who will present

the findings at a conference in York, said: "We have always been aware that music can put people in a good mood. but little has been known about its influence on children in class. Quite how it works we don't yet know, but the difference in pupils' results shows that something is going on."

Anne Savan, a science teacher at Aberdare Boys' School, in South Wales, will outline her theory of the process next month in a psychological journal. She said yesterday: "It was a question of survival on my part originally. I was presented with a group of pupils we could do nothing with, and I decided to try out background music after seeing a documentary about an experiment in Paris."

Mrs Savan played a tape of Mozart concertos, recommended by her son, an Oxford University music student. "We think that Mozart is particularly effective because he wrote in a higher register than other composers. I have music playing before class starts and I just lower the volume when I talk.

The group of 13 slow learners, including ten with behavioural prob-lems, responded immediately. Noise levels in class dropped and the quality of work improved to such an extent that most were only one level behind expectations for 14-year-olds when they took national curriculum tests.

Because the effects were so marked,

Mrs Savan carried out her own tests to

determine whether the changes were physiological. She found that her

pupils' blood pressures, temperatures and pulse rates, which all rose during normal lessons, fell consistently when music was played. Mrs Savan believes that high-

frequency sound stimulates the brain to produce an endorphin, which is responsible for the improvements. A parent governor has donated £1,000 for more sophisticated equipment and a number of other schools in mid-Glamorgan have started trials. Dr Hallam's study, with fellow

researcher John Price, used a variety of composers. "We found that instrumental or orchestral music worked best." at Reading University to try to isolate the factors behind the phenomenon. while Dr Hallam is examining the study habits of university students to

determine the part that music plays.



Mozart music a help in disruptive classrooms

Company rejects criticism of timing while safety fears are highlighted

Transco to make 2,500 redundant



The state of the s

By OLIVER AUGUST

TRANSCO, the former British Gas supply arm, will make 2,500 employees redundant, prompting fears over safety of its gas pipelines.

The move was attacked for the depth of the cuts reducing the workforce by 15 per cent — and its timing. Privately union officials were critical that the news of the job losses came out on the eve of the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales. One suggested that the company wanted it to be

"less of a story".

Transco rejected the suggestions. A spokesman said:

quarterly accounting and it

makes a very unpleasant cock-

unfavourable market recep-

tion to Medic's first-quarter

results had prompted its man-

agement to sell out. "He [John

McConnell, Medic's chief ex-

ecutivel said that he could not

run the business in a situation

where every time he makes a

deal, the share price goes

Mr McConnell will cash in

his 6 per cent holding for some

£35 million on the deal. Other

managers will pick up about

£15 million from selling shares. They are all being

recruited on "golden hand-

cuff" schemes which could be

tween them over three years. The deal is being funded

through a complex off-shore

rights issue, where Misys is

offering two shares of its

seven ordinary shares in

Misys itself at 1,350p a piece.

The City gave a mixed reception to the deal yester-

day, as Misys shares dropped 1232 p to 1.475p on the news. Richard Holway, author of the authoritative Holway Report

on the software industry, said:

This leaves me absolutely

Jersey subsidiary for ever

tail," Mr Lomax said.

announcement and the leak didn't come from us. We were planning to do something later this month. We would never have allowed this to get out the day before Diana's funeral. We wouldn't dream of

doing something so silly."

BC, chaired by Richard
Giordano, is blaming the staff
reductions on an efficiency drive made necessary by the recent ruling by the Monopolies and Merger Commission.

About 1,000 employees will lose their jobs by Christmas and a further 1,500 are to go

next year. Transco wants to

achieve the curs voluntarily

but unions said there was little

scope for voluntary redundan-cies after 25,000 job losses over the past three years. "There may well be compulsory re-dundancies. The compensation package has not been sorted out yet but it will be worth millions," Transco said.

The MMC imposed a oneoff 21 per cent price cut on BG, Transco's parent company earlier this summer. All 19 million household customers are expected to see average bills cut by £29. Transco is supposed to accelerate the cutting of distribution charges

over the coming five years. The MMC ruling became necessary when BG and Clare Spottiswoode, the industry

regulator, could not agree on a new price formula. Ms Sportiswoode had originally proposed a slightly lower cut than the one later imposed by the MMC. The Transco spokesman said: "The MMC felt there was scope for further cutbacks. But in the end the regulator will determine the way our housekeeping will

progress."
While there were no further cuts planned, he said: "No one will be able to put their hand on their heart and say the other jobs will be totally safe." Transco said it did not yet know in which areas the job cuts would be made. Its workforce stands at 16,000.

GMB, which represents many of Transco's staff, said it was surprised by the level of redundancies. A spokeswoman said: "We are stunned. We were aware that Transco was considering job losses following the MMC decision, but not on a scale like this."

Another union at Transco. Unison, said the job cuts would not actually reduce consumers' bills as the MMC has hoped. Peter Marshall, a union negotiator, said: Transco is trying to beat the MMC target to be able to pay the dividend. It makes me very angry that this company is being destroyed because of the regulator's beliefs. But it won't

ings won't be passed on. Only tors replacing employees will

The unions also protested that safety standards will suffer as a result of the job cuts. Mr Marshall said: "All sorts of other things like routine maintenance and connections may have to go in order just to provide that basic safety

Transco denied that safety standards could decline. The spokesman said: "You always have to be efficient as well

Tempus, page 31

Misys to buy US software firm in record **\$923m deal**

By Fraser Nelson

MISYS, Britain's largest independent software house, has agreed to buy Medic, one of the largest players in the lucrative US healthcare computing market, for \$923 million (£582 million) in cash.

The deal, the biggest software acquisition ever made by a UK company, will move Misys to fifth largest in a world business software market expected to exceed £1.6 billion this year.

Misys, which sells software to the banking and insurance companies, said its move into the US healthcare market ended its search for a new leg

to the business. Kevin Lomax, chairman, said: "Misys and Medic may have different end-users, but both companies are in accounting and administration. We are now-excellently positioned in a very fast-

growing market." The move comes only four months after Medic's shares, which trade on New York's Nasdaq exchange, dropped from \$40 to \$15, cutting its market value to a low of \$380

Mr Lomax denied that he had missed his chance to buy Medic on the cheap. "It may have been valued at £230 million then, but it most certainly was not for sale at that price. We have been interested for the last three years, and we have now managed to secure a price that will be earnings enhancing in

the second year." He said the market fall was prompted by teething prob-lems while Medic moved from selling \$30,000 Medic PM packages to medium-sized doctors' outlets to its MedicVision software, which

retails at \$1 million. Put this together with US



worth up to £14 million be Kevin Lomax said the acquisition left Misys excellently positioned in a very fast-growing market, but the market gave the deal a mixed reception

New year date for **GEC** chairman

GEC, told shareholders at the annual meeting yesterday that a new, non-executive, chairman would not be appointed until the new year.

flabbergasted, both at the sheer size of the deal and He also sought to dampen because I believe that software speculation that Sir Roger companies should stick at Hurn, chairman of Smiths what they are really good at. Industries, had emerged as a This could really be one bite favourite for the position. too many for Misys."
The US healthcare comput-Authorisation of the board's controversial new long-term incentive plan was put to a shareholders' poll after inter-vention from Pirc, the corpor-ate governance researchers. ing market is valued at \$12 billion, and Misys forecasts

that it will grow at 25 per cent Medic last year made \$24.6 The scheme allows for share million before tax, on sales of options of up to eight times salary. Big benefits are trig-gered if earnings growth merely stays in line with the \$121.3 million. It has 10,000 system installations serving

an estimated 50,000 doctors.

LORD PRIOR, chairman of FTSE 100 index over five years. Pirc said the criteria

were "less than rigorous".

The Commissioners of the Church of England also chose the meeting to break their usual silence over the running of companies they invest in by publicly questioning GEC over its defence sales.

Tony Hardy, The Commissioners' investment manager, asked four questions on defence equipment sales, as well as exports to Indonesia. Lord Prior told shareholders that the company had sales of £20 million to Indonesia so far. He also said 10 per cent of GEC's defence activities concerned military hardware rather than

Stake plan employees

NATWEST MARKETS, the troubled investment arm of the high street bank, is considering the introduction of a scheme giving its 7.000 staff a 25 per cent stake in the business.

NatWest yesterday con-firmed that Chip Kruger, NWM's chief executive, is talking to Derek Wanless, the bank's chief executive. about the introduction of an equity participation scheme. At the same time NWM, which saw interim profits slump to £58 million, just a quarter of last year's comparable profits, has said it is to scrap profit-related pay for its staff.

Schroders beats Pru to top funds league

SCHRODERS has overtaken the Prudential to became Britain's largest fund manager, capping a decade of phenomenal growth, although its reign at the top is expected to last only a few weeks.

The merchant bank saw the funds it manages grow by £17 billion in the first six months of the year to reach £104 billion. This puts it ahead of the Pru, which has £100 billion under management for the first time in its history. However, the Pru will regain the top position this month when it completes its purchase of

Scottish Amicable Peter Sedgwick, Schroders' deputy chairman, said the increase in the first half was

"about 50/50" between new business and the effect of the strong markets

The investment management growth helped pre-tax profits to rise 13 per cent to £131 million. Earnings rose 5p to 51.3p and the interim dividend is to be 7p (6p), payable on October 23.

Mr Sedgwick said growth of the UK securities business was ahead of expectations but he was cautious about the US side, which saw profits fall because of a shortage of new issues, and about the Far East, The corporate finance busi-

ness had a strong half, advis-ing on deals worth 15.8 billion.

Tempus, page 32

WEEKEND MONEY

Next windfall

the societies and life offices. Plus Graham Searjeant on emerging market anxieties .. 33

In the money

The 885,000 Northern Rock members could be in line for payouts close to £2,000......34

Comment Why the new simple pensions

are not so straightforward as they claim. Plus how mutuals are ignoring small savers...

Taking stock

Investment: A beginner's quide, part one..

Low cost

The Woolwich moves into pensions with a low-cost plan. How the scheme compares with the competition's 37

Savings

Money Information Services and savings news. Best buys in savings and mortgages ... 38

Prospects

The prospects for unit and East market turmoil. Plus instant access savings rates a big banks and societies

TOURIST RATES

Buys 2.27 21.28 62.65 2.327 0.882 2.11.55 9.17 10.1 3.04 480 13.08 13.08 1.13 5.91 2.26 208.93 2.26 12.47 253.25 12.47 254.28 13.26 27722 11.693

THE SUNDAY TIMES

What the Jesuits were to the pope, the McKinsey consultancy

firm is to the modern captain of industry . . . 9

Tomorrow, in The Sunday exclusive extract from Dangerous Company: The Consulting Powerhouses and the Businesses they Save and Ruin

THE SUNDAY TIMES THE SUNDAY PAPERS

Stagecoach buses face pressure on costs

By Grorge Sivell

BRIAN SOUTER, chairman of Stagecoach, told shareholders at yester-day's annual meeting that the transport group's bus division would face severe cost pressure in the next two to three years.

Mr Souter blamed the phasing out of profit-related pay, increases in duty on fuel and the tightening of the labour market. "In addition," he commented there is still considerable uncertainty concerning the Government's policy in

this area." Mr Souter told shareholders that the whole company was currently trading in line with expec-

The shares dipped 3 2p to 664p, compared to the 799p all time high struck

earlier this year. Shareholders were also told that Ann Gloag. Mr Souter's sister and a cofounder of Stagecoach, would reduce her involvement in running the com-pany. He said that in future she would concentrate on the group's property interests in Britain and overseas.

Windfalls 'contributed only £2bn to boom'

By Janet Bush, economics editor

BUILDING society windfalls may have contributed only £2 billion of extra consumer spending so far, suggesting the retail sales boom this year has

needed no special impens.

A survey by MORI, in cooperation with the Bank of England, estimates not only how much of the £35.9 billion in windfall gains this year has been spent but also how much consumers would have spent even without the proceeds of their building society shares.

From questioning 764 people last week, MORI found that, of £5.2 billion of windfall money spent on big ticket items, £3.2 billion would have been spent in any case.

That appears to back the Bank's case for raising interest rates repeatedly since the elec-

tion, . But it also suggests the Bank need not worry about a significant further boost to consumption from the windfall phenomenon.

MORI also asked people

what they intended to do with windfall shares still being saved and found that as little as a further £1.2 billion may be spent over the next year. Of an estimated 65 per cent

of free shares so far not sold, only 5 per cent of respondents to MORI said that they intended to sell within the next year. with 38 per cent saying that they would sell at the right price but 57 per cent intending to hold their shares as a longterm investment.

Dharshini David, economist at HSBC Markets, said that the survey suggested that

largely over and that retail sales will now start to slow. "This should be reassuring to the monetary policy commit-tee," she said. The MPC meets

MORI found that 35 per cent of the free shares issued by societies had been sold by those polled and that 47 per cent of these proceeds had been spent. This amounts to about 17 per cent or £6 billion of the £35.9 billion total, in line with City expectations.

Simon Briscoe, UK economist at Nikko Europe, said: "The evidence is piling up that this is a one-off with a reasonably small proportion of recipients spending money on a relatively narrow range of

Ex-Saks chief for Burberrys

month. She replaces Stanley

chief executive of I Magnin.

the West Coast specialty retail-

By Eric Reguly

GREAT Universal Stores has recruited one of America's best-known retailers to run Burberrys, its luxury goods business.

Avenue, the plush clothing

and accessories retailer in

Peacock, 65, who was responsible for building Burberrys into an international brand with £1.3 billion annual sales. Miss Bravo has 26 years of Rose Marie Bravo, 46, the experience in the fashion informer president of Saks Fifth dustry. She was chairman and

Manhattan, is to become chief er that is owned by Macy's,

executive of Burberrys next from 1988 to 1992, when she joined Saks, Eric Barnes, chairman of Burberrys, said: Rosemary has a fine record. She has an excellent feel for the merchandising and apparel business, and Burberrys is

still largely clothing." No radical changes are expected at Burberrys, whose profits have more than dou-bled to £62 million since 1993.

First six months 1997

excellent results:

net profit increases by 28% to U.S.\$ 1,031 million shareholders' equity increases by 28% to U.S.\$ 23.1 billion expectation for whole of 1997: marked increase of net profit per share

(in millions of dollars,	First six	First six	change
except for amounts per share)	mouths 1997	months 1996	
Result before taxation: ") - insurance operations - banking operations Net profit	739	617	19.8
	740	541	36.8
	1,031	804	28.3
Net profit per ordinary share	1.35	1.13	20.3
Interim dividend per ordinary share	0.53	0.44	20.5
	30 June 1997	31 December 1996	
Total assets **) Shareholders' equity **)	288,728	247,682	16.6
	23,139	18.011	28.5

*) Resulus: U.S.S 1.00 = NLG 1.384 (average exchange rate)
**) Assets and shareholders' equity: U.S.S 1.00 = NLG 1.964 (exchange rate on 30 June 1997)

In the first six months of 1997 business volume, results, shareholders' equity and total assets showed continued strong growth.

All the Group's activities contributed to this growth.

Total income from the insurance operations rose by 28.0% to U.S.\$ 11.6 billion. Total income from the banking operations increased by 23.8% to U.S.\$ 3.6 billion. The result from the insurance operations rose due to an increase of 12.9% in life insurance (to U.S.S 352 million), of 42.2% in non-life insurance (to U.S.S 141 million) and of 19.3% in insurance-general (to U.S.S 246 million). In the banking operations, interest result increased by 16.3% to U.S.S 2,095 million, commission income by 27.6% to U.S.S 873 million and the result from financial transactions by 68.0% to U.S.S 476 million.

Provisions have been made for future expenditure for a total amount of U.S.S 171 million.

in the first six months of 1997 the item Value adjustments to receivables of the banking operations amounted to U.S.S 212 million and the addition to the new Fund for general banking risks was U.S.\$ 48 million. In the first six months of 1996, the Value adjustments to receivables of the banking operations amounted to U.S.S 305 million The assets under management of ING Asset Management increased by 11.8% from U.S.\$ 125 billion at the end of 1996 to U.S.\$ 140 billion at the end of June 1997. The performance has been favourable.

Barring unfurescen circumstances, the Executive Board expects a marked increase of net profit per share for the whole of 1997.

ING GROUP

Internet: http://www.inggroup.com
The report for the first six months 1997 can be obtained at the following address: ING Group, P.O. Box 810, 1000 AV Amsterdam, The Netherlands, Telephone: (+31) 20 541 54 71, fax: (+31) 20 541 54 51.

Wary leader in search of unity and influence

Philip Bassett, on the eve of the TUC's annual conference, listens as its General Secretary talks his way through the week

6 There is a

mature mood

around. Deals

are being

done ?



JOHN MONKS is pleased. "After years of exclusion," the General Secretary of the Trades Union Congress says. "the TUC is playing its proper part in the life of this coun-That proper part be symbolised

next week when the TUC's annual conference is addressed by an extraordinary trinity: the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Director-General of the Confederation of British Industry, and, for the first time since 1978, by a serving Prime Minister of Great Britain.

Tony Blair's election victory is central to the prospect of the TUC and the UK's trade unions playing a new part in the life of Britain. In the hall in Brighton where James (now Lord) Callaghan, the last Labour Prime Minister, sang a Marie Lloyd music hall song to signal his refusal to call a general election, so opening the way for the "winter of discontent" strikes that led to the downfall of his government,

Mr Blair will set out his modernising vision for Britain's trade unions so that they can play what he sees as their proper part in helping to renew the country.

Like the rest of Britain, the TUC has been affected by the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. Indeed, had the TUC not moved from its tradition-

al first-week-in-September conference slot, this year's gathering would unquestionably have been scrapped, just as in 1939 when the Second World War was declared. As it is, in the light of today's funeral, the TUC has abandoned its traditional eve-of-conference cricket match between top trade union leaders and the industrial correspondents of the national media. However, Monday's conference opening will include a tribute

Mr Blair's scrapping of all his meetings last Monday after the death of the Princess led to the postponement of the TUC's longed-for first formal meeting in almost two decades with a Labour Prime Minister at 10 Downing Street. But Mr Monks led in the TUC's team the following day for talks on key issues for the unions, like Mr Blair's longstanding pledge to introduce new laws requiring employers to recognise collective bargaining where a workforce majority wants it.

Within a few days, Downing Street declared the Government's readiness to the most constructive way," he says.

legislate - though Mr Monks and other senior union leaders will have to swallow the bitterish pill of a further delay, having not been included in the Government's first round of legislation. The White Paper will not be published until next year.

In spite of that, Mr Blair's aides want unions, as they want everyone else, to know that the Prime Minister is determined in his purpose. During this year's election campaign. Mr Blair said of trade union leaders sceptical about his intentions: "When are these guys going to realise I mean what I say?" For business as well as unions, this is a crucial text to learn: the reality is that despite the hopes of some employers and the cynicism of some union leaders, there will be legislation - on recognition, on a minimum wage and other labour issues as part of ten significant changes in employment

Mr Monks knows it already. After publicly stating his disappointment at not seeing union needs recognised in this year's Queen's Speech, the TUC leader is

taking the new delay on the chin. He dismisses any notion that it indicates any backsliding on the part of the Prime Minister: Tony Blair did say that he was going to do what he was going to do. I have always taken him at his word. I have never had any reason to doubt that

Mr Blair has dominated Mr Monks's working

week - in meetings of the TUC's governing executive and general council, talks with the Prime Minister, in endless questions from journalists in pre-conference interviews about Mr Blair's attitude towards trade unions, and his employment programme. He will dominate his working week next week, too: in his speech to conference, and in the public addresses and private briefings from the phalanx of ministers going to Brighton, and in what the unions will be saying about what they want from a Labour Government.

The TUC leader is wary about the "rhetoric of opposition", as he calls it, which he says "has been our stock weapon for so long"; wary that it will be replaced by the thetoric of the shopping list what Labour can now do for the unions. Instead, he and other more farsighted union leaders are more interested in what unions can do for Labour, and by that for the country as a whole. "The challenge is to engage with government in



John Monks, the TUC General Secretary. "The challenge for the trade unions is to engage with the Government in the most constructive way."

He talks of finding a third way between the trade union attitudes of blind loyalty or open conflict shown towards previous Labour governments. While some close to Mr Blair quip wryly that they wouldn't mind a bit of blind loyalty from some union leaders, whose dislike of Mr Blair is all but public, such a process of modernisation is precisely what the Prime Minister wants to see from the unions.

That is partly because blind loyalty from trade unions has often slipped inexorably into open conflict: Mr Monks recalls that the last two out of the three periods of Labour government since the war have ended in conflict between the Government and the TUC -- conflict that led to Labour losing office.

The TUC leader is determined it will not happen again. "Nobody is looking for a fight," he says. "There is a mature mood around. Deals are being done - in the public sector, in local government, in private industry. People are looking to do the best they can in what they recognise are difficult circumstances."

But even union leaders supportive of

Mr Blair believe that he has a mix of thoughts and feelings about the TUC and unions collectively. They think he is facing a blend of advice that ranges from retaining the Conservatives' fully-flexible labour market as the low-cost option for Britain's competitiveness, to its opposite of a high-value, high-wage economy. They think he has a keen knowledge of

how Labour governments have gone wrong on unions in the past. And they think that the Prime Minister's view of unions as components of the Labour Party is that their best level of involvement is on an union members as

individual basis individual members of the party. Even so, union chiefs like Mr Monks believe that the record of Labour in government on employment issues central to trade unions amounts so far to a "very positive balance sheet" - signing the EU social chapter, setting up the Low

Pay Commission on the minimum wage, ending the union ban at GCHQ, signalling the end of reballoting on union dues, pumping money into the proposed New Deal on jobs. There are very significant differences from before May I," he says.

There is no talk of social contracts, or 1970s-style corporatism, of pay deals, or incomes policies. But there is much talk of partnership - with the Government, with union leaders now reintegrated into Whitehall, and serving on the task forces and advisory groups that the Government has established; and especially with business, with the TUC and the CBI engaged in talks about "narrowing the differences", as the Prime Minister calls it, on key issues like union recognition.

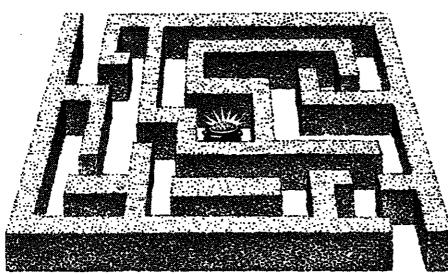
In his speech on Monday, Mr Monks will wrestle with the thorny but central issue of finding that third way for unions - their role with a Labour Government. and with the country. "What unions can do for the Government is quite considerable," he says, citing work on the New Deal, on training and on equality as immediate issues.

His critics — not many in the unions, where he is regarded with a rare near. unanimity of approval — see him as too supportive of Mr Blair, with his muchvaunted "New Unionism" project of renewal for the unions in Britain -American and Australian-influenced, but essentially a carbon copy of Mr Blair's New Labour project. He denies the charge. insisting there are real differences and possibly real tensions: there will be times when the TUC will want something from Labour that Labour will not be prepared to give, he says.

"My job is to encourage people to the broader view about what we can bring to the table, rather than just what we want from it." Mr Monks says. Such an objective is difficult but. Mr Monks is determined to stick to his course, whatever the buffeting. "To find a constructive role is important," he says. "That's my ambition. We have to find it."

Pleased with Labour's election victory he may be: but, like Tony Blair, John Monks sees it as far from an end in itself. But for the unions it is a new beginning.

Now there's a simpler way to profit from demutualisation



The new Cairngorm **Demutualisation Investment Trust plc**

A direct route through the demutualisation maze!

Millions of people have already profited from the demutualisation of building societies and life assurance companies.

JP Caimgorm believes that further demutualisations and restructuring of the UK financial services industry will take place over the coming years and is launching the Caimgorm Demutualisation Investment Trust plc by means of a placing and offer for subscription. Sponsored by HSBC James Capel, the Trust aims to provide investors with the opportunity to profit from these changes.



To benefit from future demutualisations and the restructuring of the UK financial services sector, register now for a mini prospectus by completing the coupon below or calling the following free phone number:

INVESTMENT BROCHURE LINE 0800 210 231

If you hold shares in any major listed British company including former building societies and life assurance companies such as the Halifax, Abbey National or Norwich Union and wish to sell those shares free of charge to invest in the Caimgorm Demutualisation Investment Trust pic call the following freephone number:

SHARE SALE LINE 0800 850 662

j			
Name			.
Address			
- · · - ·			
Postcode			
Send to: Carrigorm (Freepost 22 (SW 156	Demutualisation Investme 65) London W1E 7EZ	nt Trust pic	
L			

SEND FOR A MINI-PROSPECTUS TODAY

originally invested. Warrants often involve a high degree of gearing so that a relatively small movement in the pince of the Company's ordinary shares may result in a disproportionately large intoverhent, unlavourable as well as [arounable, in the pince of the warrants. This advertisement does not constitute or form part of any offer of any securities. Applications for ordinary shares (with warrants attached) in Calmigorin Demutualisation investment Trust pic may only be made on the basis of the information contained in the prospectus. *This refers to setting shares to fund the investment.

Hammerson warns on property growth

HAMMERSON yesterday gave warning that the commercial property market has little more than two years of growth ahead before entering înto decline after 2000.

Ron Spinney, chief executive, said Hammerson would not chase development opportunities in central London despite a scarcity of new buildings likely to become available within the next two years. He said: "To speculate on the cycle continuing after two years is not the best decision." Hammerson shares fell 15p

to 449p after the company revealed a fall in interim profits, adjusted for exceptional items, from E31 million to £30 million. This reflects the loss of E1 million in rental income as tenants vacate the Bull Ring site in Birmingham where Hammerson plans a E350 million redevelopment. The company suffered a £3.7 million currency hit because of the translation of rental income from the Continent.

pointed to pre-letting of the anchor stores at the Oracle Rents from Hammerson's shopping centres grew 12 per cent and the French properties saw a £500,000 rise in income to ESS million. However, the office portfolio is suffering from the level of historic rents, still some 20 per cent ahead of current market rates. Mr Spinney said the level of

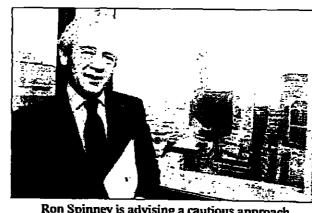
earnings did not reflect the

underlying performance and

shopping centre in Reading and the E80 million redevelopment of Globe House on London's Embankment, let to BAT at £7 million a year. Adjusted earnings per share

stayed at 7.9p and the interim dividend rises 3 per cent to 3.8p.

Tempus, page 31



Ron Spinney is advising a cautious approach

Profits in reverse at Henlys

HENLYS, the bus and coach making company, yesterday promised an improved second half after re-organisation costs hit half-year profits (Alasdair Murray writes).
Henlys shares fell 39½p to 404p as it unweiled a 5 per cent

fall in interim profits, exclud-

ing tax, to £16.2 million.
The company blamed spending of £1.8 million on improving productivity levels in its UK bus and coachmaking factories and a result-ing fall in margins. Prevost, the company's Canadian joint venture with Volvo, lifted profits 40 per cent to £6.5 million.

The dividend rises 10 per cent to 5.5p, payable on Octo-ber 3. Henlys is confident that bus replacement by privatised companies in the UK and growth in the luxury coach market in North America will

Lloyds TSB sells offshoot for £235m

By George Sivell

LLOYDS TSB is selling its **Business Technology Finance** subsidiary to Newcourt Credit of Canada for £235 million. BTF is part of Lloyds UDT and is based in Bristol. It specialises in sales aid financ-

ing of office equipment, and has assets of £81 million. Lloyds TSB said that BTF no longer fits its overall strategy. The bank will book a £40 million profit before tax on the deal in its accounts for the year to December. Lloyds TSB shares fell 2 p to 757p.

Newcourt, the largest inde-pendent non-bank lender in North America, finances sales of Dell computers, the world's largest direct seller of personal computers, as well as Western

Newcourt is buying BTF largely to provide finance for

Dell computers in Britain and to expand Dell sales across Europe. Newcourt is looking to expand into the Benefux countries. Switzerland. Germany and France. Newcourt believes that it

can also expand Lloyds TSB's existing BTF business. The company said that it intends to keep BTF's 160 employees in Bristol, and that it may need to take on more staff as business increases.

Newcourt was established in 1983 to rechannel insurance company cashflows into finance for equipment manufacturers, dealers and distributors. It now finances sales for more than 200

manufacturers. The company's shares are listed in New York, Toronto

Suppliers of schools to merge

Nottingham Group Hold-ings and Philip Harris are to merge, forming Novara, one of Britain's biggest suppliers of equipment and materials to the UK

enlarged share capital.

Yesterday Nottingham also reported a fall in interim pre-tax profits to £3.1 million (£3.6 million). The interim dividend is

Litho rises

Chief quits

Wood down

Alizyme, the AlM-listed

drug group, aims to seek a full listing next year when it has three of its research drugs on clinical trial. In the six months to end June 30. Alizyme lost £1.3 mil-

ity is selling Shopelectric. its appliance retailing chain, to a joint venture led by 3i for £1 million.

Departs on Satur

education markets.

The merger will take place via an offer of 3.425 Nottingham shares for each Philip Harris share, valuing Philip Harris at £31 million. The terms give Nottingham shareholders about 58 per cent of the

held at 1.84p a share.

Litho Supplies, the print-ing supplies company, saw a 12.5 per cent rise in first-half pre-tax profits to £4.04 million. The interim dividend rises 9.2 per cent to 3.44p.

S Jerome & Sons, the wool company, said Stephen M Jerome, joint managing director, wishes to leave the company with effect from Monday. He joined it 31 years ago.

Arthur Wood & Son, the earthenware manufac-turer, suffered a 36.9 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £131,824 in the six months to the end of June. The interim divi-dend is unchanged at 2p.

Alizyme to list

lion (£65,000 loss).

NIE sale

Northern Ireland Electric-



Shares breach the 5,000 level with early surge

SHARE prices in London breached the 5,000 level again, after five days of consecutive gains, to end the week on a firm note.

The week saw investors contend with a major sell-off on Far Eastern markets and volatile performances in New York in the face of conflicting есолотіс news.

Throughout all of this London managed to retain its composure and, despite some shaky moments, investors managed to regain the high ground. Yesterday the FTSE 100 index marked time for much of the morning, but moved into top gear once the better than expected US employment numbers and subdued average earnings were published.

At 2pm the index was 24.3 up at 5,015.6. with turnover of just 303 million shares. It stretched the rise on the week to 197.6.

Brokers in the Square Mile remain convinced that the next move in US interest rates will be upwards. The only question now is when.

Last Friday's Chicago Purchasing Managers' Index sug-gested that the long-awaited rise in rates may be imminent. On the day the Dow Jones industrial average responded accordingly, dropping more than 200 points.

With Wall Street closed on Monday, for Labor Day, the London market had to spend a further anxious 24 hours to see if share prices could pull out of their nosedive. The wait worthwhile and, backed up by some weak data from America's manufacturers, the Dow managed to claw back much of the previous Friday's losses as worries about rising interest rates and collapsing markets in Asia took a back seat.

Admittedly, turnover levels all round have left much to be desired. But survival was the name of the game and by last night most traders decided that surviving the week had been an achievement.

According to Merrill Lynch it may all be irrelevant, any-way. The Thundering Herd told clients on Thursday that a 25 per cent correction for the Dow is on the cards for the middle of next year after it hits an all-time high of 8,500.

Yesterday saw an early mark-up in BTG before it was announced that Shell had developed a new generation of traction fluids that can be used



George Greener showed confidence in Hillsdown

in Torotrak, its variable automotive transmission system. BTG responded to the news with a leap of 74p at 780p, after briefly touching 79712p, where the company carries a price tag of £735 million. BTG turned to shareholders back in June, in order to raise afurther £25 million to develop the gearing system. The company is due to give a series of

precluded Cable & Wireless from bidding for stock in the forthcoming float of a 25 per cent stake in China Telecom (Hong Kong). C&W had been hooing to link up with China Telecom as part of a massive expansion plan on the Chinese mainland. It is hoped \$2 billion (£1.2 billion) will be raised from the sale of the stake. Cable & Wireless ended

EMI jumped 11p to 582 p as talk of a bid from Seagrams was revived. Almost 700,00 shares changed hands with brokers pointing to some big positions in the traded options market. A total of 526 opened ended contracts have been recorded in the September 575p's and 1,355 in the September 603p's.

next week. Recently privatised British Energy jumped 2lp to a high of 20412p, the first time past 200p, after announcing it was hoping to make fuel savings of £30 million a year on the back of its £1.5 billion contract with British Nuclear Fuels. The deal is also expected to generate profits of £100 million.

There was undisguised disappointment at reports that the Chinese Government had

presentations to institutions the day 912p lower at 54812p.
next week.

GEC rallied from an early fall to end ¹2p dearer at 395¹2p. Lord Prior, outgoing chairman, told shareholders at the annual meeting that the strong pound was continuing to make life difficult. However, he hoped that the illeffects might be offset by increased efficiency and enable profits to live up to City expectations. There was no indication of who was to replace him as chairman.

	eratewerk.
HSBC P20.49% Norwich Union 353%p BP 926%p Girovend 110p Psion 395p Philip Harris 267%p Syttone 137%p Misys £14.72%	Weet's change + 129/2p

The heavily discounted rights issue from Misys left its shares 126p lower at £14.7212. It plans to raise £32).5 million way of a two-for-seven at £13.50. The money will be used to acquire the Nasdaq-listed Medic, one of the five largest investment technology companies in the US supplying doctors with software systems.

Psion railied strongly as brokers began to reflect on prospects in the wake of Thursday's profits warning. Despite recent production problems, brokers are becomingly increasingly convinced organiser will provide a long-

term boost to earnings. Philip Harris stood out with a jump of 2812p to 26812p on learning of the proposed agreed merger with Nottingham Group. The terms value Harris at £31 million and the enlarged company will carry a price tag of £70 million. Nottingham finished 212p dearer

at 8212p. One man who has every confidence in Hillsdown Holding's future is George Greener, the company's chief executive. Just a day after unveiling the group's strategy for the next year, he has bought 50,000 shares at 17012p.

A profits warning left Border Television 16p lower at 381 2p. James Graham, chairman, told shareholders that stagnant television advertising revenues and start-up costs would make an impact on profits in the current year.

"In real terms, after making provision for the retail price index, our income from television has in fact registered a slight decline", he said.

Increased losses and once again no dividend left Towry Law 314p lower at 31p. ☐ GILT-EDGED: The bond market responded positively to the subdued US employment and average earnings numbers, which have alleviated some of the pressure building for a rise in interest rates. After treading water for much of the session, prices

In the futures pit, the December series of the long gilt climbed £2532 to £115316 as almost 60,000 contracts were completed. In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 put on £12 at Elll132, while among shorter dated issues Treasury 8 per cent 2000 was three ticks better at £1021516.

MAJOR INDICES	Γ
New York: Dow Jones	
Tokyo: Nikkei Average 186/5/06 (-120.1)	
Hong Kong: Hang Seng	
Amsterdam: EOE Index916.27 (-12.34)	
Sydney: A0 2508.5 (-10.5)	
Frankfurt DAX 4071.68 (-31.97)	
Singapore: 1826.61 (+6.43)	
Brussels: General	

ه ي العالم العال

Zurich: London 4991.3 (+14.4) 4663.6 (+17.1) FTSE 350 ______ 240] 5 (+7.3)
PTSE Eurotrack 100 ____ 261 L67 (+21.30)
PTSE All-Share _____ 2345.24 (+6.95)
PTSE Non Financials ___ 2365.00 (+7.56) PTSE Fixed Interest 125.83 (+0.22) FTSE Govt Sees SEAO Volume

Paris:

E:SDR

ESDR ________ n/a RPI ______ 157.5 Jul (3,3%) Jan 1987=100 RPIX _____ 156.4 Jul (3,0%) Jan 1987=100 RECENT ISSUES

... 1.4621

	·	Ī
Antofgsta Cv Uts	3971:	
Bristol & West Pri	109	
Cammell Laird	1361	
EMI B	115	
Fairfield Ents	1235	
GR Holdings	525	
Galen Holdings	241'2	_
Helicon Pubsig	9012	
Ionica Group	340	~
Kingfisher Leisure	17512	
Landround	921.	
Reabourne Merlin	108	
SBS Group	1105	
Severn Trent B	331,	
Stentor Warrants	49	
Style Holdings	85	
Thorn B	20%	
INULII D	207	

PIGHTS ISSUES

Dixon Mtrs n/p (235) 36 Golden Land n/p (21) 2 Logica n/p (605) 1624 Pendragon n/p (265) 75

ENAJOR CHANGES
RISES:
Abbat Group 1421sp (+10p)
Dart 272 sp (+15p)
UNO 295p (+15p)
SOCO Int 36912p (+17p)
Business Post 400p (+20p)
Photobition 715p (+25p)
Psion
Boot (Henry) 345p (+10p)
Laporte 704p (+13p)
Marks Spencer 612p (+11p)

Johnson Math

Cobham

StageCoach

Scot & New

Laser-Scan

Stand Chart

Blick

FALLS:

. 654 p (+11p) Alliance & Leic 659p (+14p) . 667'20 (-90) 845p (-101sp) .. 735p (-9p) . 17'zp (-9p) 145p (-10p) . 808p (-381₂p

.... 206p (-9p) Prices in this column reflect

TEMPUS

Transco transformation

LEAKING a one-in-six 2,500 job demolition on a day when it should attract minimum attention would epitomise the cynical approach of the new BG board to public relations. Predictably, cynicism is working. While Transco's price regime was still in Chancery, BG offered investors a dire vision of the future. Since virtually the worst possible outcome has been realised, it has hawked such a positive vision of BG as a dynamic exploration and production group that the shares have risen 60 per cent since

demerger to yesterday's peak of 274p. Such is the transformation of the City's image that the possibility of debt-financed buybacks is reckoned to add value, and calculations are made (by loading all the huge debt on Transcol that suggest E&P is the biggest part of the business. So hopes of a big

gas find in a promising Indonesian sector made BG one of the star stocks of August.

Unfortunately, this image is not entirely true. Profits rest squarely on the pressured Transco, whose potential is mainly on the downside thanks to the vendetta waged by Olgas. This is one of the least promising utilities around, so BG should essentially be a dividend stock. The first-year dividend will certainly be higher than once feared but even 8p a share would put BG on a grossed-up and barely covered yield of about 3.7 per cent at BG's heady level. The average utility yield is 4.6 per cent,

BG should certainly aim to return as much as possible of Transco's value to shareholders by gearing up, leaving a rump E&P to provide some future growth. But if you pay the value out, it will not still be there.

Misys

WITH its purchase of Medic. Misys is making a leap into the unknown that is already being labelled the software industry's BT/MCI. The company's message to investors rings all kinds of alarm bells: trust us, we know what we are doing.

Misys has yet to slip up but the company has only ? per cent of its business in the US. It is buying the medical software company as the business leaps from selling \$30,000 systems to \$1 million systems, and the management charged with masterminding this move has just been paid £50.8 million in

cash for their shares The Medic shareholders were not impressed by Misys shares, which for a deal this size is disppointing. It makes the management's £14 million golden handcuffs seem

less binding. Medic is being sold because it cannot live up to the rigours of quarterly

acrounting.
With such lumpy \$1 million sales, this is not surprising but the story still has a suspicious ring of retirement about it.

Moreover, the price being paid looks full. If the deal is earnings enhancing, it is

largely due to a complex method of tax shielding. A price crash in Medic's shares in the Spring left it with a market value of \$380 million: now its owners are bowing out with a company valued at \$923 million. In three years' time, sceptics may well be chewing their words. But on a six-month view, the shares look dull.



Schroders

SCHRODERS is worried. It fears that growth will be hard to come by in the UK pension market. But then it said that ten years ago and since then the business has soared tenfold. Meanwhile, Schroders has expanded nicely in Japan and is finally seeing some pension business from Europe, after a rather long wait.

Successful fund management has been the engine behind Schroders growth, turning a fairly successful merchant banking boutique into Britain's last bastion against a tidal wave of US investment bankers.

continue? Cynics have been predicting a bid for Schroders for at least a decade, forgetting that a sig-nificant family stake is not

A growing UK securities business has made a London acquisition less likely - although Panmure Gordon

would still make a nice fit. More probable is a move on Wall Street to give the US business the sort of presence that will put it into the Premier League for mergers and acquisitions.

Such a deal would be expensive and might well be an excuse for Schroders shares to go off the boil for a

Hammerson

ONCE again, the London property market is facing a supply squeeze after years of glut. Take-up of office space in the capital is accelerating and exceeded 3 million so ft in the second quarter, the estate market last peaked in late 1989.

However, speculative office space under construction only totals some 1.1 million sq ft. leaving little slack. Most major developments under construction have been pre-

If history were to repeat it- EDITED BY CARL MORTISHED

self, developers would now be drawing up plans for speculative new towers to blight the London skyline, but, curiously, it is not happening. The redevelopment of Britannic Tower by Wates City is soon to secure a pre-letting and the Millennium Tower will not go ahead without an Hammerson has a development profit of some £20 million locked into Globe House, but the company is wary of investing in new schemes unlikely to be finished before

the turn of the century. Such caution is encouraging and Hammerson was unfairly treated by the market yesterday. With a third of its in retail a timed redevelopment of central Birmingham under way and its French investments showing growth, Hammerson's net asset value could rise to £5 over the next 18 months. After yesterday's dip, the shares look cheap

JOIN OUR WINTER CRUISE TO THE CARIBBEAN Tropical Islands

15 NIGHTS FROM ONLY £999 Departs on Saturday November 22, 1997 rimes readers are officied the opportunity to escape

I before winter sets in and cruise to the Caribbean on the three-star Princess Danse.

You will have days to rest at sea and appreciate the ship's many facilities, such as the swimming pool, termis court, bars and restaurants. The ship will sail to Funchal, the capital of Madeira, before heading for the West Indies. You will have plenty of time to visit some of the finest scenery in the Caribbean and explore the cultures on the picturesque islands of Barbados, St Lucia, St Kitts, Antigua and Guadaloupe.

All port and airport taxes.

15 nights accommodation.
Scheduled flight from London Heathrow or

Manchester to Lisbon. ● Flight from Guadaloupe to London or Manchester

● All meals, entertainment and leisure facilities on • Services of the ship's staff throughout the cruise.

Return transfers between the airports and ship.

ITINERARY: Day 1 Fly London Heathrow or Manchester to Lisbon. Transfer to Princess Danae: Day 2 at sea: Day 3 Funchal: Days 4-9 at sea: Day 10 Barbados: Day 11 St Lucia: Day 12 St Kins: Day 13 Antigua: Day 14 Guadaloupe: Day 15 Disembark in Guadaloupe and transfer for flight to UK: Day 16 arrive back in UK.

CABBLE AVELABLE £999 Shantard two treat accord £1098 Standard line bed suits to F1299 Superior turning outsid 21999 Silla £2299 Verante Sulte

This holiday is operated by Festive Helidays Limited. FOR FURTHER DETAILS CALL NOW ON 0990 553355 (24 HRS)

FOR FURTHER DETAILS SEND THIS COUPON TO: The Times Tropical Islands Cruise, Festive Holidays Ltd, Pate Court, Harth Place, Cheltenbarn, Glos GLSO 40Y THE TIMES - Tropical Islands Cruise Please tick box if you do not wish to receive fature offices from Tames Newspapers or companies which may be of interess.

AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER

NOW PRINTED IN CHARLEROI

Make your family or friends living abroad feel at home

Set up a subscription to The Times for them at substantial discounts off local cover price and let them enjoy early morning delivery on the day of publication.

SINGLE DAY SUBSCRIPTIONS ALSO AVAILABLE.

The Times. Your family and friends are missing the best of quality reading without it.

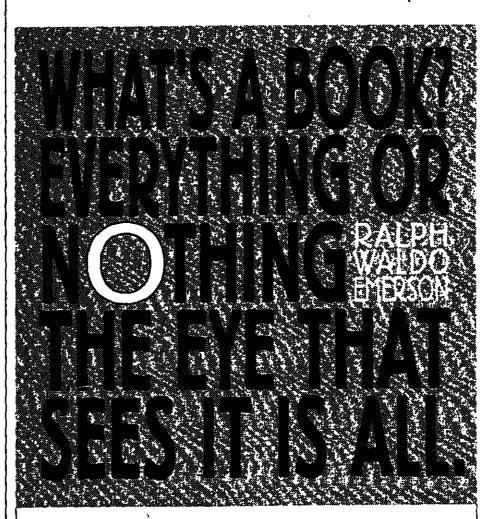
Same day hand delivery is evallable as follows: Belgium — main cities; France — Paris and most areas in postcodes 92, 93, 94; Lusambourg — nationwide, same day delivery by post; Netherlands — main cities; Spain — most areas in Madrid and Barcelone; Swiftserland — Geneva, Bern & Zurich. Mail delivery is usually one day late. Please call for details on hand delivery areas and mail delivery.

Country (Currency	12 months	Straings on cores' price	é migráfin	3 ========	Single Day (Man-Fri) (year	Specific Only year
Belgium	(694)	13898	57%	7534	3936	2263	3329
France	1997	7985	81%	1081	571	331	502
Carocia General	(LFn	9164	65%	\$040	2635	1527	2511
Netherlands	(04)	778	50%	428	224	130	188
Spen	(PTS)	75200	28%	41414	21648	12550	17143
Swizered	(\$54)	tan	49%	445	232	125	177
Real of Europe	10	474	70	237	118.5	79.04	130

THE TIMES SUBSCRIPTION OFFER

I	Please arear my subscription for:
	12 montre 🔲 6 montre 🔲 3 mont
dares (home/affice)	Monday to Seturday (Seturday or fi
	Other day(a) - Please specify:
	Poyment by:
	Chaque made payable to News Internation
	Credit and (" Was Management/A
	Amilia Nox Digatry:
electors	Signature
) Decreed in £ Storing at the current schenge milit	Print Name:
Piesso return të: Nevre international, Su Gata, Astrico Road, Harold Mill.	baurjollons Department, P.O. Sox 14, Astal Reamford, Seess, England, Rat3 &EG. 11 \$77. Pps: 01708 \$71 276.
 .	

CHANGING TIMES



The Times Literary Supplement is the Indispensable weekly review

of the world of literature, politics,

history, philosophy and the arts.

To take advantage of our special

subscription rates, phone the TLS

THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT

ENTERTAINING CHALLENGING ENJOYABLE Credit Card Hotline on 0708 378379.

1997 Polos Via 1997 Pilos Via 1997 P	Firm end to week	1997 Anne 1907 A	. Jan. 167s Partner. 1997 - 273
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES 490 407-Addrd Denses 475 + 7 5 7 14.3 139 - 117-Carrella 134 - 25 7 23 13 139 - 117-Carrella 134 - 25 7 23 13 139 - 117-Carrella 134 - 25 7 23 13 139 - 117-Carrella 134 - 25 7 23 15 23 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	1910 1500 Schroden 1815 52: 15 19 1920 1910 Schroden 1815 52: 47 11 19 1920 1910 Schroden 187 567: 43 13 1620 1910 Schroden 15 567: 43 13 1620 1917 Schrod 15 567: 43 11 1620 1917 Schrod 1917 1917 1917 1620 1917 Schroden 1917 1620	40. 22-05 Hous 20. 25 Ho.7 320 35 Ho.7 327. 256-78 Restor 91 + 10 161 56 50 50-5 Restor 91 + 10 161 50 50 50-5 Restor 91 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
103 279 104 105	27 289 289 289 27 122 275 286 English Nati 244 4 4 2 289	285 147°, Bri Boatch 177 - 75 1715 610 Canch Pharme 815 - 70 18 673 91°, Collech 435°, 25°, Chrostonice 25°, 27°, 27°, 11°, Collech 130°, 27°, 27°, 11°, Chrostonice 25°, 27°, 11°, Chrostonice 25°, 27°, 11°, Chrostonice 130°, 23°, 23°, 23°, 23°, 23°, 23°, 23°, 23	1
987- 669- bei freit freit 916 - 1- 46 123 92- 33 Saltes 27- 45 123 665 568 fed its Steet 615+ 1- 26 123 92- 30 Saltes 255+ 45 113 1933- 685 568 fed its Steet 615+ 1- 7- 24 131 131 137 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138 138	## STORY SERVINGS VEHICLES 1884 357 1897 23 0 344 347 279 ; 500 Maps 2317 13 486 477 67 00 Declared for 1149 37 Adepts 1189	2017 72-Dominate No. 2017 12-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	9 SVJCHOM SV 29 12.3 25 1724-Con Services 1872+ 1: 37 159 25 1724-Con Services 1872+ 1: 37 159 25 1725-Conso Config 5: 5 20 25 25 272-Conso Config 5: 5 20 25 25 272-Conso Config 5: 5 20 25 25 272-Conso Config 5: 5 20 25 25 26 26 26 26 27 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
78 3 bit Branesci	577 ASA All Femal 534 + 3 22 777 377 Acades 5 Habits 534 + 3 22 777 377 Acades 5 Habits 524 + 3 22 777 377 Acades 5 Habits 524 + 3 22 777 377 Acades 5 Habits 524 + 3 22 777 377 Acades 5 Habits 524 + 3 22 777 377 Acades 5 Habits 527 44 325 387 387 Acades 5 Habits 527 44 325 387 Acades 5 Habits 527 44 325 387 Acades 527 44 327 387 Acades 5 Habits 527 44 47 Acades 5 Habits 527 44 47 Acades 5 Habits 527 47 Acades	1991: 1471: Matchetane 1800 1 29 in 1671: 8991: Moto Go 115 57 700 1672: 4067: Principleson 740 + 30 1 2 28 1791: 1507: Prysa 15517: 644 22 1791: 1507: Prysa 15517: 642 23 1791: Prysa 15517: 64519: 1507: Prysa 15517: 455 24 3 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	2
Style Styl	142 105 Mathemas (6) 114 4 5 9.0 23° 19-185 In 19-18 22° 19-185 In 19-18 22° 19-185 In 19-18 22° 19-185 In 19-18 22°	8: 699-Alled Lon 70 71 10 8: 699-Alled Lon 1569-A 23 8: 699-Alled Lon 1569-A 25 8: 699-Alled	2 36 13-4 planet Walkers 366 + 7- 10 228 4529 307- folio 6 Notion 3177- 22 219 277 304- Republike 3097- 0. 29 5.22 719 277 304- Republike 3097- 1. 05 5.345 227 304- Republike 3097- 1. 05 5.345 227 304- Republike 3097- 1. 05 5.345 227 305- Satestan (C)7 2809- 40 14.2 365 205- Satestan (C)7 2809- 40 14.2 367 305 205- 305 205- 305- 305- 305- 305- 305- 305- 305- 3
83" 53" Carde 11 61" 61" 61" 61" 61" 61" 73" 75" 75" 66" 66" 65" 65" 65" 65" 65" 65" 65" 6	100 American 285+ 27+ 13 31.93 367 367+ 367+ 368+ 130 368 175 98*-Lain American 146 110 155 156 156 157 37 158 157 37 158 157 37 158 157 158 157 158 157 158 157 158 157 158 157 158	17 94 Circleton 18 189; 59 14	TELECOMMUNICATIONS 502", 363", 87", 87", 87", 87", 87", 87", 87", 87
103 76 Sean Hill 867 35 15 115 137 Houses 1657 4 5 61 315 121 121 12 Hinges 1657 4 5 61 137 5 121 House 1657 4 5 61 137 5 121 House 1657 4 5 61 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	HOUSEHOLD GOODS 20	\$55, 388*Helical Sar 25*. 16 18, 40%, 34*Herinaporey 38*- 16 18, 40%, 34*Herinaporey 38*- 16 18, 40%, 34*Herinaporey 38*- 16 18, 41*Herinaporey 38*- 16 18*- 18*- 18*- 18*- 18*- 18*- 18*- 18*-	2 160 6 Chemont Gs (011 122 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
192*, 182*; Lape 184* 48	102 685 Recital Color 102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	19th 33 September 7 19th 32th 32th 32th 32th 32th 32th 32th 32	8 118 88 Peotland 95 + 1 48 141 118 76 Puttards 93'+ 43 7' 13 46': 35 Peatical() 37': 8.6 17.2 45': 19's Richards 26'+ 88 40'- 26': SET A 30'- 48': 37's SET A 30'- 121': 41 6.4 77': 55 5 5 70'd 55 - 1 123 87 77': 36'- 77': 56 5 70'd 55 - 1 123 87 77': 38'- 110'- 77's Wicroum 10'- 110'- 77's Wicroum 10'
954 659 Norces 8594 36 171 198 10 Pelangant 1425 + 5 44 151 3549 1997 Polyape 255 - 2 1.8 177 11479 3879 Reak Gp 1046 - 9 32 154 3811 3879 Reak Gp 1046 - 9 32 154 3811 3879 Reak Gp 1046 - 9 32 154 3812 8879 Reak Gp 1046 - 9 32 154 3812 8879 Reak Gp 1046 - 9 32 154 3813 8879 1848 Gp 1046 - 9 32 154 3814 3879 1848 Gp 1079 170 152 3879 1848 Gp 1079 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	1857 175 187	1694 1695 ARDA Grampt 1694 1, 26 148 150	157 583 Br. Manages 6807 2 28 162 157 6 Contest from R 157 51 90 1172 877 Cartton (%) 977 51 90 1677 1117 Cytelpont Opc 1677 47 42 43 444 3279 Lowert 2777 27 47 42 43 4273 977 681 2777 27 47 42 43 4274 977 681 2777 27 47 48 486 615 Eurobarnel Ule 667 486 615 Fredix 2007 27 41 12 471 387 6000 Demonth 28 47 48 471 387 6000 Demonth 28 47 47 472 3400 78 78 78 585 647 Len O'Seas Fits 90 + 17 480 588 Mercey Docks 487 2 19 46 480 588 Mercey Docks 487 2 19 46 480 581 480 Geness 586 + 1 11 5867 4467 6259 6259 5567 3 4 12 581 581 781 801 6690 5667 3 4 12 582 581 78 78 78 669 677 2 59 172 582 781 781 781 781 781 781 582 781 781 781 781 781 781 582 781 781 781 781 781 781 582 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 582 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 582 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 781 583 781
193 117 Auster lett 125 - 27 58 114 2 72 17-feath 1955 31-7 - 0.9 10-9 3 79-9 197-Anster lett 127 - 27 199-9 197-Anster lett 127 - 29 10-9 102- 85 Feb Resser 190-7 22 17.1 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 195 19	111 64 New Lumshap Capt 84 89 12.3 489 2.3 17 184 185 18	2121, 1667-Alexan 198 136 2292-1725-Alexan 198 2392-1725-Alexan 230 42 419 2302-1725-Alexan 2303 2307-Alexan 2305-2307-Alexan 2305-2307-Alexan 2305-2307-Alexan 2305-2307-Alexan 2305-2307-Alexan 2306-2307-Alexan 2306-2307-A	Section Self-market 776 - 1 36 12-1
36 77 Materialist 25 55 80 507 Mary Methodate 470 + 27 55 102 25 20 Percent 25 + 15 22 274 257 1075 Mary 1 1257 4 271 26 174 Separt 279 + 34 124 105 81% Methoda 877 . 54 125 106 174 Separt 34 57 98 174 Methoda 877 . 54 125 107 Methoda 877 . 54 125 107 Methoda 877 . 54 125 107 Methoda 97 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 10	\$233 \$\text{Stry 8}\$ \text{eff}\$ \$\text{eff}\$ \$eff	615 517* Courts Furnels, 514 08 240 656 507* DFS Furnillens 577* 1 12 266 671* 462 Obsess Gept 545 - 67, 20 217 30** 17* SEC Bostiega 35*, 1007* 59* Essen Furn 67* - 1 67 117	

West on 150

THE Patrick Co

Em





TIRED OF WAITING? 35

Using the counter instead of an ATM can cost you dear

WEEKEND

BOTTOM FISHING 39

Looking for cheap stocks is the way to survive in Asia

most certainly be gobbled up by

larger institutions if they float, are

far less likely to demutualise. They

are likely to continue as niche mut-

ual lenders with specialist custom-

ers, such as the Catholic Building

Society. But demutualisation does

not stop at building societies. Nor-

wich Union's £4.2 billion conver-

sion has whened the carpetbagger's

appenie for life offices, though

sharing in a payout is going to be

much less easy and lucrative than opening a £100 building society acc-

ies. Healthcare provider Bupa could be worth !! billion on the

Stock Exchange, although no one is

sure how it could be forced on to the

market, and in any case it is likely that the windfall would go to the

charitable trust that owns Bupa's assets. Dial-a-Cab, if floated, could

be worth £7,000 to each of its taxi-

driver members, and the AA and

The AA is essentially a members'

club - albeit with a revenue last

year of £543 million and a mem-

bers' fund containing £139 million

- which owns several subsidiary

companies. Only individual mem-

bers, about 4 million, are eligible to

vote and thus able to benefit from

any potential restructuring of the

organisation. However, an AA

spokesman is adamant that the

organisation has absolutely no

plans to change its structure. "This

is a media exercise and we have no

intention of even speculating about

The Co-operative organisations

are perhaps the ripest cherry for

carpetbaggers, but Andrew Reg-an's high-profile failed attempt to

take over the non-food business of

the Co-operative Wholesale Society

suggests that windfalls from that

changes," a spokesman said.

the RAC could concievably float.

he truly dedicated carpet-

bagger is, however, al-

ready looking beyond life

offices and building societ-



THE TIMES: PERSONAL FINANCE NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR

Patrick Collinson says analysts expect a 12-month wait for the next demutualisation

Carpetbaggers pause to regroup

s carpetbagging fever, which saw thousands of windfall hunters besiege building socienes in search of windfall payouts, now over? Or is the virus simply lying low, before it sweeps through the remaining mutual organisations?

This week HSBC Markets, the investment house, in a report entitled Windfalls: Is 1997 just the beginning? said that "conversion fever is alive and well." It forecasts that the £35 billion in windfall payouts this year will be followed by a further £25 billion over the next few years. The bonanza could be ever bigger if the trend away from mutuality spreads through life insurance companies and even to collectively owned organisations such as the RAC and the AA.

At the top of the carpetbagger's hitlist are the three largest remaining building societies. Nationwide, Bradford & Bingley and Britannia. All three fiercely assert that they are wedded to the concept of mutuality. A Nationwide spokes-man said: 'It's simply in the longterm interests of our seven million customers. As a mutual, we pay better savings rates and offer lower mortgage rates."

Nationwide claims that it has held its mortgage rate 0.4 per cent below demutualised rivals, which translates into a £250 a year saving on a £50,000 mortgage. It is not difficult to work out than in only six years the savings on a Nationwide mortgage will be greater than the average society windfall payout. The society is tentatively dropping the barriers it erected to new membership accounts before the vote, although the minimum investment of £5,000 is ten times the minimum before the carpetbag-

Bradford & Bingley says its com-mitment to mutuality is "completely concrete." A spokesman said: You can go elsewhere if you want to get your hands on some quick

This week JP Cairngorm, a small Edinburgh investment manager, unveils a £100 million investment trust which is designed to cash-in on the £290 billion that could be unlocked if every building society and the 15 largest life offices demutualised (Patrick Collinson

Ken Murray, JP Cairngorm's chief executive, believes rationalisation will result in the United Kingdom having just six or seven financial groups by the turn of the

"This imminent restructuring will be the biggest single money-making opportunity in the United Kingdom for some years to come and will provide enormous potential for

profit." Mr Murray said.
- The trust, which is sponsored by HSBC James Capel, will be invested in a range of different stock market instruments. About one-third will be in permanent interest bearing

ontagion is a worrying word for investors. The spread of currency

crashes and falling stock markets

right across the Asian tiger nations is certainly worrying, just when a stake in emerging markets was becoming de

Much of the appeal of global emerg-

ing market funds is to pay expens such as Templeton's Mark Mobius to pick

markets as well as stocks for you.

Buying a fund devoted to a medium-

sized economy abroad is like buying

individual blue chips at home. Funds

give a spread of economies as well as

companies. Even in whole countries,

The idea that such a global fund can

capture exciting growth without suffer-

ing global risks to asset prices might

have carried a grain of truth for the pioneers. It has been an illusion for

some time. The influence of American

interest rates, for instance, reaches into

the most obscure corner because it

affects the climate in which foreign

In 1992-93, when US short-term rates

stayed low, stock markets boomed from

Bangkok to Bogota, along with American and European bond prices. In 1994,

when America's Fed Funds rate doubled

to 6 per cent, Western bond prices slumped and shares sagged. So did

emerging markets, first in Asia, then in South America. And when the Mexican

peso fell at year end, most Latin

American currencies and shares fell

with it. Asian markets were affected too.

though less severely. By the end of 1994.

American investors, by now a crucial

investors make their decisions.

high growth goes with high risk.

rigueur for portfolio advisers.



ael Hardern and his band of dissident members who attempted to force the Nationwide to convert have been fought off and the temperature has now cooled." B&B is allowing new members to open membership-qualifying instant-access accounts for a minimum balance of £1,000, paying 3.85 per cent. Britannia also allows new membership accounts, with a

£2.000 balance paying 4.5 per cent.
But the bellows of defiance fall on deaf ears in the City. Jonathan Loynes, a HSBC Markets analyst, said: "There is still a fair chance

to continue to resist the pressures to either convert or be acquired for very long. The vote was more a thumbs-down to untested management than to demutualisation, and the promise of a big cash payout may be too tempting to resist at the next opportunity." A Nationwide conversion would produce a total payout of about £7 billion.

Another leading City analyst said: "I think Bradford & Bingley secretly wanted Nationwide to demutualise, so it could have an excuse to say there's nothing more in it for mutuality." The biggest socieconvert as they have been behaving like plcs for years and have lost touch with their local roots. Senior management have often come from non-mutual companies and are pyschologically less attached to mutuality. However, analysts do not expect a big demutualisation for at least another 12 months.

The societies have also launched fightback campaign against the carpetbaggers. In the corridors of Whitehall they are lobbying furiously for the non-enactment of a clause in the Building Societies Bill which obliges all new accounts to offer membership status. They are see their reserves swallowed by fees sector may be some way off.

also seeking to bar members of less than two years' standing from benefiting from a conversion.

In one case a society is even considering taking direct action against an individual carpetbagger. Skipton claims that one person assaulted a member of staff in a South of England branch when he was refused a membership account. "Our staff are still suffering from the rudeness and demands of carpetbaggers, and I have to say it was particularly bad in the South." said a Skipton spokesman.

The small societies, which would

QUICK GUIDE TO **CASHING-IN AT** LIFE OFFICES

Friends Provident, NPI, Scottish Life and Scottish Provident are favourites to demutualise, but Scottish Widows and Equitable Life are also frequently named.

Investors must be in a life office with-profits fund to ensure a windfall on demutualisation. The cheapest method is a ten-year with-profits bond. Typical minimum investment is £2,500.

Poor investment performance may wipe out windfall gains. Fees and commission may be high, so carpetbag-gers should pick execution-only brokers. Kohn Cougar, a Bristol financial adviser, says some non-traditional withprofits bonds may not qualify investors for membership.

A with-profits endowment policy, normally for mortgage repayment, should qualify though charges may be high and surrender values low.

Another way to benefit is by buying a second-hand endowment. Max Rosen. chief executive of the SEC, says that conversion bonuses could be as high as £15,000.

■ Chartwell Investment Management (01225 446556) has produced a 12-page guide to life-office carpetbagging priced at £5,

POTENTIAL FOR WINDFALLS

Building Societies Life Insurance

Trust to target both societies and life offices

securities issued by building societies, which will qualify for demutualisation wind-

Nearly a half will be placed in other fixed-interest investments, with the remainder in quoted stock market companies which may benefit from takeovers and rationalisation.

JP Cairngorm successfully launched a £14.5 million building-society only invest-

ment trust in April 1996. However, 15 months later the trust's share price is 102.5p. just two and half a pence (or 25 per cent) more than the launch price.

More encouraging than the trust's share price is its net asset value performance, which was up 14.3 per cent in the first year. However, those investors who had tracked the booming financial sector of the United Kingdom equity

WEEKEND MONEY is edited by Anne Ashworth

Emerging anxieties

PERSONAL

INVESTOR

market would have enjoyed a gain of about 20 per cent over the past year.

The trust carries an annual charge of 1.25 per cent, compared with 0.5-0.6 per cent on a typical equity-investment trust although as it is principally invested in fixed-interest securities, it can expect a yield of about 5 per cent.

John Syzmanowski, investment trust analyst at SBC Warburg the securities house said: "It looks relatively low risk but it is quite esoteric and looking for investment of £100 million is quite ambitious."

Some investors may also recall Mr Murray's earlier attempt to benefit from the restructuring of building

Five years ago he was a key player behind the Bank of Edinburgh, which failed in its aim to acquire a number of societies and merge them into a single financial services

Important news for Allied Dunbar Unit

"Threadneedle." A powerful force in investment"

Take a look at what Threadneedle has to offer and you'll see why our approach is generating an increasing amount

 Consistency Our investment approach places the emphasis first and foremost on consistent, reliable longterm performance. With a clear investment process behind this objective, Threadneedle is building a

investment team - one of the largest in the City. This expertise has been applied to the successful management of funds for Allied Dunbar and Eagle Star over the last Innovation Our new range of investment funds, are state-of-the-art: modern, flexible, with crystal clear investment aims.

 Security We already have over £33 billion under management, making us one of the largest unit trust investment managers in the country. And with the backing and support of B.A.T industries, the UK's 7th largest company, we offer financial stability that's beyond question.

If you're an Allied Dunbar unit trust holder, you should by now have received important information about the conversion of your unit trusts to Threadneedle. If you have any questions or would like further information, please call our free Fund Rationalisation Helpline on 0500 386 227.



force, had started to back the developing boom at home. They had a double motive for withdrawing funds.

GRAHAM

SEARJEANT

Latin American shares fell by half in a few months on the MSCI dollar fund index. Since then, they have progressively recovered, finally scaling new peaks this year, helped by America's booming export and stock markets.

In emerging Asia, share prices fell about a fifth in the second half of 1994. Since then, the picture has grown ever gloomier. In Bangkok, the share index has been in free fall since early 1996. Malaysian shares recovered strongly in 1996 but have plummeted since January. In Singapore, prices sagged year by year. Hong Kong has been the greatest exception. Overall, Asian funds have been losing ground for four years. Since they account on average for a third of portfolios, most global emerging market funds have been lousy investments for a long time, going nowhere during a period when Wall Street shares doubled.

currency turmoil. which is really a hangover from 1994. Key Asian curren-cies have been pegged to the dollar. They survived the squall that felled weaker South American economies. But that has hurt them as competition from China has grown and their crucial Japanese market has been flat as the Pacific ocean. Japan had also provided a lot of the inward investment.

High interest rates finally triggered a debilitating financial crash in Thailand. There has been structural trouble in South Korea too. But Hong Kong, being part of China and trading mainly with America, has been immune from much of this and has been strong enough so far to shrug off the infection.

The typhoon season is far from over. The storm may be the end of one long process, but will require a period of painful economic adjustment, as happened in Latin America. This will have a political dimension and badly needs recovery in Japan.

Accepting that global spread does not immunise against global risks should not destroy the magic of emerging markets. The past four years have been dire, but over the longer period since the start of 1988, \$100 invested in emerging market funds should still be worth about \$500, against \$350 on Wall Street. New countries and new regions will refresh the funds. China, India and Russia will become more important, Economic growth should, in the long run, still outpace the developed world. But much patience will be needed.

of interest from today's investors.

distinctive reputation.

 Expertise There's a wealth of experience in our three years.

Threadneedle

The Terrence Higgins Trust |

The national voluntary organisation

leading the fight against AIDS

REGISTERED CHARITY NUMBER 288527

Martin who?

Take a look at the table below. It's performance like this that's made us the Investment Week Unit Trust Group of the Year for 1997...

HELPLINE

0171-242 1010

DONATION LINE

0990 118 898

Performance that counts - wherever you want

Quartile positions	One year	Three years	Five years	Since launch
Martin Currie International Growth Fund	1st	1st	1st	1st
Martin Currie International Income Fund	1st	Ist	lst	1st
Martin Currie Global Growth PEP Fund	lst			lst
Martin Currie Japan Fund	lst	1st	1st	1st
Martin Currie North American Fund	2nd	1st	1st	2nd
Martin Currie Far East Fund	1st	1st	1st	lst

Saurce: Microral Buy to Sell rasis with net excome regnested over periods to 1 Maist 1997. Launch (Ates externational crowth - 14 1279; Ritersational Richael 17 129; Cloral Growth Pep - 27 199. Mark - 1488; Rivith American - 1990; Par East - 1,980.

More and more people are asking Martin Currie to manage their investments. Perhaps you should too. Why not talk to your independent financial adviser about us. Alternatively, complete the coupon or call us on 0500 61 62 65. We'll send you details of how to invest in our award-winning unit trusts.

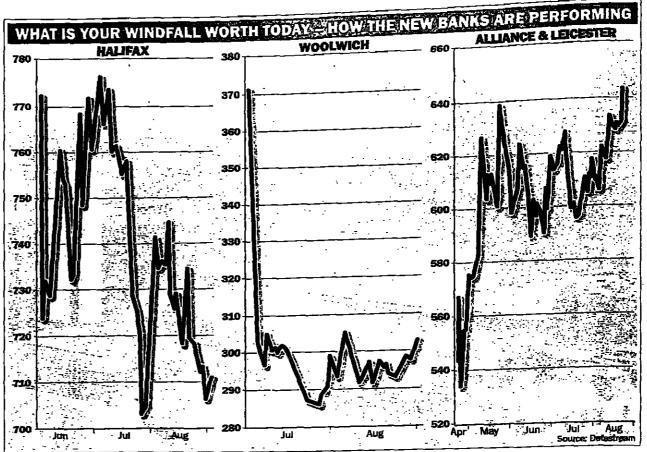
Find out more today.

Please complete and return this coupon to Martin Currie Unit Trusts Ltd. FREEPOST 960, Edinburgh EH1 2ZX



investment

Anne Ashworth seeks expert advice on Northern Rock's prospects



A solid rock of an investment

the smallest society to come to the stock market this year, has been overshadowed by the other supersized conversions. But, as its October I market debut approaches, the Northern Rock, is now seizing its share of the limelight.

This week, Wise Speke, the broker, forecast that the shares could open at 390p each, giving a windfall of £1,950. As those who are both borrowers and savers will be entitled to two sets of free shares. this could mean a total of £3,900. Geoff Miller, Wise Speke banking

analyst, said that Northern Rock was one of his firm's "preferred buys". He considers that the business, at this price, a cost-streamlined organisation, has considerable potential for growth, in contrast with some of the other recently converted

James Johnson, banking analyst at Credit Lyonnais, is more cautious, looking more towards 360-390p. He points out there will be little bid premium in the price, as few expect that the Northern Rock will succumb to a predator. The law makes the takeover of a converted society very difficult, as it enjoys a five-year period of protection from predator. In theory, the converted society could be taken over, but 75 per cent of all

favour. This protective shield would be lost if the society itself went on the takeover trail. But the Northern Rock says that it has no such plans. There is some speculation, however, that if the Northern Rock became acquisitive, it would be interested in a sizeable purchase, such as the Nationwide.

These City forecasts compare with the society's own estimate of 260-290p which would imply a windfall of £1,300 to £1.475. This estimate, made in February. has not been updated in spite of the recent surge in banking shares. When the society's conversion was announced in 1996, the value of the 500-share payout was estimated at £1.000.

The Northern Rock is now sending out forms asking whether members wish to sell or hold their shares. These forms must be returned by September 26. Those who wish to retain their stakes should complete form A, either opting to have their shares in a Northern Rock Shareholder Account or to get share certificates. The Shareholder Account is a nominee account, but customers will still be entitled to attend and vote at annual meetings. Those members wishing to sell must complete green form B. This service will cost £10 for every 500 shares. The

hope to hold only one auction, on September 30. They believe that this will prevent institutional investors who are required to put in bids for the shares on offer from manipulating the prices.

Adam Applegarth, Northern Rock's

executive director, believes that the activities of the institutions caused the wide fluctuations seen in the auction prices of the other converted societies. The Woolwich, one of the widely fluctuating stocks, has seen its price fall from a high of 372.5p on July 4 to 294.50p by July 28. However, the shares have recently rallied in advance of the stock's entry into the FTSE 100 index of leading shares on

nlike the Northern Rock, the Woolwich appears to have little potential for growth but continues to be seen as a takeover stock. There is also some excitement that the new bank may announce a special distribution to shareholders next May. Mr Johnson considers that both Alliance & Leicester and Halifax appear unlikely to rise much further in the short term. He commented: "The Halifax is fully valued in relation to the other stocks in its peer group, including Abbey National."

Guaranteed

Growth Bond

If you're looking for a cast iron guarantee.

The Wesleyan Guaranteed Growth Bond gives your money the growth potential of the stock market - with one important difference. Instead of the risks normally associated with stock market based investments, it offers you the security of knowing that your money can only grow.

A cast iron minimum return of 130% of the amount invested, after five years – guaranteed – and the possibility of much more. In fact, if the plan had been available five years ago you would now be receiving an outstanding 153% return of the amount invested...

To find out more about this offer and how appropriate it is for you, talk to ProVision – the personal financial planning service provided by Wesleyan. With ProVision, you can be confident that the advice you receive will enable you to make the right decisions about this excellent investment opportunity.

Investment is strictly limited at these rates, so don't miss out. Ask for your ProVision information pack today quoting 12403.

The Wesleyan Guaranteed Growth Bond

- 130% minimum return of the amount invested guaranteed ◆ The potential for even greater growth – 153% over the past
- five years of the amount invested.
- A mainly equity based investment opportunity without
- Guaranteed by Wesleyan independently rated as the second strongest life assurance company, out of 43, in the UK*

Call free now on: 0800 22 88 55

Yes. Please send me a ProVision Information Pack, with details of the Guaranteed Growth Bond. Post today, without a stamp, to: ProVision, Financial Planning Service, FREEPOST MID 00001, Swindon, Wilts SN38 1XZ.

The detads you provide in response to this communication may be held by Wesleyan Financial Services on computer and may be used to keep you informed about products and services provided by us and other organisations which we think will be of interest to you. If you prefer that we do not telephone or write to you with this information please write to us. We may call you to make sure you have been supplied with the information you require, issued by Wesleyan Financial Services, a member of the Wesleyan Financial Services Marketing Group. The Society is incorporated by Private Act of Parliament Registered Number 2145 Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority

GROS

al source

A funny thing happened on the way to a pension

conspiracy is now afoot to persuade us that pensions are as easy as ABC. The mission of marketing men at pensions companies is to show that their plans are the uncomplicated. low-cost answer to a well-

heeled retirement. With the aid of every synonym for simple, they brush aside any suggestion that pensions are in any way tricky. But anyone tempted to believe these honeyed words should remember that many of the direct pensions companies are divisions of groups that have yet to compensate

victims of mis-selling. The Woolwich was not entangled in the pensions scandal. But its new plan is

being promoted with the standard breezy phrases designed to make us think that taking out a pension is more fun than fun: "It's simple, it's adaptable, it's affordable." A kitchen appliance? No. a 30-year-old investment, governed by

intricate tax rules. The Woolwich's claims for its plan deserve further scrutiny. On page 37, we compare the costs of the Woolwich pension with other low-cost schemes.

Anyone thinking of taking out a pension would be wise to shop around. But finding out what sort of size of fund a 30-year old woman would receive for a monthly contribution of £100 proved strangely diffi-cult. In their defence, the



COMMENT

ANNE ASHWORTH Personal Finance Editor

pension companies will argue that investor protection rules oblige them to hedge around every illustration with provisos.

There is, however,

another reason for their apparent vagueness: they are anxious not to compare badly with their peers. The Woolwich's promise to be affordable is certainly true. You can pay in as little as £30 a month. But you

would not be living it up in your old age. Even our woman paying in £100 could only look forward to a pension of £13,000 — in 30 years' time when its value will be negligible.

Companies do not care to mention that to achieve a decent pension you need to invest a significant slice of your income. A percentage of your earnings equal to half your age is one rule of thumb for contributions. Such information could be offputting.

As part of its pensions review, the Government should assess the information given to prospective pension plan holders. A better balance needs to be struck between encouraging the nation to save and the need to emphasise the complexity and risks of

Instant profit

ABBEY NATIONAL'S decision to charge its Instant Plus customers El every time they join a queue is yet another sign of a growing indifference in the banking industry to those of modest means. Instant Plus is aimed at the

£500 off the price of a new car

and telephone shopping with

free delivery for a range of

75,000 consumer goods such as

Abbey's latest move, while

not dramatic in itself, contrib-

utes to a culture where paying

for banking is acceptable. For

beds and electrical goods.

young who are not the most profitable class of customer. Another less than welcome group at the Abbey are Instant Savers with less than 500 invested who have been excluded from the recent rate rises. At the Abbey, they have forgotten many of those in an Instant

Most savings institutions, including many building so-cieties, now offer their best rates to those with thousands to invest who can be encouraged to buy additional high-

margin products (page 39). At the newish Sainsbury's Bank, customers with El can still get a rate of 6.50 per cent. a rate which puts the mutuals to shame. But will such munificence still rule, when this institution decides to target

are introducing charges, it is

good to see that some are still

dedicated to free banking. In

January, Midland Bank intro-

duced an account "to reverse

the trend of complex, fee-based

Like the TSB and Barclays

accounts, the Midland account

comes with an overdraft buffer

zone, in this case £50. In

addition, there is no arrange-

ment fee for overdrafts up to

£3,000. Customers in credit can

withdraw up to £200 a day,

have access to a debit card and

A first rate mortgage for second properties.

8.55% (8.9%_{APR})

Whether you're considering investing in residential property for the first time, or you're already a seasoned private landlord, we challenge you to find a lower rate for a second property.

But feel free to save yourself a lot of time and money. Just call us first.



Call free 0800 375 777

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Parager Hutgags Led. Registerd to England the 2005M Reported black to Caterna's December 1, Selbed Res. Selbed Res. 2005M Reported black to Caterna's Court, Selbed Res. Selbed Res. 2005M Reported Black to the Court of the Cour

An expensive new Abbey habit? Karen Zagor reports on the

bbey National has this week once more shown Customers that few things in life are free by introducing charges for transactions in its branches. So far. the charges are limited to the 400,000 holders of an Abbey Instant Plus account. They now have to pay El if they go into a branch to withdraw money, pay a bill, ask for a ministatement or arrange for a cheque to be issued. Abbey says all of these transactions can be done equally well through an ATM machine.

An Abbey spokesman said: The Instant Plus account, which was launched last year, was always meant to be a purely automated banking account. But one year on many of these customers are going into branches to do transactions and the queues are lengthening. So we have brought in charges to encourage custom-ers to use the machines. There is nothing that can be done in the branch that couldn't be done outside."

Customers who decide to fork out the extra money for the comfort of banking inside the branch should note that they will be charged £1 for every

mini-statement and pay a bill inside the branch, they will pay a total of L3. Abbey's spokesman promises that Instant Plus customers will not be penalised if the ATMs are not working and they need to go into a branch. "If there's a problem with the ATMs, they will not be charged, but if they come into the branch because the queues are too long outside, they will. There is an element of discre-

tion," he said. So far, Abbey has promised not to bring in similar charges for the 1.6 million customers of its main account. But there is widespread belief that charges are the way of the future for current accounts, even for those who remain in credit.

Free banking is a relatively new concept. It was introduced in the mid-1980s and has proved so popular that there has been an outcry each time the banks have threatened to rescind it. Banks already pass on the charges for debits to customers who run up over-drafts, but free banking for those in credit is expensive for banks so, instead of unilaterally bringing in charges, banks

normal banking transactions have slowly started to insert fees into a handful of new

resurgence of charges for

products. Presumably, as the number of fee-based accounts increases, the idea of paying for a bank account will seem more tolerable and the banks will be able to extend charges to their standard current accounts. Barclays was the first to slip

fees into its current account roster when it brought in Barclays Additions last year. The idea is that customers will think it worth paying E5 a month for "value-added services". These include a free willwriting service, £5,000 of free life assurance cover, private children's medical insurance for £2.50 per child per month, a 24-hour legal helpline and purchase protection on debit card purchases above £50. These additions, while nice enough, are probably not worth the monthly charge unless family

medical insurance is a concern. For customers who regularly slip in and out of the red. however, the overdraft set-up may more than compensate for the fees. Barclays Additions customers pay no charges or interest for overdrafts of £100. Depending on personal circumstances, they may be able to arrange an overdraft of up to £5,000 with no usage fee.

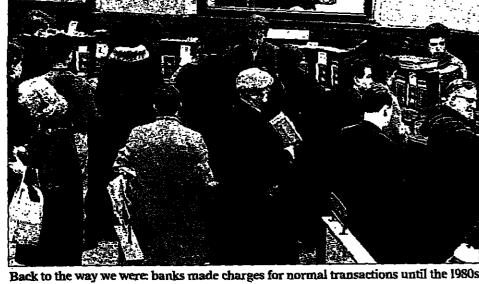
TSB's Select account, launched in January, has a similar structure. For a fee of E3 a month, customers face no charges if they inadvertantly run up an overdraft of £50. The extra

consumers, the lear is that the UK will eventually follow

America, where bank fees are a fact of life. Chase Manhattan is not unusual in demanding a balance of £2,000 in a cheque account or £3,000 split between a cheque and savings account, for free banking. Customers whose balances fall below these limits face a monthly maintenance charge of £6, plus charges for every transaction.

can transfer funds to linked savings acounts at the same branch for no fee, provided they are in credit. "And we don't charge if you want to use the counter instead of the ATM," a spokesman said. At a time when more and

Back to the way we were: banks made charges for normal transactions until the 1980s



GUERNSEY INSTANT

GROSS P.A. with instant access, no penalties

and no tax deducted

at source

All rates within the Guernsey Instant Account have been increased again, which means you can now earn an excellent rate

THE MORE YOU INVEST - THE HIGHER YOUR INTEREST RATE

You can invest any amount in Guernsey Instant, from a minimum of £10,000 to maximum of £2 million.

The size of your balance determ the variable interest rate you earn.

£250,000 or more 7.25% £50,000 to £249,999. 7.05% £25,000 to £49,999..... 6.80% £10,000 to £24,999......6.55%

Backed by the solid reassurance of one of the UK's top building societies, with the added benefits of interest paid gross, this is an account that investors will find difficult to resist.

ACCESS TO YOUR MONEY

You can make withdrawals without notice or penalty, once the account opening procedures are completed. Your withdrawal can either be sent by post or, for a charge, by telegraphic transfer.

OPENING YOUR ACCOUNT

Opening your Guernsey Instant account couldn't be simpler. Just complete the coupon below and post it, together with your cheque made payable to Skipton Guernsey Limited to the address shown. The full application form will be forwarded to you and must be completed on receipt.



3

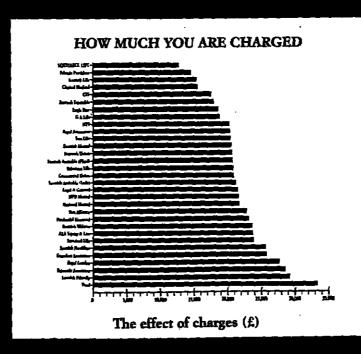
PO BOX 509, CANADA COURT, UPLAND ROAD, ST PETER PORT, GUERNSEY GYI 685 TEL: 01481 727374 FAX: 01481 727440

i Barra and the street land being	L TO SELFTON CHEROSET LIMITED ACC (Low ment regulations require that latisfactors verification or before any webdenical from the across can be made to []
TYPLE HEMHISAUSSAUS	k 4DWE(S)
- CLENCALME	
ADDRESS	
	AUTORS
TO THE WAY THE WIE	# 515753
SCHATCHE	TT mints
	ie. The precruit is createst surpolly either or 11st June ji data is a workery day) used finel our including) the dis- eracy, Chaptel Islands. The part-up there expected in Step precruit in Georges.

PLEASE USE BLOCK CAPITALS. THEK WHERE APPROPRIATE

to wish to open a Guernsey Instant
Duint and enclose a cheque for

IF YOU'RE GOING TO BUY A PENSION, MAKE BEST ON THE MARKET.



INVESTMENT TRACK RECORD No. of Top Ten Appearances 1974-1997 Source: Planned Serings surveys of regular contribution with-profits personal pension plane, 1974-1997

Choosing a personal pension plan is not an easy task. Superficially, many plans can look similar, so what factors should you consider when making your choice?

Price, performance and flexibility are perhaps the key indicators that will enable you to differentiate the wheat from the chaff.

PRICE

All companies are now required to disclose to potential buyers the cost of investments such as personal pension plans. Comparing the charges made by different companies can be quite

The chart above left compares the effect of the charges made by various companies to recoup such costs as commission, remuneration and administration for a £200 pm, 20 year regular contribution with-profits personal pension plan. Source: Money Management, October 1996.

Not only are the effects of The Equitable's charges the lowest of the companies surveyed, but also the effects of our charges are almost half the average.

PERFORMANCE

For more than 20 years the industry journal, Planned Savings, has monitored the investment performance of regular contribution with-profits personal pension plans maturing over different time periods.

Of the 56 performance tables published since surveys began in 1974. The Equitable has appeared in the top ten on no less than 45 occasions.

That consistency of performance covering two decades is unmatched by any other company.

Past performance is no guarantee of future

FLEXIBILITY

With an Equitable Personal Pension Plan you may vary your contributions without penalty. If you have to stop paying contributions your existing benefits are unaffected. So we don't tie you to specific contributions and provided the minimum contribution is made you may invest what you want when you want. Additionally, if you retire earlier or later than planned, there's no penalty. Your benefits will be the same as if you had chosen that date at the

So, if you would like to learn more about The Equitable Personal Pension Plan by post and by telephone, return the coupon or call Aylesbury (0990) 38 48 58.

www.equitable.co.uk

To: The Equitable Life, FREEPOST, Walton Street, Aylesburg, Bucks HP21 7BR

I would welcome details on The Equivable's pension plans. I am self employed 🖸 I am an employee not in a company pension scheme \Box

NAME (Mr/Mrs/Miss) ____

____ Tel: (Home)__ We guarantee that no company outside The Equitable and its

receive no further information from us, please tick this box.

subsidiaries will receive these details. If, however, you would prefer to



The Equitable Life

You profit from our principles

Your working life can seem to offer you a series of choices, such as what type of career, which job, and when to retire. So shouldn't your pension give you the same degree of control?

An Equitable Life personal pension plan offers you just that! You have maximum flexibility - without

Whether you need to increase or reduce your pension contributions, or decide to retire early - for example, earlier than originally planned - there are no

Furthermore, since it was established in 1762, The Equitable Life has never paid commission to third parties for the introduction of new business.

So, if you would like to know more about a pension that gives you control, call (0990) 38 48 58 or return the coupon below for information by post and by telephone.

www.equitable.co.uk

vice will only be given on Equitable group products

THE EQUITABLE LIFE, FREEPOST, WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE HIPZI 788.				
To: The Equitable Life. FREEPOST. Walton Street. AYLESBURY. Bucks HP21 7BR I would welcome details on the Equitable's pension plans. I am self employed TMPX/A I am an employee not m a company pension scheme TMPX/A				
NAME (Mr Mrs Miss)				
Tel: (Office) Tel: (Home) Date of Birth		Postcode Ve gammer dan tes company untude The Transitie and its activation of the control face of the Li Noverce pas under parier to search to inches information from me, please and the ho.		

The Equitable Life You profit from our principles

Gavin Lumsden starts a series for those who have just become shareholders for the first time

Take a stake in Britain plc

his year will go down in history for turning millions of people into shareholders for the first time. More than £35 billion of free shares have been handed out to members of the Alliance & Leicester. Halifax, Woolwich, and Norwich Union after their decisions to shed their mutual status and transform themselves into companies that are quoted on the stock market. The Northern Rock

The scale of this bonanza has been unprecedented dwarfing even the privatisations of the Eighties. In spite of expectations that these new shareholders would cash in their shares as soon as possible, millions have kept them. Just 30 per cent of the 7.6 million beneficiaries of the Halifax flotation have sold their shares, leaving 5.32 million on the register. In this new Weekend Money series, we will answer the questions being asked by this new group of shareholders and cover every aspect of share ownership. Topics will include understanding share prices and ratios, how to read the share pages and how to find a broker. This week we start with the basics.

What does being a shareholder mean? What factors will move the

A Having shares makes you one of the owners of the company, with a stake in its future. The value of your investment will fluctuate with the fortunes of the company. It will be affected by developments in the company's sector. Converted building societies are in the

banks sector.

The performance or the expected performance of the company will be a big influence. In theory, when a company does well its shares will rise in value, when it does badly its

What risks are involved in share ownership?

A Investing in the stock market nvolves a measure of risk, with some shares being inherently more risky than others. You can lessen

the risk by having a portfolio. spreading your cash over a number of shares. It is this element of risk that distinga building society account

where your money is secure

and earns a modest amount of

However, there is a golden rule of investment that is worth bearing in mind - you only get rewarded for taking risks. Even a building society account involves a level of risk. Interest rates can change and over the long term your money may not be protected from inflation.

Shares, on the other hand, offer two potential benefits. One is the prospect of capital growth if the share price rises. In addition quoted companies aim to distribute a proportion of their profits to shareholders in the form of dividends.

How do dividends work and are they subject to



A Dividends are usually paid twice a visco shareholders receiving an interim and a final dividend. Companies deduct tax at the rate of 20 per cent from dividends before they are paid out. Basic rate taxpayers have

no further liability. But higher rate taxpayers must pay an

additional 20 per cent.

Even though they are liable to income tax, dividends can substantially increase the value of your investment. The Alliance & Leicester, for example, will pay an interim divi-dend of 6.4p per share on Oct-ober 20. Members who have held on to the 250 shares they received in April will get Elo before tax. A&L will pay a final dividend for the year in May 1998 which it aims to make twice as large as the in-terim. This makes £48 in total, before tax. In the meantime, A&L's shares continue to rise.

up 112p to 645p since floration. The Halifax, meanwhile, is not paying an interim divi-dend but will pay a total dividend in May.

Dividends are the hidden jewel in the stock market crown. In the past ten years the FTSE All-share index, which measures the average performance of companies quoted on the London Stock Exchange, has achieved a capital return of 98.55 per cent. In other words, had you invested £1,000 across all the companies in the index and spent all the dividends you had received you would still have £1.985.47. Not a bad result. If you had reinvested all your dividend income in more shares, you would now be sitting on £2,802.86.

ls this not a unit be holding shares? Are Is this not a bad time to we now due for another

We are close to the anniversary of "Black Monday" on October 19, 1987, the most significant stock mar-ket crash of our era. In two days the All-share fell 11.5 per cent to 952. By November 9 it had collapsed by more than a quarter as investors rushed to

get their money out of shares. The index subsequently recovered and now stands close to 2.300, nearly three times its post-crash level. Such has been the success of the stock market since Black Monday that many think another "correction" is in the offing. If so, the only way to protect your-

|INVESTMENT| BEGINNERS

not need again in the short term. This way you can watch the performance of the markets with Buddhist-like calm.

Even without a general market collapse, you can suffer if the company in which you hold shares does badly or decides not to pay a dividend. The best way to protect yourself against around. Constructing your own portfolio of shares requires a lot of money to be effective, and will take up a lot of your time unless you pay a stockbroker to do it for you. How much do I need to invest?

shares in converted building societies it might be worth considering selling them to reinvest the proceeds in a diversified fund. Although financial stocks such as the Alliance & Leicester and the Halifax have been among the best stock market performers this year, they are unlikely to remain on top for long. Even if financial stocks do not actually fall, shares from other sectors are likely to catch them up. Charles Levett-Scrivener of Towry Law, the financial adviser, says now is a good time to take a profit. Technical reasons, such as the shortage of stock for institutions, have pushed the shares of A&L and

Halifax artificially high, but

will fade soon, he reckons.

You can start with a A You can start with a modest amount, but

should eventually be aiming

for a portfolio of £50,000, which will enable you to

spread your risk. However,

the same effect can be

achieved with much less in-

vested in a selection of collec-

tive funds, such as unit or investment trusts. If, like most

people, you are looking to

invest a £1,000 lump sum or

regularly save £50 a month,

the best option is to put your

money into one of these funds.

These funds work on the old

adage of not putting all your

eggs in one basket by invest-

ing in a broad range of shares.

In theory, at least, if one fails

the others will grow. They are

an even more attractive investment if they are part of a

personal equity plan. If you are still holding to the ag

ofretireme

No tax please, we're British.

You pay tax when you earn your money, you pay tax when you spend it. So why let the taxman get his hands on a scandalous 20% of your interest when you save it? Take precautions by sending off for our jargon-

free Money Guide. When you get between the covers it will show you bow to stop the taxman's advances. And give you a wide range of financial tips that could help your assets grow. For your free copy call our freephone number or send off the coupon.

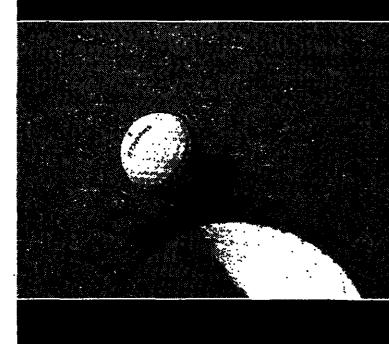


Tax-Free Savings

YOUR



swing of retirement"



Investment Trusts are the ideal way to save for retirement. £250 per month in the average Edinburgh Fund Managers Investment Trust over the last 20 years is today worth £337,084.

What are your plans for retirement?

We call IT The Investment Trust **Pension**

The Investment Trust Pension from Edinburgh Fund Managers is a low cost pension with unparalleled investment choice.

Low charges mean more money is invested, which could make your pension bigger for the same outlay.

- No penalty for changing contributions
- No penalty for transferring money out
- No penalty for changing retirement date

We don't restrict you to our investment trusts, and you can choose 36 trusts from 10 management groups.

Outstanding performance

VALUE OF £10,000 INVESTED	10 YEARS	15 YEARS [†]
Average Managed Pension Fund	£23,249	£81,716
Average Investment Trust	£18,547	£91,489
Average Edinburgh Fund Managers Investment Trust	£24,756	£92,927

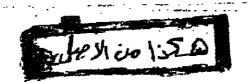
Edinburgh Fund Managers is one of the UK's leading Investment Trust managers. The group also provides an Investment Trust Savings Scheme, PEPs, Unit Trusts and Private Client Management.

You can join The Investment Trust Pension whether you are employed, self-employed, in a company pension scheme or not. To find out more ask your Independent Financial Adviser or call our Client HelpDesk FREE on 0800 838 993.



Edinburgh Fund Managers plc, Donaldson House, 97 Haymarket Terrace, Edinburgh EH12 5HD.

Regulated by IMRO and the Personal Investment Authority. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to future performance. The value of investments and the income from them may fall as well as rise and investors may get back less than they originally invested. 'Source: Micropal, mid to mid, net income reinvested as at 1.8.97





SHOISUEL SHOISUEL SHOISUEL SHOISUEL

Woolwich looks to the age of retirement

re newly floated Woolrich entered the penions fray this week,
with hat it claims is a nofrills, value-for-money plan
aimed customers who do not
have company pension.

But a snapshot survey by The Thes shows that the new Woolveh pension has higher charge than the low-cost telephone ased rivals, such as Legal | General Direct and VirginDirect. The survey also shows at in spite of strenuous efforts y regulators to enable consumers to shop around, buying a pension is still a bafflin and arduous task. Anyon attempting to arrange a pensin needs information on future performance and the differe investment options availale. Our survey showed that the information was both difficulto obtain and to assess. The phsion shopper has tocompae bid/offer spreads, annual darges, allocation rates, and a ost of differing product feature such as waiver of premim, optional life cover and cotracting out.

We compared Woolwich's new dering with Eagle Star Direct Scottish Widows, Legal & Gerral Direct and Virgin Direct Each company was asked a supply a quote for a 30-yealold woman putting in E100 esh month for the next 30 years, Idding up to a total of £36,00% contributions.

The sult? The highest return, aturning a 9 per cent growth the investment every year (st below) comes from Legal & General, which projects a pension pot of £146,00 in total after charges. This would provide a pension, on curint annuity rates, of £13,000 er annum. Woolwich forecasta payout of £133,000, the sam as £agle Star, while ScottishWidows and Virgin are slighly higher at £135,000

and £13533 respectively.

Robir Johnson, Woolwich pension operations director, said: "Ve've built into our pensioritots of flexibility, and face-to-lee advice. We're not floggir pensions on the cheapest posible basis, but we are aiming at being in the top quarti of all pension providers ortharges, and for all time period, not just over 30 years."

Wolwich, while not the

cheapest, is part of the price revolution sweeping through the pensions industry. A Consumers' Association spokesman said: "We thought we'd be against the new direct and telesales operations. But what they have done is generally move charges down, addressed people's need for flexibility and avoided loading policies with

very heavy early charges."

Pension buyers have to be extremely cautious in relying upon illustrations and projections provided by pension companies as the basis for their decisions.

watchdogs require that pension companies give a forecast of possible future returns by using standardised projection rates, of 0, 9 and 12 per cent a year. There is absolutely no guarantee that investments will grow at this level. Growth rates of above 12 per cent were common in the 1980s, but the low-inflation 1990s have seen investment returns at lower nominal rates. The figure quoted for the annual pension is misleading as it is based on today's annuity rates, when no one knows what annuity rates will be when someone retires. Neither can the figures take

account of future inflation.

Performance. Actual returns vary enormously between different pension companies, and poor returns can easily wipe out the gains from low charges. Woolwich will use Mercury Asset Management, which has had top-ranking performance in the past, to look after its personal pension plan. But past performance is no guarantee of future returns.

Investment Options. The

two cheapest pension companies in our survey, L&G and Virgin, do not give investors a choice about where their money can be invested. It all goes into cheap-to-run "index trackers" that mirror the returns of the FTSE. Index trackers are narrower in focus and more volatile than with-profit funds offered by other companies, which aim to smooth the fluctations of the market.

■ Advice. The level of charges in a pension partly reflects the amount of advice provided.

PATRICK COLLINSON

SIJDY ALIVERERS.

PEP Fund	Initial PEP charge	Average annual growth (5yrs)
Save & Prosper Growth Pep	0%	27%†
Fidelity International Pep	5¼%	21%
Perpetual Pep Growth	51/4%	19%
Morgan Grenfell Int. Growth	5%%	17%
Invesco International Growth	3%	16%
Barclays Unicorn Worldwide	5¼%	15%

*Subject to 0.5% Government Stamp Duty

THEN RING THIS ONE. 0800 829 100

Our top performing Growth Fund has been in the top 10% of all unit trusts over 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 years. What's more, you can invest in it tax-free with a Pep. To find out more, call us now.

SAVE & PROSPER

..... prosper.co.ul

PROSPER.

AND

JUST

† All figures are based on buying to selling price with gross income reinvested over 5 years to 1.8.97. Source: Micropal. The value of Investments, and any income from them, can fall as well as rise and you may not get back the amount invested. Tax concessions are not guaranteed; their value will depend on individual circumstances. Exchange rates may also affect well as rise and you may not get back the amount invested. Tax concessions are not guaranteed; their value will depend on individual circumstances. Exchange rates may also affect over the fund (formerly known as Scotbits) was broadened from investment in financial performance. Past performance is not a guide to future returns. On 24.5.96 the investment objective of the fund (formerly known as Scotbits) was broadened from investment in financial performance. Past performances. It was announced in the 1997 budget that from 6th April services to investment in any economic sector. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on your circumstances. It was announced in the 1997 budget that from 6th April services to investment in any economic sector. Tax concessions can change and their value will depend on individual circumstances. Exchange rates may also affect their value will depend on individual circumstances. Exchange rates may also affect well as proadened from investment in financial well as proadened from investment in financial value will depend on your circumstances. It was announced in the 1997 budget that from 6th April 1997 budget that from 6th April 1997 budget that former the financial value will depend on individual circumstances. Exchange rates may also affect well as proadened from individual circumstances. Exchange rates may also affect well as proadened from individual circumstances. It was announced in the 1997 budget that from 6th April 1

FOR SELECTION AND SE

Quites are based on a 30 year-old paying £100 per month for 30 years and 9

Proceed sum: £133,000
Totl deductions: £15,500
Chages: initially nil,
mothly fee £2.50, annual
chage I per cent.

Projected sum: £135,000
Totaldeductions: £10,500
Chares: Bid/offer spread
5 percent, annual 0.875 fee
in yers 1-15. Plan fee £2.06.

Leal & General
Projeted sum: £146,000

Total deductions: £8,880 Charges: bid/offer spread of 5 per cent plus 102.2 per cent allocation rate. Equates to initial charge of about 3 per cent. Annual charge 0.5 per cent, monthiy fee £1.50.

ly fee £1.50.

Virgin Direct
Projected sum: £137.533.
Total deductions: £13,002.
Charges: None initially, I per cent annual fee, falling to 0.7 per cent in last ten years. £2 per month.

■ Eagle Star
Projected sum: £133,000
Total deductions: £15,700
Charges: 1 per cent annual charge, £2 monthly fee.

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

Ordinary A/e* 1.50 1.20 0.90 10-10,000**
Investment A/c*s 4.75 3.80 2.85 20-500**7
Income Bond*s 6.50 5.20 3.902,000-25,000**
Example Opt Bonds 6.25 5.00 3.751,000-20,000**
100-10,000 95-1,000

Gen Ext Rate 3.51 Cepital Bonds 6.65 5.32 3.99 100-250,000 8day 11th Ind Linkeths 2.75 100-10,000 8day

first 570 (E140 p) of rit tax tree, and accs for up to £100 * Unlin remested proceeds: *17ar free: *Rates gross and oble sGuaranti *0.2% net borrus for £20,000 * £100,000 p in ediblion to \$1 and \$2 and a £4 *2500 *00.000 earn higher rates.** Fiered rates apply.

NATIONAL SAVINGS

PENSION ANNUMBES

065 645000 065 645000

065 645000

THE TIMES MONEY INFORMATION SERVICE

Advice for elderly on investments

elp the Aged's updated leaflet Managing a Lump Sum provides a good starting point for senior citizens wishing to save or invest their money. The guide assesses the levels of risk attached to different investments, gives advice on how to judge the suitability of financial packages, such as National Savings Pensioners Bonds. Peps and unit trusts, and suggests how to draw up a personal investment plan. Included is a list of do's and don'ts, for example, do think carefully about you and your partner's age before tying up money in medium or longterm investments and don't invest money in an area of risk if you cannot afford to lose it. To obtain a free copy. send a SAE to Help the Aged, Information Department, Si James's Walk, Clerkenwell Green, London ECIR OBE.

☐ A free telephone service has been launched to help those needing advice about money problems. The Foundation for Credit Counselling offers confidential assistance from a trained counsellor and if it is appropriate, a debt repayment schedule will be drawn up for you. Since the Consumer Credit Counselling Service

investment (£)

5.000

10,000

1,000

1,000

3,000 20,000

50,000

1,000 3,000

urce: Chemberlain de Broë 0171-434 4222. Net rates. Income and ca rly surrender. Terms vary. Monthly income may be available.

10,000 20,000

1 Year

2 Years

3 Years

4 Years

5 Years

GUARANTEED INCOME BONDS

ANNUAL INCOME

Rates as at September 4, 1997

Company

Hambro Assured

Hambro Assured

Hambro Assured Hambro Assured

Hambro Assured ITT London & Ed

Hambro Assured

Hambro Assured ITT London & Ed

Hambro Assured ITT Landon & Ed

GE Fin Assur GE Fin Assur

1993, more than £6.5 million has been repaid to creditors. Call 0800 138 1111.

☐ If you are looking to buy a car on finance, a guide has been published that will steer you through the maze of options available. The leaflet, produced by Lombard Motor Finance, answers some of the ries, such as whether it is possible to change the date when repayments are due and if the monthly amounts on a fixed-rate agreement can be increased. The guide explains the terms conditional sale. personal contract purchase, credit protection insurance and personal leasing. For a copy of Dealing with Finance, Call 01737 776363.

□ A fact sheet has been published that explains the difference between fee-based and commission-based advice, plus the pros and cons of each. How is Your IFA Paid? includes a list of questions you should ask your adviser, induding how will their charges affect the returns you get on your investments? Call 0117 971 1177 for a free copy.

LIZANNE ROSE Sour

5.05 6.20

6.50 6.60

6.66

5.85

6.30

6.60

6.70

6.20

6.70

FIXED RATE

Bradford & Bingley

Bradford & Bingley

Birmingham Midshires 9.375%

11,625%

13.000%

INSTANT ACCESS ACCOUNTS	Account .	Notice of term	Deposit	Rate	Interes paid
Sainsbury's Bank 0500 405060	Inst Access	Instant	21	6.50	Yh
Scottish Widows Bank 0345 829829	Inst Access	Postal	£500	6.65	Yh
C&G 0800 742437	Inst Transfer	InstantB	£1,000	7.00	Yh
Alliance & Leic BS 0845 6088860	First Cls Inst	Postal	£10,000	7.50	Yh
		Notice	-		Interes
NOTICE ACCOUNTS & BONDS	Account	of term	Deposit	Rate	pai
Scottish Widows Bank 0345 829829	60 Day Notice	60 day p	£500	6.80	YI
Coventry BS 0345 665522	Postal 50	50 day p	£5,000	7.25	Y
Northern Rock BS 0500 505000	Select 90	90 day p	£10,000	7.55	Y
Scarborough BS 01723 500616	Scarborough 120	120 day	£5,000	7.50	Yh
		Notice			Interes
FIRST TESSAS (TAX FREE)	Account,	of term	Deposit	Rate	pak
Principality BS 01222 344188		5. year	\$2,500	7.65	Yh
Sun Banking Corp 01438 744505		5 year	£3,000	7.60	Y
Investec Bank (UK) 0171 203 1650	Premier+feeder	5 year	£9,000	7.55	Yi
Midland Bank 0800 180180		5 year	£100	7.50	Y

CREDIT CARDS	Card type	Interest per month	APR%	Fee per annum
Capital One Bank 0800 689000 RBS Advanta 0800 077770 Co-operative Bank 0800 109000	Visa Visa Advantage Visa	0.64%N 0.79%N 0.87%C	7.90%N 9.90%N 10.90%	Nii Nii Nii
£?```				
PERSONAL LOANS	APR	Monthly payme with insurance	ent on £5,00	0 for 3yrs insurance

price

8.088 100.13 10,000

10,000

7.830 100.17

8,093 100.20

Building Societik

0800 291291

Northern Rock 0800 591500

0800 570800

£166.3 £183.75 Direct Line 0181 680 9966 12.80%A Hamilton Direct Bank 0800 303000 £189.98 £166.6 12.90% £167.5 £187.73 Alliance & Leic Grp 0990 626262 13.30%

rates variable), N = Introductory rate for a limited period, P = By Post only	
 RATES SHOWN ARE GROSS AND SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE 	
PLEASE CHECK RATES BEFORE INVESTING	
roe; MoneyFacts, the Monthly Guide to Investment & Montgage Rates (01692 500 677)	

• 3		
200 M	FT-SE 100 PRICE INDEX	5200
		- 5000 - 4800
		4600
:: SS XB		- 4400
58 55 56		- 420 0
e#I	N	4000
	SOND JEMAM JJAS	3800

Notes

Fixed to 1.8.99

Fixed at 5.24%

to 1.1.2000 2.10% discount

7.05% disc-6 mth

BASE RATES V MORTGAGES

All figures are the gross annual annuity (£100,00 purchase), guaranteed 5 years, paid monthly in awance

	SINGLE LIFE (level ann)	Male:	Age 60	Age 65	Age 70
FT-SE 100 PRICE INDEX	Canada LifeLevel Norwich UnLevel Equitable LfLevel Sun Lf of CanLevel PrudentialLevel		£ 9,430 £ 9,578 £ 9,534 £ 9,359 £ 9,452	£10,516 £10,512 £10,482 £10,412 £10,374	£11,997 £11,816 £11,675 £11,846 £11,693
	SINGLE LIFE	Female:	Age 60	Age 65	Age 70
4500	PrudentialLevel Nonwich UnLevel GeneraliLevel Canada LifeLevel Sun Li of CanLevel		£8,977 £9,010 £8,697 £8,727 £8,609	£ 9,872 £ 9,729 £ 9,618 £ 9,543 £ 9,362	£10,966 £10,805 £10,885 £10,734 £10,464
4400	JOINT LIFE, 2/3 WIDOWS (level annuity)	Male; Female:	Age 60 Age 55	Age 65 Age 60	Age 70 Age 65
4200	Norwich UnLevel PrudentialLevel Canada LifeLevel GeneraliLevel Equitable LfLevel		£8,567 £8,499 £8,295 £8,225 £8,277	£9,097 £9,032 £8,921 £8,873 £8,813	£ 9,761 £ 9,851 £ 9,807 £ 9,763 £ 9,547
	Source: Armuty Direct (0171 588)	9393)			
3800	Statistics co	mpiled I	by Lizan	ne Rose	

First Opt Bond 6.25 44th Issue Cert1 5.35 Children's Bond 6.75

Pensnrs Bond S3 . 7.00 5.60 4.20

<u>%</u>	FIRE			
Lender	Interest rate %	Loan size	Max %	Notes
Building Societ	ties .			-
Newbury	4.85	£15-100k	95	3% discout for
01635 43676				1 year ·
Mansfield	2.20	£25-250k	90	6%dsc-6m,1.49%
01248 202055				dsc-6mth,i99%-ly
Clay Cross	5.25	£15-100k	95	3% discont
01246 862120				for 1 year
Banks	-			
Bnk of Ireland	0.99	£20-145k	95	7.05% dic 6 mths
01189 510100				3% disc (mths
Halitax plc	5.45	£25-250k	95	3% dsc-3.9.99,
01422 333333				0.5%ovenvr-10.04

8.083 100.42 1.000 13.000% 160.84 12.125% 150,98 7.979 100.75 1,000 Coventry 11.750% 143.16 8.207 100.25 10,000 First National Leeds & Holbeck 13,375% 165.86 8,064 100,23 1,000 10.750% 132,41 8.083 100.32 1,000 Newcastle 8.092 100.45 1.000 12,625% 156.03 12,625% 155,27 8.131 100.14 1,000 Northern Rock 8,063 100.48 12.875% 159,69 1.000 Skipton Minimum **FLOATING RATE** coupor price Cheshire (30/09-27/03)9.04063% 118.00 100.00 1,000 First Nat(22/09-20/03) 9.12031% 104.00 1,000

143.73

160.64

PARENT COMPANY GROWS

Managed
de-Pens
UK Equity
de-Pens
Internation
de-Pens
Deposit
de-Pens

Bristol & West 0117 979 2222	2.90	no max	90	Fixed to 1.9.98
%	LA	RGER I	_OAI	V S
Lender	Interest rate %	Loan size	Max %	Notes
Building Societies Nottingham Imper. 0115 9817220	0.75	£25-150k	75	Fixed at 0.75% to 31.1.98
Leeds & Holbeck 0113 225 7777	0.99	to £180k	95	7% dsc-6 mths, 1% dsc-12 mths
Scarborough 0990 133149	1.20	230-100k	95	6.99% dsc-6 mtt 2%-6mth,0.5%-1
Banks Bank of Ireland 01189 510100	0.99	£20-145k	95	7,61%dsc-6 mth 3% dsc-6 mth
Abbey National 01906 343400	4.99	to £125k	75	Fixed at 4.99% to 31.10.99

LARGER LENDERS

Loan

size

90

to £250k

0.99 £20-145k

THE
THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETE CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COP?

Postcode

225.80 238.80 217.90 229.50 389.60 410.20 145.90 153.70 158.90 167.40

+ 0.50 + 0.20 +10.20 + 3.30 + 4.30

				-19*/F & Im -	
			軧		į
主义的是一个人的	J. President		Ac A		į
Bid Offer	WEIT YIN		Bld	Offer	
AEGON LIFE ASSURANCE		UK Opportunity	201700	318.40	
Edinburgh Park. Edinburgh. EHL 0131 339 9191	29SE	Euro Opportunity	302.30	344.00 319.80	
Bulanced 573.80 609.40 4	1260	North Amer Opp Far East Opp	220.00	232.70	
	21.60	Far East Opp Gwth Prop Ser 1 Gth Prop Ser 2	178.80 216.50	188.20 229.10	
Fixed Interest 371.70 393.40 •	3.10	Fined in:	245.40	259.60	
	16.60	Cash Oversess	176.20 311.20	185.30 129.30	
		Pormerly LAS Managed Pund	463.30	508.80	
ABBEY LIFE		UK Equity	910.40	958.40	
Holdenhurst Rend, Bournemouth BHS SAL		Property Money Market	298-80 279.10	314.60 293.80	
01202 292373		LTAG DIRECTOR	355.50 321.20	375.30 338.20	
Custodian S4 214.40 225.70 4 Ethical S4 175.90 185.20 4	1.90	Japan North America	269.00	283.20	
International 54 239.90 252.60 4	з.ю	Interpational	480.90 415.90	506.30 437.80	
Asjan Pacific 205,30 216,20 -	- 2.30	European Far East	162.90	171.50	
European S4 264.50 278.50 4 Prop Rd Ser 4 433.80 456.70 4	0.20	1			
Equity Ser 4 307.30 323.50 +	5.30	CANADA LIFE			
Conv Set 4 364.70 383.90 4	0.30	CANADA LIFE 26 High Street 97797 5122	Potters	Bar, Her	1
MORET SET 4 - MAJO 363350 1	0.30) Managed	439,90	463.10 302.00	
American Ser 4 857,30 902,50 -	36.80	Property Glit & Figi Int	285.70 285.70	300,80	
	16.60 0.20	Equity Cash	543.00 237.90	571.60 250.50	
Japan Ser 4 306,70 322,90 -	6.70	CLUTE Euro Mizd	520.70 408.80	548.20	
ALBANY LIFE		CLife Inri Fd Managed Fund	939.30	430.40 988.70	
3 Darkes Lane, Potters Rar ENG 01707 42311	IAJ	Property Fund Equity Fund	983.00 340.10	6(3.70 1410.60	
Egutty Fd Acc 2167.60 2281.60	37.10	Gilt Edged Fd	737.00	775.80	
European Fd Act 568,90 998,80 Freed Int Act 602,20 633,90	1.60	Deposit Fund Investment Pd	367.90 998.60	387.30 628.50 684.90	
Grid Montey Acc. 371 00 790.50	0.30	International	650.70	684.90	
Ind Managed Acc 850.90 895.60 Int Pad Int Acc 379.00 398.90	20.30	CITY OF WEST	MINS	TER AS	5
Japan Fund 350,80 274,40 N American Act 906,90 533,50	21.50	Sentry House, 5 Milion Reynes I	OO AYED UKO 2N	ury 15170. U. 01908	i
Prop Rd Acc 503.40 529.80	0.40	Property Fund	199.30 862.20	199_53	
	24.00	Managed Fund Equity Fund	529.10	907.60 557.00	
ALLIED DUNBAR ASSURANCE SWINDOW SNI LEL	E	CLERICAL ME	DICAL	FIDEL	ľ
01793 514514		INVESTMENT	S		
Equity Act 1961.70 2065.00	55.80	Assurance Funds			۰
Property Acc 713.30 750 90	· 1.10	Sapphire Mixed Buby	382.40 215.10	402.b0 226.50	
Managed Cardial 680.20 716.00	14.00	Emerald	167.20	176.10 487.30	
Oriensess Act 1393.40 1465.80	33.00 39.00	Equity Property	462.90 250.70	263,90	
CID Edged ACC 993 90 A35 10	- 0.30	Gilt & Fixed int indexed Seco	247.30 192.10	260.40 202.30	
Amer Man Act 575.60 605.40	19.70	Casts	207.50	218.50	
Agner Prop Arc 123,00 128,50 Distribution Bonds 25,90 28,40	0.40	Mili American Far East	390.60 300.50	400.70 3[6.40	
		(mercationa)	307.60 482.90	323.80 908.40	
AXA EQUITY & LAW LIFE ASSURANCE		Special Sizs Inti (noome	422.70	445.00	
Amerikası Road. High Wyrombe, 01494 463463	, Betite	European Japanese	122.10	515.50 128.60	
Reserve Ser t) 185,80 195,50 ·	0.90 24.50	SE Asia With Profits Reg	122.10 399.33 195.00	420.40 205.30	
Opposituality Ser 6 227, 10 239,00	b.10	-do-5pec	195.00	205.30	
Distribution Ser 6 104.50 115.20	1.10 6.40 38.40	Fiexible Retireme	ou Plans 456-80	Funds 480.90	
Higher Inc Ser 6 499,70 578,60	34.50	Equity	598.30 234.80	629.50 247.20	
Fair East Ser 6 563.30 592.90	9.90	Git & Placed List	121.20	340.30	
Europe Ser 6 372.40 803.00 4	25.50	Index Linked Cash	205.80 287.30	216.70 302.50	
Demonstry Series 627 000 660 000	0.80	Nth American	478.20 316.90	503.40 333.60	
Ind Links Cor Co. 200 20 210 20		PAT East Acc International Acc	362.92	403.10	
Gleed Dep Ser 6 332 IO 349.50	0.40	Special Sits European Flex	741.40 721.70	780.50 759.70	
BARCLAYS LIFE	_		-=		

Table 1 (1996) ET 918

125a.30 1322.50 *274.01

753.60 793.30 *17.60

472.80 497.70 *1.40

250.10 301.20 *1.20

250.60 531.30 *14.00

714.70 752.40 *16.30

714.70 752.40 *1.30

323.90 341.00 *0.30

323.90 341.00 *0.30

324.00 213.10 *1.30

479.70 555.00 *23.20

240.30 223.40 *2.30

240.30 223.40 *2.30

240.30 223.40 *2.30

240.30 223.40 *2.30

341.40 562.60 *1.70

783.50 764.50 *1.70

783.50 764.50 *1.70

783.50 764.50 *1.70

383.60 404.10 *3.50

383.60 404.10 *3.50

+(5.69 +21.54 +(6.6) +(6.78 +(6.78 +(6.78 +15.84 +15.84 +15.87 +1

BLACK HORSE LIFE
Monomination House, Charleson, Ke
offish 43-996
The Manager Fel (107, 201) 1116,14
Earn Income Fund (108,13) 1116,14
Earn Income Fund (108,13) 1116,14
Earn Income (108,13) 1

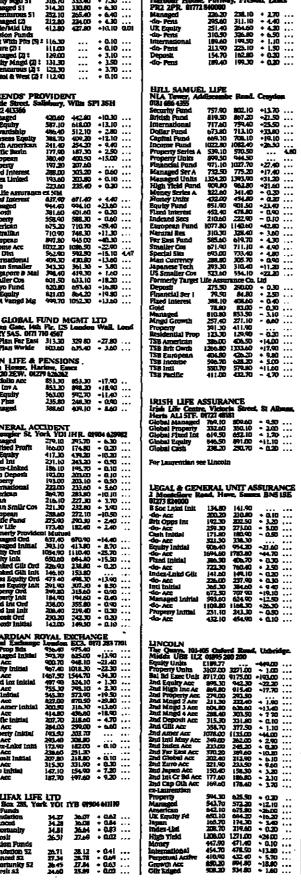
BRITANNIA 58 Budweil St. 0141 282 2000 Measured Perf Performance Plus Wats Profit Perf

Pı fa

at gs at gs Pr dr

ра

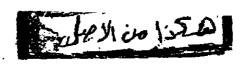
]	Bld	Offer	Wkly +/-	YM %	J
UK Opportunity Euro Opportunity North Amer Opp	301.00	318.40 344.00	+ 620 +1500		Bristol & West (2) Equity Mad Si
North Amer Opp Far East Opp	220.00	3[9.80 232.70	+11.30		Managed S1 Adventurous S1
G¥th Prop Ser 1 Cth Prop Ser 2	178.80 216.50	188.20 229.10			Managed (2) Engle/Mid Uts
Fixed Int Cash	245.40 176.20	259.60 186.30	• 0.90 • 0.20	0.49	Pension Punds Unit With Pits (5
Pormerly LAS	311.20	129.30	+ 3,20		Secure (2) : Managed (2) : Equity Magd (2)
Managed Fund UK Equity	463.30 910.40	958.40	+ 8.40 + 8.50		Adventurous (2) Bristol & West (2)
Property Money Mariet Fixed Interest	298.80 279.10 356.50 321.20	314.60 293.80	+ 0.30 + 1.40 + 8.00 + 10.00		DISSUE OF THE LA
Japan North America	321-20	338.20 283.20	+ 8.00		FRIENDS' PI Castle Street, S
international European	480.90 415.90	506.30 437.80	- 5.00 01,91-	<i>:</i>	Marraged
Fat Sant	162.90	171.50	- 1.90		UK Equity Stewardship
CANADA LIFE					Overseas Equity North American
2-6 High Street. 91797 5122 Managed	439,90	463.10			Pacific Busin European Property
Property Gilt & Fgri Int	286.90 285.70	302.00 300.80	• 0.40 • 1.30 • 9.90 • 0.20 • 14.90 • 6.40		Fixed Interest Under Limited
Equity Cash	543.00 237.90	571.60 250 50	+ 9.90 + 0.20		Cash FP Life Assurance
CLURE Euro Mgd	520.87	548.83	+14.90		Fixed Interest Managed
Managed Fund Property Fund Equity Fund	993.00	430.40 968.70 6[3.70 1410.60 775.80 367.30 628.50 684.90	+ 0.50		Deposit Property
Gift Edged Pd Deposit Fund	737.00	775.80	• 3.20		American Australian European
investment Pd	998.60 650.70	628-50	+13.50 +10.10		Income Acc
CITY OF WES	TMINS	TER AS	SURAN		international Japan Smaller
Sentry House, 5 Milion, Reynes	00 Aveb MIKO 2N	wy 814 U. 01908	604HH		Singapore & Ma Smaller Cos
Property Fund Managed Fund	199.30 852.20	199.30 907.60	+16.70		Tokyo Fund UK Equity CCM Yangd Mg
Equity Fund	529.10 CDICAL	557.00 FIDEL	+1250 JTY	•••	ĺ
INVESTMENT	S Bristal B			O546	GT GLOBAL Albun Gate, 140 ECZY SAS, 0171
Assurance Funds Sapphire Mixed	382.40	402 kû	- 8.90		GT Plan Far East
Ruby Emerald Equity	215.10 67.20 462.90	176.10	0.10		GT Plats Worlde
Property Gilt & Fixed List	250.70 247.30	263,90	• 0.10 • 0.10		GAN LIFE & Gan House, H. CM202EW. 00
indexed Secs	192.10 207.50	202_30 218_50	+ 0.30 + 0.20		Portfolio Acc -do- Izr A
Mth American Far East	390.60 300.50	400.70 3[6.40	+15.20 + 7.50		UK Equity Gilt Plus
Imercational Special Sizs	307.60 482.90	402.b0 225.50 176.10 467.30 263.40 260.40 202.30 400.70 316.40 323.80 908.40 445.00	+ 9.50 + 1.80 -10.30 + 18.40 + 4.40 + 0.10 + 0.10	:::	Managed
Inti Income European Japanese	422.70 489.70 122.10	515.50 128.60	+18.40 + 4.40		GENERAL AC 2 Rengier St. 1
SE Asia With Profits Reg	122.10 399.33 195.00	420.40 205.30	- 5.40 + 0.10		Managed Unitised Profit
-do-Spec Fiegible Retireme	195.00 au Plans	205.30 Funds	+ 0.10	•••	UK Equity Fland Int
Mixed Equity	456-80	480.90 629.80 347.20	+14.90	:::	Lodez-Linked Cash Deposis
Property Gill & Pixed Int Index Linked	234.80 323.20 205.80	3-10.30 216-70	+ 0.50		Property International Anterican
I Cash	287.30 478.20	302,50 503,40			Japan Japan Smilr Cos
NG American Par East Acc International Acc	316.90	333.60 423.10 780.50	- 7.60 - 6.93	•••	Europeun Pacific Pana
Special Sits European Flex	741.40 721.70	759.70	- 250 -26.10		Conv Life Formerly Provid Managed Ord Managed Initial
COLONIAL M	UTUAL	GROUI	P		Managed Initial Equity Ord Equity Lak
COLONIAL M Colonial Mutual Kent MEA (YY.	Hense, 01634 89	Charthau 0 000	u Mari	Émic,	L 1-Linked Gili Ox
-do-Paremakert	274.25 426.69 223.71		:::	:::	I-Linked Gilt Int Osess Equity On Osess Equity Ist
-do-Equity -do-Fad Int	742.9E 433.19	782.08 455.99	:::	:::	Property Ord Property Ink
do Managed	525.13 381.66	552.77 401.77	• • •	:::	Fored lost Cod Fored lost Lob
(Pensi: Cash Cap	217.69 350.72	229.16 369.19			Deposit Ord Deposit Initial
(Pensi: Cash Cap do-Cash Jor do-Equity Cap do-Equity Inv do-Fixed Cap do-Fixed Lav do-Index Cap	3140.15 461.45	3305A3 488.91		:::	GUARDIAN I
-do-Freed Inv -do-Index Cap -do-Index Inv	748.27 217.69	787.67 229.16 369.16			Ass Prop Bds Managed Initial
-do- Mngd Cap -do- Mngd Inv	350.71 764.11	369.18 804.34 1295.85		:::	-do- Acc Equity initial -do- Acc
					Pized int inkial
COMMERCIAL St Release 1 Un Ver Ann Acc (5) 2	1111142	• - •	•10.02	•••	Inti Initial -do- Acc
Var Ann (5) : Prime: Managed Prime: UK Equity Prime: Int Equity Prime: Property Prime: Eduity	123.48 536.50 711.10	364.80 748.60	-19.38 -11.70 -18.90	:::	Nih amer johial -do- Acc Paci(k: initial
Prime: Int Equity	367.70	387.10 279.00	~ 8.90		-do- Acc Property Initial
Prime Index-Lak	193.20	200.40	- 0.30 - 0.10 - 0.20		-do- Acc Index-Lake Initi
Prime: Cash	zaka ION LI	240.70 FE			-de-Acc Deposit initial -de-Acc
CONFEDERAT Lytton Way, Str. 6/438 744840	CERGO.	Herts St	SI ZNN		Euro initial -do-acc
Managed Fund Equity II	1465.60 2211.60	1542.70 2328.00	- 1.90 - 1.90	:::	
For Cours see Wi					HALIFAX LIF PO Box 285, Yo Life Funds
EAGLE STAR Montpellier Dri	LLIFE A	SSURAI	NCE GLB 11	Q.	Poundation Balanced
00342 221311 Life Funds				•	Opportunity Deposit
172 With Pite (SAG)	116.30		+ 0.20		Sension Funds



100 Temple Stre 0117 984 7777				Fad Interest Ace International Ace	291.30 314.60	307.30 331.90	+ J.10
Equity : Pixed Interest :	214.60	•••	•31.90 • 3.30	Managed Acc Property Acc	286.80 213.50	302.60 225.30	• 6.80 · ·
Property : Deposit :	477.80 329.40		+ 1.00 + 0.30	Spec Mid Acc	172.10 231.50	181.60 244.2D	• 0.10 ···
Mitted : Indexed Stock !	780.50 250.50		+16.90	Spec Mid Acc Japan Equity Acc N Amer Acc	. 529°30	105-80 270.40	+11.00
International I Equity A :	345.10 297.30 229.80 259.30 193.10 255.60 195.50	:::	+ 8.40 + 7.40	Pecific Acc European Acc	140.30 288.50	148.00 304.40	• 3.20 • 9.50
Fixed Int A 2 Property A 2	229.80 239.30		+ 0.50	}			
Deposit A : Mixed A :	193.10 255.60	•••	+ 0.20 + 5.60	PEARL ASSUR	, Lynch	Wood, P	destatores
Index Stock A 1	195.50		+ 1.30 + 5.30	PE26FY. 81733 4 law Prop Dist	70 470 46.00	153.70	- 030
International A ² Equity P ² Pixed Int P ² Property P ²	1114.90 720.10		. 24 00	Prop Act (Gross) Inv Equity	351.10 792.60	369,60	- 0.50 •52.60
Property P 1 Deposit P 1	375.50 397.60 750.80		• 4.20 • 0.50 • 0.30	lgy Managed Rei Managed	1366.20	1226.70	+30.80 +35.80
Deposit P‡ Mixed P‡ Index Stock P‡	750.80 288.30		•19.60 • 0.60	For Provident Mu			
International Pi	116.40	•••	*13,40				
LONDON & M Wieslade Park	IANCH Exter E	ESTER XS IDS.	ASSCE 92392 283456	PRUDENTIAL			
lav Trust Cup? -do- Acc!	640.40		* 140 * 400	Nelboru Rars, i 9171 405 9222			
Property Cap 1 -do- Acc 1	250.00 250.00		+ 0.20	Managed	449.50	489.10	- 040
Fad Interest Cap ! -do- Acc !			+ 0.70	PRUDENTIAL	INDIV	TOUAL	LIFE ED
Fad Interest Cap 1 do-Acc 2 equity Cap 1 do-Acc 2 faternal Cap 1 do-Acc 2 do-Acc 2 Flessbie Cap 1	412.00		+ 7.50	l Stephen Street. 0[7] 568 3278	Londer	wiP2	AP
Internal Cap I	200.00	•	+14.30 + 3.90 + 7.50	Managed Pured	1957.10 2272.30	1112.80 2391.90	+17.60 +37.30
Gid Deposit Cap:	197.50 288.10		- 0.10	inii Fund Fixed Interest	904.00 676.10	846.40 711.70	• 1.50
Flexible Cop I -do- Act I	109.10 755.10		+ 5.90 +1!.30	Property Fund Cash Fund	525.40	\$53.10 427.60	+ 0.60
Moneymaker Fd.1 Capital Growth 1	572.90		+ 7,60 -43.90	Pacific Basin N American Fd	344.10	362.30 487.60	• 5.40 • 19.50
=				Ruro Pund Balanced Pund	425.00 209.60	448.50 220,70	+17.80 + 3.50
M&G Victoria Road, C 01245 206206	helaufo	rd, Esse	CM11FB	Strategic Fund	235.60	248.10	+ 6.30
Arner Bond Acc Arner Rec Bond	861.70	740.40 904.90	•28.80 •33.50	ROYAL HERIT	AGE LI	IFE ASS	SURANCE
Am Smir Cos Bd Australasia Bd	144 TO	W1.60	+1340	Peterborough Be PE2 6GG, 01733	erioca 1 99008	Park, Pe	terboroegi
Australasia Bd Controdity Bond Deposit Bond Acc	405.70 401.60	421.80	• 9.30	Mult Grow (459 T	981.60		
Equity Borid ACC European Bd Acc	1906.20 SECURO	2033. O 609.90	•32.20 •27.90	Op Prop Op Equity	555.40 1405.30	961,30 985,70 1479,30 790,90 1124,70	• 230 •30.80
Extra Yld Bd Acc Gill Bond Acc	1032.50 537.70	1084.20 564.70	+17.70 + 1.80		713-40 1068-50	790.90 1124.70	
Gold Bond Acc High Yield Bond	150.30 423.30	157,90 444,601	+ 3.10	Op Deposis Jepan Smir	436.30 156.70	454.30 164.90	+ 0.40
ESTR YIO 80 ACC GEIT BOND ACC GOID BOND ACC High Yield BOND Index-Link Gr Bd International Bd Ismen Bond Acc	235.50 948.50	247,40 996,00	- 0.20 +33.00	Nanaged Gth British	504.50	531.00	-10.50 -12.40 - 1.70
Japan Sin Cos Ac	197.60	27.50	• 3.70	Global Bond Gold Share	124,50 82,70	131.10 87.10 361.20	
Prop Bond Acc	511.90	537.60	•26.10 - 1.00	Japan UK Smir Cos		607,40	-34.70 - 6.50
Rec Bond Acc	1022.00	10/3.20	*1,340	Mngd Gro≠th	605.30	638.20	-19.70
S East Asia Bd Act	318.50	334.50	• 6.90				
				ROYAL LIPE II	NSURA	NCE al 160 1	Lie
MGM ASSURA MGM House, F BNII 20Y, 81908 UK Empley	NCE ferme R	and. Wo	ching	ROYAL LIFE II New Hall Place, 0431 239 3000 Royal Life Unit Liz	iked		
MGM ASSURA MGM Hodge, F BNII 20Y. 01908 UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits	NCE terme R 204631 310.00	325.40	* 7.40 + 11.70	ROYAL LIFE II New Hall Place, 0151 259 3000 Royal Life Unit Liz Managed Fund	iked		
MGM ASSURA MGM House, F BNII 2074. BI908 UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American	NCE feme R 204631 31000 481.40 138.50 199.60	325.40 506.80 136.30 210.20	• 7.40 • 11.70 • 3.00 • 4.80	OISI 239 3000 Royal Life Unit Liz Managed Fund SAVE & PROSI	nked 517.20 PER	544.40	+10-20
MGM ASSURA MGM House, F BNII 2074. BI908 UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American	NCE feme R 204631 31000 481.40 138.50 199.60	325.40 506.80 136.30 210.20	+ 7.40 + 11.70 + 13.00 + 11.50 + 11.50 + 17.00	Royal Life Unit Liz Managed Fund SAVE & PROSI 16-22 Western Ra RMI M.B. 61701	rked 517.20 PER sed, Ran 74446	544.4D mford, E	+10-20
MGM ASSURA MGM House, F BNII 20'V, BI903 UK Equity Acc Special Sits Acc Special Sits Acc North American N American Acc Pacific Basin Pacific Basin Acc	NCE ferme Po 1204631 31000 481.40 128.50 199.60 294.90 336.20 572.30	325.40 906.80 135.30 210.20 284.20 441.30 353.90	**************************************	GIST 297 3000 Royal Life Unit Lif Managed Fund SAVE & PROSI 16-22 Western Re RMI 3LB. 61701 7 But Inv Press Deposit Fund 22	PER 17.20 PER 10d, Ros 70.4466 97.10 423.70	544.4D saford, E	+10-20
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, B SNII 207, 8998 UK Equity UK Equity Ac- special Sits Ace North American Namerican Ace Pacific Basin Ace Thee Inderest Flazed Interest Ace	NCE 120451 20451 31000 481.40 128.50 199.60 2419.20 572.30 311.30 487.20 189.30	325.40 506.80 135.30 210.20 254.20 441.30 353.90 549.80 329.80	* 7.40 * 11.70 * 3.00 * 4.80 * 11.50 * 17.00 * 9.10 * 1.100	OHN 239 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROS 16-22 Western Re RMI 3LB. 61708 Bal Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gift Fund Global Equity FG	PER med, Res 7517.20 PER med, Res 77.10 423.70 530.40 297.90	544.40 mford, E 102.80 448.40 666.00 315.30	+10.20
MGM ASSURA MGM Hoone, F BNII 207, 19908 UE Equity UE Equity Acc Special Sits Acc North American North American North American North American Pacific Basin Acc Fleed Interest Fleed interest Fleed interest Property Property Property Deposit	NYCE (4000) (100	32.40 30.60 136.30 20.20 20.20 20.20 20.20 20.20 310.00 310.00 310.00	* 7.40 * 11.70 * 11.70 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10 * 1.10	GIST 29 3002 Royal Life Unit Lin Managed Fund SAVE & PROSI 16-22 Western Re RMI 318. 67701 Ball Inv Pund Deposit Fund (2) Gift Fund	PER med, Res 7517.20 PER med, Res 77.10 423.70 530.40 297.90	544.40 aford, E 102.50 448.40 666.00 315.30 133.00	+10-20
MGM ASSURA MGM Hoone, F SNII 22V, 19908 UK Equity UK Equity AX Special Sits ACE NOVIN AMERICA NAMERICA ACE Pacific Basila Pacific Basila Paci	NCS Seeme 9. 1204631 31000 481.49 128.50 199.60 244.90 336.20 336.20 336.20 336.20 336.20 336.20 327.30 487.20 189.30 189.30 189.30 189.30 189.30 189.30 189.30 189.30	32,40 30,50 116,30 210,20 264,20 441,30 559,80 512,90 312,90 310,00 163,90 34,90	- 7.40 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.80	OSS 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western R. RMI 318-8700 RMI property Fund Global Equity For Property Fund 466 AG Bond Fund	PER 917.20 PER med, Ron 764966 97.10 423.70 630.40 297.90 125.60 106.30	544.40 nford, E 102.50 448.40 660.00 315.30 133.00 176.00	+10.20
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, 1976 Shill 2071, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American N American N American Ender Peacific Beatin Acc Peacific Beatin Acc Peacific Beatin Acc Peacific Beatin Acc Pinger Truperty Acc Deposit Acc Managod Acc Managod Acc	NCE Series 98 1204631 31000 481.40 128.50 199.60 294.90 419.20 336.23 877.20 189.30 189.30 294.50 285.70 285.70 285.90 471.60	32a.40 32a.40 35a.50 135.30 204.20 244.30 254.90 324.90 310.00 163.90 254.90 46.90 46.90 46.90 46.90	* 7.40 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Westers Roy RM 1348-8700 RM 110-Posts Roy Glib Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund 466 AG Sond Fund SCOTTISH AG SCOTTIS	PER 917.20 PER med, Ron 764966 97.10 423.70 630.40 297.90 125.60 106.30	544.40 nford, E 102.50 448.40 660.00 315.30 133.00 176.00	+10.20
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, 1976 SNII 2079, 1976 SNII 2079, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American Assurance Pacific Beats Pacific Beats Pacific Beats Pacific Beats Pacific Beats Pacific Beats Property Property Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc MERCHANT IF S Refebblements	NCE Serse 9. 200631 310.00 128.50 199.60 294.90 419.20 336.20 522.30 522.30 522.30 522.30 522.30 522.30 523.50 47.60 523.50 523.	328-40 328-40 396-80 135-30 284-20 441-30 351-90 341-90 310.00 163-90 254-90 463-90 463-90 463-90 463-90 463-90 463-90 463-90 463-90 463-90	7.40 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70 11.70	983 239 3009 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re RMI 1818. 87781 1 Rad Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Global Equity Fo	PER md, Ron 7517.20 PER md, Ron 764966 97.10 423.70 423.70 105.00 106.30 FCABLITTEEL GL	544.40 mfard, E 102.80 448.40 606.00 133.00 176.00	+10.20 -1.30 24 + 1.30 24 + 0.50 63 + 2.00 81 + 6.50 + 0.50 6.6 + 0.10
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, 1970 SNII 2071, 1970 UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American N American N American Heele Pacific Beatin Acc Pacific Beatin Acc Beatin Beatin Acc Beatin Beatin Beatin Acc Beating Beating Be	NCE learner Ro 200451 31000 481.40 128.50 199.50 294.90 419.20 316.20 316.20 313.30 497.20 189.30 294.50 471.50 47	125.40 506.80 115.30 20.20 20.20 24.20 241.30 37.90 57.90 57.90 103.90 254.90 36.90 49.50 ORS	**************************************	983 239 3009 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re RMI 1818. 87781 1 Rad Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Global Equity Fo Folked Equity Fo Folked Fond SCOTTISH AM 50 St Vincent S 5041 268 2523	PER md, Rom 7517.20 PER md, Rom 764966 97.10 423.70 423.70 105.00 105.00 HCABLITTEEL GL	544.40 mfard, E 102.80 448.40 606.00 133.00 176.00	+10.20 -1.30 24 + 1.30 24 + 0.50 63 + 6.50 + 6.50 + 6.50
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, Pé SNII 227, 1981 III 227, 1981 UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Acc. North American Acc Port of Manerican Acc Property Acc Deposit Property Acc Deposit Deposit Acc Managed Acc Managed Acc Managed Acc Managed Acc Managed Acc Managed Acc Mana	NCE learner Ro 200451 31000 481.40 128.50 199.50 294.90 419.20 316.20 316.20 313.30 497.20 189.30 294.50 471.50 47	125.40 506.80 115.30 20.20 20.20 24.20 241.30 37.90 57.90 57.90 103.90 254.90 36.90 49.50 ORS	**************************************	983 239 3009 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re RMI 1818. 87781 1 Rad Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Global Equity Fo Folked Equity Fo Folked Fond SCOTTISH AM 50 St Vincent S 5041 268 2523	PER md, Rom 7517.20 PER md, Rom 764966 97.10 423.70 423.70 105.00 105.00 HCABLITTEEL GL	544.40 mfard, E 102.80 448.40 606.00 133.00 176.00	+10.20 -1.30 24 + 1.30 24 + 0.50 63 + 6.50 + 6.50 + 6.50
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, Pé SINI 227, 1981 I 227, 1981 UK Equity UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Six Special Six Special Six Special Six Special Six Acc North American Acc Port of the American Acc Property Acc Deposit Read Interest Acc Property Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc Menaged Acc	ANCE Sterne B. 204631 31000 481.40 128.50 199.50 294.90 313.30 199.50 294.50 199.30 294.50 199.30 471.60 ANCE ST. 205.513.70 772.40 493.30 493	33.40 33.40 316.30 116.30 116.30 264.20 264.20 36.80 310.00 163.90 346.90 49.50 0RS 681.70 700.40 965.10	- 7.40 11.70	983 239 3009 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re RMI 1818. 87781 1 Rad Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Global Equity Fo Folked Equity Fo Folked Fond SCOTTISH AM 50 St Vincent S 5041 268 2523	PER md, Rom 7517.20 PER md, Rom 764966 97.10 423.70 423.70 105.00 105.00 HCABLITTEEL GL	544.40 mfard, E 102.80 448.40 606.00 133.00 176.00	+10.20 -1.30 24 + 1.30 24 + 0.50 63 + 6.50 + 6.50 + 6.50
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, Pie SNII 227. SUIT Equity UK Equity UK Equity UK Equity AK Special Six Special Six Acc North American Special Six Acc North American Facel Interest Facel Interest F	ANCE Sterne B. 204631 31000 481.40 128.50 199.50 294.90 313.30 199.50 294.50 199.30 294.50 199.30 471.60 ANCE ST. 205.513.70 772.40 493.30 493	33.40 33.40 316.30 116.30 116.30 264.20 264.20 36.80 310.00 163.90 346.90 49.50 0RS 681.70 700.40 965.10	- 7.40 11.70	983 239 3009 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re RMI 1818. 87781 1 Rad Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Global Equity Fo Folked Equity Fo Folked Fond SCOTTISH AM 50 St Vincent S 5041 268 2523	PER md, Rom 7517.20 PER md, Rom 764966 97.10 423.70 423.70 105.00 105.00 HCABLITTEEL GL	544.40 mfard, E 102.80 448.40 606.00 133.00 176.00	+10.20 -1.30 24 + 1.30 24 + 0.50 63 + 6.50 + 6.50 + 6.50
MGM ASSURA MGM Heese, 1976 Shill 2071, 1976 Shill 2071, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American N American N American Heese Pecific Beats Acc Fleed Interest Fleed Interest Fleed Interest Property Acc Deposit Acc Munaged Acc Munaged Acc Munaged Acc MERCHANT II St Bardakense Briefel BSI 2NH MUT East Will Staged Munaged Sits Property City Edged Munaged Sits Property City Edged Munaged Fleed Munaged Fleed	ANCE Sterne B. 204631 31000 481.40 128.50 199.50 294.90 313.30 199.50 294.50 199.30 294.50 199.30 471.60 ANCE ST. 205.513.70 772.40 493.30 493	33.40 33.40 316.30 116.30 116.30 264.20 264.20 36.80 310.00 163.90 346.90 49.50 0RS 681.70 700.40 965.10	+ 7.40 + 111.70 + 120 + 14.50	983 239 3009 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re RMI 1818. 87781 1 Rad Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Global Equity Fo Folked Equity Fo Folked Fond SCOTTISH AM 50 St Vincent S 5041 268 2523	PER md, Rom 7517.20 PER md, Rom 764966 97.10 423.70 423.70 105.00 105.00 HCABLITTEEL GL	544.40 mfard, E 102.80 448.40 606.00 133.00 176.00	+10.20 -1.30 24 + 1.30 24 + 0.50 63 + 6.50 + 6.50 + 6.50
MGM ASSURA MGM Heene, pro BNII 207, 190 UK Equity UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American A American Acc Pacific Beats Pacific Beats Mempgol Acc Mempgol Acc Mempgo	NICES Seeme B. Seeme	32.40 32.40 35.50 110.20 110.20 241.30 378.00 3	**************************************	OST 239 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re 16-22 Western Re RMI J.H. 67701 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Bond Fund SCOTTISH AM BO St Vinerasi St 044 248 2222 Equity Fixed Inversat St 104ex-Linked Linternational Property Cash Managed Managed Westin Pres Cap Westin Pres Cap Westin Pres Cap	PER med, Rem Med	544.40 mford, E 102.80 448.40 448.40 448.40 133.00 176.00 203.30 203.	+10.20 +1.30 24 +1.30 25 +0.50 65 +2.00 51 +6.50 +0.50 65 +0.10 +1.10 +0.20
MGM ASSURAMGM Heere, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity OK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American Realth Pecific Beath Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Fleet Interest Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc II St Rachalomere Briend Sit Part Sale Site Property Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc II St Rachalomere Briend Sit Part Sale Site Property Olit Edged Lancerest Fund Managed Fd Into Equity North American Par East Into Equity North American Par East Intl Currency Intlements Interest Page 1867 Currency Interest Page 1867 Curre	NCE lease R 1 1 2 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 4 3	328-40 328-40 328-40 305-80 116-30 126-30 127-30	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Sond Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM SO St Vincent S 1044 248 2228 Equity Fixed Inversational Property Cash Managed Life Fund Life Saleguard Visuals Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap SCOTTISH EQU	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Heere, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity OK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American Realth Pecific Beath Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Fleet Interest Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc II St Rachalomere Briend Sit Part Sale Site Property Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc II St Rachalomere Briend Sit Part Sale Site Property Olit Edged Lancerest Fund Managed Fd Into Equity North American Par East Into Equity North American Par East Intl Currency Intlements Interest Page 1867 Currency Interest Page 1867 Curre	NCE lease R 1 1 2 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 4 3	328-40 328-40 328-40 305-80 116-30 126-30 127-30	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Sond Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM SO St Vincent S 1044 248 2228 Equity Fixed Inversational Property Cash Managed Life Fund Life Saleguard Visuals Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap SCOTTISH EQU	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Heere, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity OK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American Realth Pecific Beath Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Fleet Interest Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc II Sits State Shallonered Bristo Sits Pecific Sits P	NCE lease R 1 1 2 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 2 4 3 1 2 4 3	328-40 328-40 328-40 305-80 116-30 126-30 127-30	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Sond Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM SO St Vincent S 1044 248 2228 Equity Fixed Inversational Property Cash Managed Life Fund Life Saleguard Visuals Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap SCOTTISH EQU	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Heere, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 SINI 2079, 1976 UK Equity UK Equity OK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American N American Realth Pecific Beath Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Fleet Interest Pecific Beath Acc Fleet Interest Acc Deposit Acc Managed Acc II Sits State Shallonered Bristo Sits Pecific Sits P	NCE Series 31000 120451 31000 120451 31000 120451 31000 1205	300.00 155.30 25	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Sond Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM SO St Vincent S 1044 248 2228 Equity Fixed Inversational Property Cash Managed Life Fund Life Saleguard Visuals Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap SCOTTISH EQU	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Heate, pid SINI 207. BINI 207. B	NCE Server S 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1	300.00 155.30 15	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Sond Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM SO St Vincent S 1044 248 2228 Equity Fixed Inversational Property Cash Managed Life Fund Life Saleguard Visuals Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap SCOTTISH EQU	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Heate, pid SINI 207. BINI 207. B	NCE Server S 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1	300.00 155.30 15	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Sond Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM SO St Vincent S 1044 248 2228 Equity Fixed Inversational Property Cash Managed Life Fund Life Saleguard Visuals Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap Westich Pres Cap SCOTTISH EQU	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Heene, Pie BNI 207. BNI 207. SINI 207. Special Six Special Six Acc North American Pacific Banta Acc Pacifi	NCE Server S. 190451 31000 120451 310000 120451 3100000 120451 310000 120451 310000 120451 310000 120451 310000 120451 310000 120451 3100000 120451 3100000 120451 3100000 120451 3100000 120451 31000000 120451 3100000000000000000000000000000000000	000.00 Wo 000.00 115.30	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-12 Western Re 16-12 Western Re RMI J.H. & 67001 Rai Inv Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Global Equity Fo Property Fund (46) AG Bond Fund Good Fund SO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM BO St Vincent S SCOTTISH AM BO St Vincent S Guilly Fixed Inversit S Guilly Fixed International Property Cash Managed Managed Vacalin Pres Cap Wealth Pres Cap Wealth Pres Cap Wealth Pres Cap SCOTTISH EDO SCOTT	PER med, R.m. 645.70 105.20 10	544.40 aferd, E 102.80 448.40 466.00 315.30 176.00 2222.37 577.60 344.30 364.30 364.00 182.40	*10.20 *1.30 24 *0.50 65 *2.00 £1 *0.50 65 *0.10 *19.50 *10
MGM ASSURAMGM Home, pro BNI 207, 190 BNI 207, 190 UK Equity UK Equity UK Equity Acc Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Special Sits Acc North American North American Pacific Beatin Acc Practic Beatin Pacific Beatin Acc Practic Beatin Pacific Beatin Acc Practic Beatin Pacific Beatin Menchant Beatin But Beatin But Equity Office Beatin But Equity Office Beatin But Equity Overlease For East Intl Currency Intl Equity Overlease For East Intl Eduity Intl Ed	NCE Research 1 125.50 110.00 125.50 110.00 125.50 110.00 1125.50 1125.	326.00 135.30 13	**************************************	OSE 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re 16-12 Western 16-	PER Reserved	544.40 E afterd, E 448.40 148.40 178.	+10.20 +13.0 24 + 0.55 65 + 2.00 £1 + 0.50 6.6 + 0.
MGM ASSUEAM MGM Heater, Piet SINI 207. BSINI	NCE Research 1 125.50 110.00 125.50 110.00 125.50 110.00 1125.50 1125.	326.00 135.30 13	**************************************	OSE 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re 16-22 Western Re 16-12 Western	PER Rend Rend Per Rend Rend Rend Rend Rend Rend Rend Rend	544.40 E effect, E e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	+10.20 +1.30 1 +1.30 1 +1.30 1 +1.30 1 +1.30 1 +1.30
MGM ASSUFAM MGM Heate, Pid SINI 227, 1881 227, 228 SINI 227, 238 SINI 238	NCE Server S 1000 1 100	130.00 135.00 13	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS No.22 Western Re Red 110 Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Deposit Fund (2) Gith Fund Deposit Fund (3) Gith Fund SOUTTISH AM SO St Vineral St O941 288 252 Equity Fixed Interest Index-Linked International Property Cash Managed Cash M	FER Red Red (42.17) 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	544.40 Effect, E 244.50 E 244.50 E 213.50 E 213.	+10.20 +1.30 LA +1.30 LA +1.30 LA +0.50 6.5 +1.00 LA +1.50 +1.60
MGM ASSURAMGM Heene, Pie SINI 2074. BINI 2074 EN SINI 2074 EN SPECIAL STREET AND	NCE State 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	350.60 155.30 15	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re 16-12 Western	THE STATE OF	544.40 Entered, E entered 544.40 Entered 55.40 Entered 55.40 Entered 544.40 Enter	+10.20 +10.20 +1.30 2.4 +0.35 6.5 +1.00 2.1 +0.50 6.5 +0.50 6.5 +0.10 +10.00
MGM ASSUFAM MGM Heate, Pid SINI 227, 1881 227, 228 SINI 227, 238 SINI 238	NCE State 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	350.60 155.30 15	**************************************	OST 129 3000 Royal Life Unit Life Managed Fund SAVE & PROSS 16-22 Western Re 16-12 Western	THE STATE OF	544.40 Entered, E entered 544.40 Entered 55.40 Entered 55.40 Entered 544.40 Enter	+10.20 +1.30 LA +1.30 LA +1.30 LA +0.50 6.5 +1.00 LA +1.50 +1.60

Pen Worldwide 158.90 167.40 • 4.30	Property Growth Property Fund 2 to 60.60 0.30
SCOTTISH MUTUAL ASSURANCE	-do- Acc : 634-10 0.20 Agricultural Fd : 930.10 0.50
109 St Vincent Street, Glasgow G25HN 8141 248 6521	-do-Act 885.60 0.40 Abbey Nat Pd 1 502.30 0.30
Flex Fund (35) 2372.60 2446.00	ADDET NELACCE 345/40 1220
Safety Fund 293.30 308.70 + 3.40 Growth Fund 318.20 335.00 + 7.00	Investment Pd = 522.50 14.00 Investment (A) = 499.20 13.30
Opportunity Fd 320.00 336.40 • 5.50 Cash Fund 193.60 203.80 • 0.20	Equity : 1953.40 \$2.10 Equity Acc : 1857.70 19.50
European Fund 534.40 562.60 +23.90 Glits & Fud Ini 250.50 263.70 + 1.10	Money Fund : 541.00 0.30
Index-Linked Fd 206 30 217 20	Actuaria Pd : 853 70 12.70
International Pd 361.30 380.40 • 9.90 North American 398.00 419.00 +17.80	GB1-Edged Fd 1 464.80 1.50 -do- Acc 1 464.80 1.50
Property Fund 136.80 144.10	KELIT AJURUNY 1441.10 E.D
UK Smaller 334.60 352.30 • 0.40	Bidg Soc Life 1 254.20 0.20
SCOTTISH PROVIDENT	<u>.</u> .
6 St Andrews Square, Edinburgh EH2.ZYA 0(3) \$56 9181	SUN LIFE OF CANADA
Mixed 767.50 987.00 + 6.00	Besingview, Besingstoke, Hants GZI 2DZ Dearing: 01250 841414
Equity 408.60 430.20 + 5.30 International 343.50 361.70 + 8.90	Growth acc 1 2108.40 +33.75 Managed Acc 1 1151.9025.70
Property 259.40 273.30 + 1.80	Equity Account: 1773.3091.40
Index Linked 207.80 218.90 • 0.10	Fronts Fund Acc 763 30 973 471 - LA 30
Formerly Prolific	Prop Fund Acc 296.40 312.00 + 0.40 Fixed int Fd Acc 383.00 403.20 0.30
Bal Gwth Mogd 1080.00 1149.00 +16.10 Cash Fund 375.50 395.70 + 0.30	Money Fund Acc 245.90 258.90 + 0.20 Indx-Lnk Scs Ac 233.40 245.70 - 0.80
Property Fund 335.90 354.00	Pers Pens Acci 1 2823.3040.50
Fad Interest Fund 580.80 612 0 + 260	Pens Guarantee 313.80 330.37 + 0.60
international 484.60 515.60 +13.60 High income 1028.20 1093.90 +13.20	Pens Equity 504.10 530.77 - 1.70 Pens Property 351.30 369.87 • 3.40
Far East 560.60 596.40 + 6.20 North American 919.30 978.00 +38.80	Pens Fixed int 378.20 378.1 + 3.10 Pens inti 312.40 328.9 - 18.20
Special Sits 916.80 975.40 • 6.60 Technology 1245.50 1325.00 • 61.60	Pens Money 272.80 287.2 + 0.35
Extra Income Pd 551.40 569.00 • 960	Pens Indx-Lekal 229,70 241.5 + 0.50
Europeum 219.40 217.70 • 7.90	
Adventurous Mg 275.80 290.70 - 5.70 Secure Mgd 191.40 201.70 + 2.00	SUN LIFE UNIT St James Barton, Bristol BSWSL
Equity inc Dist 190.40 198.50 • 2.10 4.04 Managed Dist 131.00 138.10 • 1.30 4.67	O17 942691
Henderson Investment Bonds	Managed Acc 1214.10 1278.C •21.90 Property Acc 446.70 470.3 - 1.90
North America 528.30 562.10 + 2.60	Equity Acc 2160.80 2274.6 +5 80 Pixed in Acc 496.20 S22.4 + 1.30
Far East Fund \$51.00 589.40 -33.40 Global Managed \$90.10 627.80 + 1.90	Cash Acc 368.10 366.1 + 0.20 Amer Equity Acc 635.80 869.1 +25.40
Deposit Fund 253,10 200,50 + 0,20 Prime Residential 145,00 153,30 + 0,10	Japan Acc 258.50 272.: - 0.50
European Fund 382 20 406.60 150	Pacific Acc 384.90 405.; -10.90 Far Eastern Acc 826.40 269.5 -16.00
Page 2016 - 0.30 87.30 - 0.30	International Act 736.20 775.0 • 4.50 Distribution Fund 336.30 354.1 • 4.80 5.30
SCOTTISH WIDOWS	European 269,70 283 +13,10 Defind Dist 222,80 234.t + 3,60
PO Bex 902, Edimburgh EH to 58U 0131 455 6000	
0/31 655 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10	
0151 e55 6000 107 Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37,10 107 Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35,60 107 Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -34,10	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place, Andonez, Hast, SPHIRE
0.54 e25 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -34.10 Inv Cash 353.20 171.80 -0.20 Mixed Fund 611.50 643.80 -15.90	TSE LIFE LTD Chariton Place, Andovez, Hast, SP10 IRE 07204 346578 Managend Fund 301,20 401,3 + 8,50
0134 625 6000 Into Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Into Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Into Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -35.60 Into Cash 353.20 371.80 -0.20 Mband Fund 611.50 643.80 -15.90 Equity Fund 781.00 822.20 -22.20 Property Fund 285.00 300.10 -0.20	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place. Andover. Has. SPH IRE 01204 3650s. Managed Fund 381,20 401,X + 8,50 Property Fund 28,10 251,80 + 0,20
0134 625 6000 Into Pol 1 1357 90 1357 90 -37.10 Into Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Into Pol 3 1550 1290.10 -35.60 Into Pol 3 1550 1250.10 -35.60 Into Cash 353.20 371,80 -0.20 Mband Fund 611,50 653.20 -15.90 Equity Fund 781,00 872.20 -22.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fol 621.30 654.10 +30.40 International Fol 621.30 654.10 +30.40	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place. Andover. Has. SP10 IRE 01264 3650s. Managed Fund 381,20 401,3 4,50 Properly Fund 291,0 251,00 4,00 Fixed linears Fo 260,00 201,00 4,90 Money Fund 223,00 235,60 4,010
0134 625 60000 1377.90 1377.90 -377.10 109 Pol 1 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 109 Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 109 Pol 3 155.00 1215.90 -34.10 109 Pol 3 155.00 1215.90 -34.10 109 Pol 3 1371.00 132.30 -15.90 129 Pol 3 130 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20 130.10 -15.20	TSE LIFE LTD Chariboa Flace, Andovez, Has. SPHIRE 07204 366573 Managed Fund 301,20 401,3 + 8,90 Property Fund 289,10 251,30 + 0,20 Fixed Interest Fd 280,00 280,10 4,99
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Cash 353.20 371.80 -0.20 Mbasel Fund 611.50 643.20 -15.90 Equity Fund 781.00 822.20 -22.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 Interputional Fol 621.10 654.10 +30.40 Interputional Fol 621.10 654.10 +30.40 Interputional Fol 621.10 654.10 +30.40 Indexed Stock Fol 229.20 241.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.80 269.40 -0.20	TSB LIFE LTD Chartlon Place. Andovez. Hast. SP10 IRE 01204 345557 Managed Fund 301.20 401.3
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377 90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -36.10 Inv Cash 353.20 771 80 -0.20 Mitted Fund 611.50 653.20 -15.90 Bquity Fund 781.00 872.20 -272.20 Property Pund 285.00 300.10 -0.20 Interputional Fil 621.10 654.10 -30.40 Interputional Fil 621.10 654.10 -30.40 Indexed Stock Fil 229.70 341.90 -1.30 Indexed Stock Fil 229.70 341.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.80 204.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE SKANDIA LIFE	TSE LIFE LTD Chariton Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01204 36678 Managed Fund 391,20 251,00 + 0.20 Flored Interest Fd 260,00 280,10 + 0.20 Money Fund 223,00 255,00 + 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 + 14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windson House, Telford, Shropaire 01402 262,29
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Cosh 353.20 171.80 -0.20 Mbasel Fund 611.50 643.20 -15.90 Equity Fund 781.00 822.20 -22.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 Interputional Fol 621.10 654.10 +30.40 Interputional Fol 621.10 654.10 +30.40 Interputional Fol 621.10 654.10 +30.40 Indexed Stock Fol 229.20 241.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.80 269.40 -0.20	TSB LIFE LTD Chardion Place. Andovez. Hast. SP10 IRE 01204 148567. Managed Fund 301.20 401.3 8.50 Property Fund 291.00 51.00 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 200.00 201.00 0.50 Money Fund 251.00 545.40 +14.40 WINDSOR LIFE Wandsor House. Telford. Shropaire 01922 29209. Managed Bond 551.90 1002.00 20.30 Money Fund 551.90 1002.00 20.30
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377 90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 15500 1215.90 -36.10 Inv Cash 353.20 771 80 -0.20 Mixed Fund 611.50 683.20 -15.90 Bquity Fund 781.00 822.20 -22.20 Property Pund 285.00 300.10 -0.20 Interputional Fil 621.10 654.10 -30.40 Interputional Fil 621.10 654.10 -30.40 Indened Stock Fil 229.70 281.90 -0.10 Indened Stock Fil 229.70 281.90 -0.20 Indened Stock Fil 229.70 -0.20 Indened Stock Fil 229.70 -0.20 In	TSB LIFE LTD Chardion Place. Andovez. Hast. SP10 IRE 01204 M5675. Managed Fund 381.20 401.3 • 8.90 Properly Fund 291.00 51.00 • 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 26.00 201.0 • 0.20 Money Fund 25.00 25.00 • 0.10 Equity Fund 518.00 565.40 • 14.40 WINDSOR LIFE Wandsor House. Telford. Shroyaire 01922 22529 Managed Bond 551.00 102.00 25.30 Equity Fund 50.00 40.50 M.50 Equity Fund 76.60 941.50 M.50 Equity Fund 76.60 941.50 M.50 Fixed Interest 338.00 36.60 100
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1550 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Cash 333.20 371.80 0.20 Inv Cash 333.20 371.80 0.20 Inv Cash Pand 501.00 802.20 0.22 International Fe 621.00 802.20 0.22 International Fe 621.00 1694.10 0.20 Indexed Stock Fel 229.70 261.90 0.10 Indexed Stock Fel 229.70 261.90 0.10 SKANDIA LIFE Sizandia House, Partiand Textrace, Southumptons SOP 752X. 07703 334411 Managed Acc 518.50 545.70 5.30 Equity Acc 603.00 71.90 0.12.30 International Acc 465.90 637.20 -2.71	TSB LIFE LTD Chartlon Place. Andovez. Hast. SP10 IRE 0120 J4657 301.20 401.3 4.50 Properly Fund 29.10 51.80 +0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 26.00 20.10 +0.50 Money Fund 22.00 25.60 +0.10 Equity Fund 518.00 545.60 +0.10 WINDSOR LIFE Windows Horse. Telford. Staropaire 01402 23200 451.90 1002.00 42.30 Equity Fund 518.00 1002.00 42.30 Equity Fund 74.00 772.90 Equity Fund 74.00 74.50 1002.00 42.30 Equity Fund 74.00 441.50 24.50 Funderiners 33.80 756.40 1.00
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1195.00 1215.90 -35.00 Inv Pol 3 1195.00 1215.90 -35.00 Inv Pol 3 1195.00 122.00 -32.00 International Fol 621.30 654.10 -30.40 International Fol 621.30 654.10 -30.40 Indeed Stock Fol 621.30 149.90 -0.10 Indeed Stock Fol 621.30 Indeed Stock Fol 621.3	TSE LIFE LTD Charthon Place, Andover, Hast, SP10 IRE 07204 345078 Mandaged Fund 301,20 401,32 8,85 Frupeny Fund 239,10 51,80 0.20 Fixed interest Fd 200,00 201,10 0.50 Money Fund 223,00 235,60 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Window House Telford, Shropaire Managed Bond 431,00 1002,00 22,30 Money Fund 354,00 44,50 24,50 Equity Fund 754,00 44,50 24,50 Fixed interest 338,00 346,00 44,00 Greisham Franchington 481,20 484,00 Greisham Franchington 481,20 885,50 28,90
DISI 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377 90 1357 90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.10 Inv Cash 333.20 371.80 -0.20 Mitted Fund 611.50 643.80 -15.90 Bquity Fund 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fe 621.00 654.10 -30.40 Finded interest Fed 642.00 466.80 -1.30 Indened Stock Fed 229.70 243.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.80 269.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Standils House, Partland Terrace, Sendils House, Portland Terrace, Standils House, Partland Terrace, Liputy Acc 163.60 719.50 -12.20 International Acc 65.90 637.20 -2.20 Froperty 250.60 637.20 -2.20 Froperty 250.60 630.70 -12.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO	TSE LIFE LTD Charboa Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01204 34678 Mandged Fund 301,20 401,3
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 129.010 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 129.010 -35.60 Inv Cash	TSE LIFE LTD Chariboa Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01204 34678 Mandged Fund 301,20 401,3 6,80 Fropeny Fund 239,10 251,30 6,20 Fixed Interest Fd 266,00 201,10 6,90 Money Fund 23,00 255,60 -0,10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windows House, Tetford, Shropaire Bird, Sand Shade 1,90 1002,00 -23,50 Manager Brind 34,00 1002,00 -23,50 Money Fund 284,00 372,50 Equity Fund Faced 94,50 Ms0 Fixed Interest 39,60 36,60 100 Greisham Franklington 444,60 Greisham Franklington 484,60 Greisham Franklington 484,60 International Gin 796,60 139,40 17,70 International Gin 796,60 139,40 17,70 International Gin 796,60 139,40 17,70 Recovery Fund 494,60 139,40 17,70
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377 90 1357 90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Cash 353.20 371.80 -0.20 Mend Fund 611.50 653.20 -15.90 Equity Fund 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fol 621.30 654.10 -30.40 International Fol 621.30 654.10 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Shandia House, Portland Terrace, Southampton SOP TEX OVER 354411 Managed Acc 186.50 545.70 -5.30 International Acc 405.90 427.20 -2.20 International Acc 405.90 427.20 -2.20 International Acc 405.90 427.20 -2.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 20 Lothian Renal, Edinbargh EH 2DH 6831 225 552 Cisth 12DH 6831 225 552 Cisth 157.40 157.20 -13.20	TSE LIFE LTD Charthon Place, Andover, Hast, SP10 IRE 07264 345078 Mandaged Fund Fruperly Fund Equity Fund Signo Si
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -34.10 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 711.00 0.0. Inv Cash 333.30 771.00 0.0. Inv Cash 120 0.0. International Feb 781.00 802.20 -22.20 International Feb 621.00 1054.10 -20.40 International Feb 621.00 1054.10 -20.40 International Feb 781.00 802.20 0.0. International Feb 781.00 802.20 0.0. International Feb 781.00 802.00 0.0. International Feb 802.00 902.00 0.0. International Feb 803.00 902.00 0.0. Internationa	TSE LIFE LTD Chariton Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01264 36508 Managed Fund 391,20 401,3 8,50 Property Fund 291,01 251,00 0,20 Fixed Interest Fd 260,00 280,10 0,00 Money Fund 23,00 255,60 0,10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windows House, Tefford, Shropaire 01492 2825,79 Managed Bond 951,50 1002,00 -23,30 Money Fund 954,50 372,50 Equity Fund 964,01 972,50 34,50 Fund Interest 338,0 366,40 1,00 Frequent Fund 420,00 444,40 Gresham Frequent 841,20 366,50 1,00 Gresham Frequent 841,20 366,50 1,70 Intermational Gift Food 100,00 1,70 Intermational Gift Food 100,00 1,70 Intermational Gift Food 100,00 1,70 Intermational Gift Fund 100,00 1,70 Intermational Gift Fund 200,00 455,10 7,70 Intermational Gift Food 100,00 1,70
0134 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377 90 1357 90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1195.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1195.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1195.00 1215.90 -35.10 Inv Cash 353.20 371.80 -0.20 Mband Fund 611.50 653.80 -15.90 Replay Fund 781.00 872.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fe 621.30 654.10 -30.40 Flued interest 64 642.30 466.80 -1.30 Indened Stock Fed 229.70 241.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.00 269.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Skandis Howe. Portland Texture. Southampton SOP TEX OTTO 371.00 International Act 645.90 627.20 -2.20 Property 250.60 627.20 -2.20 International Act 645.90 627.20 -2.20 International Act 645.90 627.20 -2.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House. 38 Lothina Road, Editedways EH1 2DH 6031 22 2552 Cash Equity 250.00 1527.60 -0.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House. 38 Lothina Road, Editedways EH1 2DH 6031 22 2552 Cash Equity 250.00 1527.60 -0.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House. 38 Lothina Road, Editedways EH1 2DH 6031 22 2552 Cash Fund Life Color 1527.60 -0.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House. 38 Lothina Road, Editedways EH1 2DH 6031 22 5552 Cash Fund Life Color 1527.60 -0.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House. 38 Lothina Road, Editedways EH1 2DH 6031 22 5552 Cash Fund Life Color 1527.60 -0.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House. 38 Lothina Road, Editedways EH1 2DH 6031 22 5552 Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash Cash	TSE LIFE LTD Chariton Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01264 36508 Managed Fund 381,20 401,3 8,90 Properly Fund 29,00 251,60 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 26,00 280,10 0.00 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windows House, Tefford, Shropaire 01492 282509 Managed Bond 951,90 1002,00 -23,30 Money Fund 954,50 372,90 Equity Fund 954,50 372,90 Equity Fund 956,60 491,50 3450 Fund Interest 338,0 36,60 1.00 Cresham Franchischer 38,00 366,60 1.00 Cresham Franchischer 38,00 36,60 1.00 Cresham Franchischer 38,00 36,60 1.00 Cresham Fund 68,00 100,00 17,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 100,00 17,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,00 7,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,10 7,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,00 45,00 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,00 7,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,00 65,00 7,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,00 65,00 7,70 Intermational Gift 764,00 265,00 65,00 7,70 International Gift 764,00 265,00 7,70 International Gi
DISI 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 129.010 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 Inv Cash Since The State of St	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE O1244 M5678 Managed Fund 381_20 401_3 * 8.50
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1357.90 1215.90 1-35.60 Inv Pol 3 125.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 1-34.10 Inv Cash 33.3.30 371.80 0.230 1215.90 1215	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place, Andovez, Hast. SP10 IRE Ot244 M5678 Managed Fund 381_20 401.3 * 8.50 Property Fund 231_20 401.3 * 8.50 Property Fund 230_20 23.60 * 0.10 * 0.50 Money Fund 230_20 23.60 * 0.10 * 0.50 Money Fund 23.00 23.60 * 0.10 * 0.50 Money Fund 518.00 545.40 * 14.40 WINDSOR LIFE Windsor House, Telford, Shropsire 0.622 25229 Managed Bond 551_80 1002_00 23.30 Money Fund 551_80 1002_00 23.30 Money Fund 251_80 372_50 Money Fund 251_80 376_80 1.00 Money Fund 260_00 446_80 Money Fund 260_00 446_80 Money Fund 260_00 446_80 Money Fund 260_00 466_80 100_00 17.70 Money Fund 100_00 100_00 17.70 Money Fund 260_00 265_10 7.70
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -36.10 Inv Cash 333.20 711.80 -0.20 International Fe 621.10 654.10 -20.40 International Fe 621.10 654.10 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Standis House, Partland Terrace. Southamptons SOP 7EX. INTO 334411 International Acc 518.50 545.70 -5.30 International Acc 465.90 437.20 -2.20 International Acc 465.90 1315.30 -0.20 Internation	TSB LIFE LTD Charlon Place, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE Ot244 M5678 Managed Fund 381_20 601.3 * 8.50 Property Fund 231_20 601.3 * 8.50 Property Fund 230_20 23.50 * 0.10 * 0.20 Property Fund 230_20 23.50 * 0.10 * 0.50 Property Fund 518,00 545.40 * 14.40 Property Fund 518,00 545.40 * 14.40 Property Fund 250_20 23.30 Property Fund 250_20 24.50 Property Fund 250_20 24.50 Property Fund 250_20 260_2
DISA 625 6000 Int Pol 1 1377 90 1357 90 -37.10 Int Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Int Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Int Pol 3 1155.00 301.10 -0.20 International Fol 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.40 International Fol 621.00 654.10 International Fol 621.00	TSE LIFE LTD Charlton Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 0124 36578 Managed Fund 361,20 051,30 0.20 125,30 0.20 125,30 0.20 125,30 0.20 125,30 0.20 125,30 0.30
DEST	TSE LIFE LTD Chariboa Pface, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE 01204 36578 Managed Fund 391,20 901,3 9.50 Property Fund 239,10 251,40 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 260,00 280,10 0.20 Money Fund 239,00 255,60 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 14.40 WINDSOR LIFE Windstor House, Tefford, Shropaire 01923 2825,79 Managed Bond 951,50 1002,00 -20,30 Money Fund 954,50 372,50 Managed Bond 954,50 372,50 Managed Bond 954,50 372,50 Managed Bond 954,50 372,50 Managed Bond 964,60 379,60 Fund 100,00 110,0
DISA 625 6000 Int Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Int Pol 2 1225.50 129.010 -35.60 Int Pol 3 1155.00 129.01 -35.60 Int Pol 3 115.00 87.22 0 -22.20 International Fol 781.00 87.22 0 -22.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.40 International Acc 85.90 289.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Shandia House, Partland Terrace. SKANDIA LIFE Shandia House, Partland Terrace. SKANDIA LIFE Shandia House, Partland Terrace. STANDARD LIFE Shandia House, Partland Terrace. STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh EH 2DH 603 225 252 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh EH 2DH 603 225 252 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh EH 2DH 603 225 252 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh EH 2DH 603 225 252 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh EH 2DH 603 225 252 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh EH 2DH 603 225 250 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh 130 225 250 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh 130 225 250 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh 130 225 200 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, Ediziburgh 130 225 200 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, 225 20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, 225 20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30 Lothina Rand, 225 20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Shandard Life House, 30	TSE LIFE LTD Charbon Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01204 35678 Mandaged Fund 301,20 001,3
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 129.010 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 129.010 -35.60 Inv Cash	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01264 36508 Managed Fund 381,20 001,3 0,80 Properly Fund 23,00 25,60 0,10 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 26,00 20,10 0,00 Money Fund 23,00 25,60 0,10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Window House, Tefford, Shropaire 01092 28229 Managed Bond 951,90 1002,00 -23,10 Money Fund 751,80 1002,00 -23,10 Funday Fund 80,00 401,50 345,0 Funday Fund 80,00 401,50 345,0 Funday Fund 42,00 444,0 Creatian Fund 76,00 444,0 Creatian Fund 76,00 41,00 100,00 17,70 International Gib 76,00 481,0 100,00 17,70 International Gib 76,00 83,40 21,20 Recovery Fund 620,00 651,0 7,70 International Gib 76,00 83,40 21,20 Funday 8 General 24,00 245,0 3,00 Funday AEms Life Funds 90,00 100,00 17,70 International Gib 76,00 83,40 21,20 Recovery Fund 620,00 651,0 7,70 International Gib 76,00 83,40 21,20 Internatio
DEST	TSE LIFE LTD Chariton Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01264 365078 Managed Fund 381,20 001,3 0,80 Properly Fund 23,00 25,60 0,10 0.20 Flaced Interest Fd 26,000 20,10 0,00 Money Fund 23,00 25,60 0,10 0.20 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windows Hoose, Tefford, Shropaire 01092 282507 Managed Bond 95,40 100,20 23,30 Money Fund 75,40 100,20 23,30 Fundament Hoose, Tefford, Shropaire 01092 282507 Managed Bond 95,40 100,20 23,30 Fundament Hoose, Tefford, Shropaire 01092 282507 Managed Bond 95,40 100,20 23,30 Fundament Hoose, Tefford, Shropaire 01092 282507 Managed Bond 95,40 100,20 23,00 Fundament Hoose, Tefford, Shropaire 01092 282507 Managed Bond 95,40 100,20 23,00 Fundament Shop 100,20 23,00 0 Fundam
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1357.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 129.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 1-35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 1-35.00 Inv Cash	TSE LIFE LTD Charibos Place, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE 01264 365078 Managed Fund 381,20 001,3 0,80 Properly Fund 22,30 25,66 0,10 Equity Fund 518,00 26,10 0,00 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windsow House, Tefford, Shropsire 01922 282379 Managed Bond 518,00 772,90 Money Fund 75,100 1002,00 23,30 Equity Fund 75,00 1002,00 23,30 Fundamental Bond 76,60 0,10 Include Fund 76,60 0,10 0,10 Include Fund 76,60 0,10 0,10 0,10 0,10 0,10 0,10 0,10
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1355.00 1215.90 1-34.10 Inv Pol 3 1357.90 1215.90 1-34.10 Inv Pol 3 1357.00 1215.90 134.10 Inv Pol 3 1357.00 1215.90 1350.10 Inv Pol 3 1357.00 1215.90 1250.10 Inv Pol 3 1357.00	TSB LIFE LTD Charlion Place, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE 01264 M5678 Managed Fund 381_20 001.3 * 8.50 Properly Fund 230_20 25.60 * 0.20 Fixed linearest Fd 260.00 20.10 * 0.50 Money Fund 230_20 25.60 * 0.10 Equity Fund 518.00 565.60 * 14.40 WINDSOR LIFE Windsor House, Telford, Shropsire 01622 25229 Managed Bond 551_80 1002.00 23.30 MODEY Fund 551_80 1002.00 23.30 Fund Fund Fixed Chilerest 338_0 36.60 1.00 Funder Fixed Finerest 138_0 36.60 1.00 Funder Fixed
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 129.010 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 129.010 -35.60 Inv Cash 333.20 371.80 -0.20 Mithed Fand 611.50 633.80 -15.90 Builty Fund 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Feb 621.00 654.10 -30.40 Filed interest 64 622.00 664.00 -1.30 International Feb 621.00 654.10 -30.40 Exhibiting 255.60 289.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Sheadilis House, Partiand Terrace. Southamagnes 50-9 783. 1733 38411	TSB LIFE LTD Charibos Place, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE 01264 365078 Managed Fund 381,20 001,3 0,80 Properly Fund 22,30 25,66 0,010 Equity Fund 518,00 250,00 -0,10 Equity Fund 518,00 250,00 -0,10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 +14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Windsow House, Tefford, Shropaire 01002 282509 Managed Bond 518,00 772,90 Money Fund 784,00 772,90 Equity Fund 784,00 772,90 Fund Fund 784,00 772,90 Fund 784,00 772,90 Equity Fund 20,00 444,40 Creabash Fund 784,20 869,40 21,20 Capital Fund 784,20 869,40 21,20 Life Funds 650,20 651,10 7,70 Laptal Fund 784,20 869,40 21,20 Laptal Fund 784,20 869,40 21,20 Laptal Fund 784,20 869,40 21,20 Laptal Fund 850,20 651,10 7,70 Laptal Fund 980,00 21,20 Laptal Fund 174,00 18,30 Laptal Fund 184,00 Laptal Fund 184,0
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -36.10 Inv Cash	TSE LIFE LTD Charibos Places, Andover, Hast. SP10 IRE 01204 36578 Managed Fund 391,20 901,3 9,50 Properly Fund 293,10 251,50 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 26,000 201,10 0.50 Money Fund 239,10 255,50 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 255,60 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 255,60 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 355,60 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 372,50 Managed Bond 951,00 372,
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Cash 333.20 171.80 -0.20 Mithed Fand 611.50 633.20 -15.90 Builty Fund 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Feb 621.00 654.10 -30.40 Filed interest 64 622.00 668.00 -1.30 Indened Stock Feb 229.70 241.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.00 269.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Shandis House, Partland Terrace. Southamages 509 718X. 0783 334411 MEMBERS 405.00 718.20 -2.20 Froperty 250.60 260.37 0 -1.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House, 36 Lothian Road, Edisburgh EH 2DH 601 312 25 252 Equity 150.00 1507.00 -12.20 Equity 150.00 1507.00 -12.20 European 250.00 1507.00 -12.20 Franch International 17 17.00 12.70 Index Linked 10.70 175.00 -2.20 Index	TSE LIFE LTD Charthon Place, Andover, Hast, SP10 IRE 07204 35678 Mandaged Fund Frogery Fund Equity Fund Sissuo Fiscal Interest Follows Fiscal Interest Find Fiscal Interest Find Fiscal Interest Find Find Find Find Find Find Find Find
DISA 625 6000 In Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 In Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 In Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.10 In Cash 333.20 171.80 -0.20 Mbaed Fund 611.50 633.20 -15.90 Equity Fund 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.40 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.40 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.40 International Acc 229.70 241.90 -0.10 Cash Fund 255.00 269.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Shandis House, Partiand Terrare, International Acc 405.90 472.20 -2.20 International Acc 405.90 151.30 -0.20 STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE CO Standard Life House, 30 Lothins Renat, Editaburgh Ehl 2DH 603 25 250 European 255.00 275.00 -0.20 European 255.00 275.00 -0.20 International Interest 405.10 577.00 -2.20 International Internatio	TSE LIFE LTD Charboa Place, Andover, Has, SP10 IRE 01204 35678 Mandaged Fund 301,20 001,3 × 850 Property Fund 29,10 251,30 + 0.20 Fixed interest Fd 260,00 225,60 + 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 100,200 - 20,00 Equity Fund 518,00 100,200 - 20,00 Money Fund 294,00 172,70 Managed Bond 941,00 100,200 - 20,00 Money Fund 944,00 100,00
DISA 625 6000 Int Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Int Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Int Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Int Pol 3 1155.00 215.90 -35.10 Int Cash 333.20 171.80 -0.20 International Fol 781.00 822.20 -222.20 Property Pand 285.00 300.10 -0.20 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.40 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.50 International Fol 621.00 654.10 -30.50 International Fol 621.00 654.70 -30.20 International Fol 621.00 654.70 -37.20 International Fol 621.	TSE LIFE LTD Charibos Place, Andover, Has. SP10 IRE 01204 36578 Managed Fund 301,20 901,30 8,50 Property Fund 239,10 251,30 0.20 Fixed Interest Fd 26,000 201,10 0.50 Monty Fund 239,10 255,40 0.10 Equity Fund 518,00 545,40 14,40 WINDSOR LIFE Whatener House, Tefford, Shropaire Branchener
DISA 625 6000 Inv Pol 1 1377.90 1357.90 -37.10 Inv Pol 2 1225.50 1290.10 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 1-35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 1-35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Pol 3 1155.00 1215.90 -35.60 Inv Cash 333.20 171.80 -0.20 International Fel 621.00 624.10 -20.40 Indexed Stock Fel 229.70 241.90 -0.10 Cesh Fund 255.00 269.40 -0.20 SKANDIA LIFE Shandis Howe, Partiand Terrace. Southamappan SOP 7EX. 07763 334411 Manuage Acc 518.50 545.70 -5.30 International Acc 455.90 437.20 -12.20 International Fell 2DH 633 125 552.0	TSE LIFE LTD Charboa Place, Andover, Hast, SP10 IRE 07204 35678; Mahaged Fund 301,20 001,3

Sara McConneth





Timing is all when fishing for Asian stocks

nefarious activity for most investors, but in the Far East markets it could soon be the only way of gaining any profit.

The term refers to the practice of investors who like to buy stocks and shares when they are cheap, it is most easily accomplished in markets that have fallen from their peak.

The Far East is showing strong potential for this kind of bargain-hunting. Since July 2, when Thailand devalued the baht, the region has been racked by currency speculation and stock market crashes. In spite of the injection of \$17.2 billion (£10.9 billion) by the International Mone-tary Fund the baht continued to fall. starting a domino effect that has taken in the economies of Malaysia,

Indonesia and Singapore. In the past two months these markets have fallen between 20 and 40 per cent, stunning investors after a decade of "miracle" growth by the Asian tigers. The dream also turned sour for Mahathir Mohamad, Prime

onom fishing may sound like a Minister of Malaysia, whose increasingly extreme threats to foreign investors have fuelled the instability.

Such has been the fallout that even Hong Kong, traditionally the bastion of Far East markets, has dropped 15 per cent since its reintegration with China on June 30. This is because investors, anxious to reduce their weighting in the region, have found it easier to sell shares in Hong Kong than in the middle of the disaster zone. However, the market has begun to recover this week and is expected to reach its pre-handover level in the

next few months In spite of the recent buffeting Hong Kong's long-term growth prospects, now it is incorporated in the potential world economic power-

house of China, are good. Funds investing in the Far East have been hadly hit, particularly those focusing on individual countries. Old Mutual's Thailand Fund. for instance, has dropped a fifth in value since July, according to Micropal, the statistics provider. Fidelity's

Asean unit trust has fallen more than 16 per cent in the same period. Investment trusts in the Far East. excluding Japan, have seen discounts on their share prices widen by a third, to more than 16 per cent, in the past month alone. Offshore funds have not fared any better.

fter such trauma, investors in these funds have little option but to stay where they are in the hope that things will improve. For other investors, the turmoil in Asian stocks raises the tantalising possibility that they can get in at the bottom of rising market, the classic way of making the most of your money. But

should they leap in now or wait?
Ashok Shah, Far East portfolio manager at Old Mutual, says investors should wait three to six months before the market hits rock-bottom. He believes the region's governments have yet to acknowledge that they face at least five years of painful economic restructuring to remedy the mismanagement of the early 1990s

countries not only pushed up debt levels but led to the creation of excess industrial capacity, just as they were beginning to face stiff competition. Asian exporters were additionally hampered by high interest rates caused by linking their currencies to the US dollar. It is this curency peg that has come under pressure from

speculators such as George Soros. Mr Shah says: "The market is forcing a solution. It is telling these countries that the only way to use their spare capacity is to be competitive. They have to devalue to make their exports cheaper." Until they face up to this he believes their stock markets face a rocky ride.

Peter Warwick, a fund manager at Flemings, believes the turning point could come sooner but only if the region's governments stop protecting their currencies with artificially high interest rates and if exports begin to

GROSS INTEREST

GAVIN LUMSDEN

Sara McConnell and Lizanne Rose take a look at the poor rates now on offer

Small savers short-changed

banks are short-changing smaller savers with derisory interest rates and slamming the door on those with hundreds rather than thousands to invest.

A Company of the Comp

Savers' rates rose again this week to reflect the four base rate increases since May. All the main players report huge increases in savings inflows as people open accounts or build up balances in the hope of a better |deal. This week. Barclays reported a 15 per cent year-on-year rise in numbers of savers. Last month, the Halifax said the amount pouring into its coffers had nearly trebled over the past year.

But those wanting to invest a few hundred and withdraw it when they want may as well put it under the mattress for all the interest they will earn in traditional banks and building societies. With the exception of Royal Bank of Scotland and the Midland, all the big high street institutions are paying negative real rates of interest on balances below £500. The main players are now paying respectable rates on bigger balances in "flagship accounts". Abbey National, for example, is paying 7.2 per cent gross on the minimum £2,000 balance in its recently launched Bonus Postal account. But there was no rise for Abbey customers with less than £500 in the branch-based Instant Saver account. They continue to earn

1.8 per cent gross. Similarly, Halifax, customers with less than £500 in a Liquid Gold instant access account have seen no rise on their 0.5 per cent gross since the start of the year. Woolwich Prime Gold customers are still earning 1.25 per cent gross on balances of less than £500 even after the new bank raised

rates yesterday. Some of the worst rates on offer are from building societies, including the Nationwide. which has spent millions proclaiming its commitment to mutuality by promising to use some of its profits to improve

ers. Its Cashbuilder account pays just 1.25 per cent gross to savers with less than £500 to invest. The Britannia, which has temporarily staved off calls from members to convert or merge by introducing a system of bonuses, is paying a laughable 0.1 per cent on balances of less than £500 in its Flexible Savings Account. The Bradford & Bingley, also a keen mutual, is paying 1.55 per cent on the same balance.

ocieties that have announced decisions to convert to banks are in the strongest position to lock in people to poor rates. Birmingham Midshires, which is being taken over by Royal Bank of Scotland, is advising people to sit tight to make sure they do not jeopardise potential bonus payouts. But members in the Quantum Instant Access account will have to wait out the next year watching balances of up to £5,000 earning just 1.55 per cent. Balances of less than £500 earn 0.1 per cent. Customers in the society's First Class instant access postal account are doing rather better, earning 5 per cent on balances of between £5,000 and £10,000.

Northern Rock members

have just been freed from accounts paying as little as 0.75 per cent gross on balances of £500 and can take their money elsewhere without risking forthcoming bonuses. But this raises the question of who wants their cash. Building societies have been so desperate to close their doors to potential carpetbaggers hoping for conversions that they have jacked up balances to levels unattainable for many smaller savers. They will not get much joy from their own society, which admitted: "Lots of our products are aimed at people with £5,000 or more. We do recognise that some of our rates are not that good".

The Nationwide confirmed this week that it had no instant access account for new cusinvest. The Cashbuilder account has a minimum balance of £5,000, as does its InvestDirect postal account. It started taking applications for new accounts again last week after being overwhelmed by investors hoping for conver-sion bonuses. The society is "reviewing" minimum bal-ances and says "it is one of the biggest disappointments about the recent situation created by carpetbaggers which meant that we didn't have any

products for smaller savers". The best many societies can offer is a savings account that ensures them a regular income without too many withdrawals. The Bradford & Bingley pays 7.15 per cent to those saving a minimum of £10 a month for a year. The price for new customers opening an instant access account at the society, or postal ac-count, is now £1,000. Nationwide offers 7.5 per cent to those putting in £20 a month for II

INSTANT ACCESS ACCOUNTS

	BANK/SOCIETY Alliance & Leicester Olio 201 (000	ACCOUNT NAME Instant Access	£100 0.55	E1,000 2.80	£5,000 2,90	E10,000 2.95	PAID Yly
	Unlimited withdrawals b	out if balance falls und	ler £1,000) two free	withdra	wals can	be made
	per month with subseque	ant withdrawals charg	ed at 60p	each.			
	Barciays Bank 0800 400100	Instant Savings	0.75	3.55	3.75	4.15	Qly
	Birmingham Midshires 0645 720721	Quantum Inst Acc	-	0.75	1.55	2.30	Yly
	Minimum £500 to open a	iesount					
	Bradford & Bingley 01274 555332	First Choice	-	3.10	3.60	3.90	Yly
		tale CEOO IF was and a			2	10	0 750/
-	Account can be opened v				- rate 3	to bet o	HL 0.1340
	bonus added if fewer that		per ann		3.40	2.00	5 7
	Bristol & West 0117 979 2222	Instant Access	-	2.70	3.40	3.80	Yly
	Minimum investment £5	00 - 2.50%					
	Britannia 01538 399399	Instant Access	0.10	2.50	3.00	3.25	Yiy
1	50p charged for withdray	vals if account falls be	low £100	ı			
	Halifax	Liquid Gold	0.50	3.75	4.15	4.30	Ylv
	01422 333333	214012 0010					,
1	£50 minimum deposit; 60	n charged for raches	d withdr	awale if	not at Ha	alifay AT	M
	Midland Bank	Saver Plus	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.25	ኔYlv
1	0800 180180	Daver 1103	There	احتدا	7.22	Table!	2.19
-	Nationwide	Cashbuilder	-	-	4.20	4.50	Ylv
١	Can only be opened £5,00	O. Existing customers	may one	n accour		00 (rate i	is 3.80 per
ı	cent). Card cash withdray	wals 60p if not at Nati	onwide /	ATM.			
1	Northern Rock	Instant Access	0.50	1.05	1.05	1.50	Ylv
- 1	0500 505000	1110001111100000	3,00	1.00			- 0
1	Royal Bank of Scotland	Instant Acress	3.25	4.00	4.75	5.00	Qly
	0800 121121		- /120				~ .7
ı	Minimum deposit £50; te	n free withdrawals pe	r quarter	then 50	o each		
1	Sainsbury's Bank	Inst Acc Savings	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	Yly
- 1	0500 405060						

No bonus for big **Abbey investors**

seem to care little for small savers. But they do not always extend first-class service to the larger investors in the current target market. Hugh Heffer, pictured right. a Times reader, tried to open an Abbey National Bonus Postal account in late July. He did not receive a formal receipt for his deposit of £11,219.04 until this week. When Mr Heffer contacted the bank, he was told that

C ayings institutions may they were over the response" to the offer. He was tempted to close the opened, he had no withdrawal forms. The Abbey said that the Bonus account had been more successful than expected. A spokesman said: "We have an emergenteam working on the backlog. Investors will suffer



An Equitable way THE Personal Investment to top up your

Dill you know that to receive the maximum pension available, you would typically have to be a member of the same company pension scheme for 40 years?

company pension.

Og that changing your job, even once, could dramatically reduce your pension? So that, just when you have more time to enjoy life, you have less money.

Topping up your company pension with an Equitable Free-Standing Additional Voluntary Contribution Scheme

can help bridge the gap. You make contributions from your gross income, with tax relief at the highest rate you pay.

Remember that the value of tax relief available will depend on individual circumstances, and that current legislation can change in the future.

What's more, we don't believe in paying commission to third parties for the introduction of new business. If you would like more information by post and by relephone call (0990) 38 48 58, or return the coupon below.

www.equitable.co.uk

sformation/sovice will only be given on Equinable group products Regulated by the Personal Investment Authority
THE EQUITABLE LIFE PREPOST, WALTON STREET, AYLESBURY, BUCKINGHAMSHINE HP?1 788 To. The Equisible Life FREEPOST, Walton Street, AYLESBURY Buds HP21 7BR

The Equitable Life You profit from our principles

THE WEEK IN MONEY

Authority has imposed a fine of £425,000 on DBS Financial Management, the financial advisers' network. over the slow progress of its pensions mis-selling review. One of the PIA's directors, Ken Davy, resigned from the City regulator's board, feeling his continuation to be inappropriate in view of his position as chairman of DBS.

Ofgas, the regulator, is working on plans to stem aggressive sales tactics of gas supply companies. Responsible marketing will be part of licence requirements rather than doorstep ethics

being left to the conscience of companies.

☐ The 885,000 beneficiaries of the Northern Rock conwindfall of £1,950, double what was previously expected, when the society floats on October 1.

☐ Abbey National is to charge its 400,000 Instant Plus account holders £1 for over-the-counter transactions to encourage them to use cash machines, or the telephone banking service. The Abbev's move has been seen as the first step towards charges on current

for 10 Y	EARS plus CAPITAL BONUS
·w	ith a LOW RISK GIP™
(GEA	RED INVESTMENT PLAN)
所有	THE INSURANCE POLICY
P 7 !↓ c ≟i	TRADING COMPANY LTD
	CH STREET: GODALMING: GU7 1EW
	3 427575 : Fax 01483 418866

EARN 10 % p.a. OR MORE

CASHING IN YOUR ENDOWMENT?

IT'S EASY TO GET MORE We regularly pay up to 30% MORE* than the surrender value for with profits endowment and whole life policies.

Life Company Offered £16,311 Policy Portfolio Price £21,100 Don't lose out -intact Policy Portfolio Pic today.

TEL: 0181 343 4567 Lines Open 24 Hours - 7 Days a week Gadd House, Arcadia Avenue, London N3 2JU

With deepest respect

for

Princess Diana

Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Limited

cup de likel take the

11.20 FILM The 19 5 term

1966 W		ETMES INFORTUSE NEOF		wan Yfd	Yifen Yife See Bany	Selt for ++ %	CIID
Selt Buy 1/4 Selt Buy 1/4 Selt Buy 1/4 Selt Buy 1/4 Selt Selt Buy 1/4 Selt Selt Buy 1/4 Selt Selt Buy 1/4 Selt	Sell Buy 44-75 Open Cp Galactoc # 155.80 144.207 + 1.50 3.60 Open Cp Galactoc # 148.90 156.30 + 1.60 3.60 GA UNIT TRUST MIGHS LTD	Sell Buty 110 115 11	49 50 63 00 + 190 0.50 10345 (890 933	122 eg 125 00 + 230 197 Cash 1102 0 125 9 + 210 193 Granging N	Particle Fund 50 99 53 25 - 1 54 48 35 50 35 + 0 01 3 81 865 56 79 59 71 - 1 14 75 77 77 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	European Grando 98.55 104.501 + 5.22 CO 24 74.55 1 0.74 1.65	Cup the like the
Gilles Further 93.15 99.37 - 1.93 5.44 Special Site 13.00 98.99 + 0.50 2.85 (Mr. American 44.70) 47.70	GA UNIT TRUST MICRS LTD 0345 361 1067 5M03A 255 40 377.10 + 8.50 1.51 Cash 49.46 50.22† + 805 4.54 Growth Peritolic 102.20 10360 + 1.20 Income Particular 84 15 89.39† + 268 2.76 For GBM Dolphile see Premiter PM	Oreston Growth Funds General Growth 81.27 84.09 + 4.13do-Accum.	1694 70 1580 80 + 17 10 1.55 3 + 40- Inc; 157. 19 47.59 + 180 2.50 5 251.50 26.59 0 + 5.40 1.50 5 toply income 4 251.50 26.59 1 + 2.28 6.70 5 Indige 10 209.75 209.711 + 0.52 6.30 5 Tombia Cos 56.10 39.50 + 1.20 0.97 Whose Sate	94 27 90 877 - 1.70 James	C	ING Growth 10680 115301 4 480 017 We Growth 86.53 92.541 + 0.97 1.21 STANDARD LIFE UNIT TRUSTS ORDO 33 53 53	to th
Genum 443 40 471 80 +1940 0.01	GT CLOBAL FUND MEMT LTD by 0600 212274 Dualing 0177 025 9451 Austroa Shi Cas 255.50 284.00 +13 10 0.12 European Cit.	Areticas (growth 11.27 9.01.27) 4.13 do-Access Areticas (growth 11.27 9.11.27) 4.13 do-Access Estapa (th. 27.10) 21.27 9.11.27 9.17 do-Access Estapa (th. 27.10) 312.37 9.17 9.17 9.17 9.17 9.17 9.17 9.17 9.1	75 0 77 0 + 1 40 0.91 Global Bend 17 50 17 1 40 0.91 Global Bend 17 50 0.51 17 19 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	UNIT MERS LTD Prices 077 77 227 300 Dealing 01277 261 010 Unded State United State 187 46 4 77: 186 Pacific Best	E FO 19634T LTD 33 252 628 Gen Exer 01733 390 000 10 198 60 172 601 + 6 90 0.24 2 2 90 877 - 065 0.32	Seated Use Form Integral Use 51.2-7 + 0.80 1.25 Ghold Advg Inc 50.04 51.2-7 + 0.80 1.25 Ghold Advg Inc 50.05 51.00 51.00 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25	take
ABBEY LINET 1ST MIGHS ABBEY LINET 1ST MIGHS USAS 117 373 OTH 688 9810 PRESTURE PURITION PPT FUNDS: Example 188 Ex	High Yard # 52.19 55.14† + 0.17 7.23 -60-Account # 61.20 56.65 + 0.20 7.23 Income Inc # 61.20 56.65 + 0.20 7.23 -00-Account 258.40 76.40 + 3.90 3.00 Ind Grount 45.60 452.10 + 9.10 0.27 Ind Transite 172.80 119.20 + 4.40 1.99 Income Breath 433 00 49.50 + 7.70	-do-Access 25.03 - 35.02 - 0.95do-Access 25.03 - 35.02 - 0.95do-Access 25.04 - 27.07 + 0.76do-Access 25.04 27.07 + 0.76do-Access 25.04 27.07 + 0.76do-Access 25.04do-Access 25.04	35 90 37 49 + 1.00 HPI RAVESTAGE 110.44 116.77 + 2.60 HPI RAVESTAGE 111.70 17.50 + 2.60 HPI RAVESTAGE 23 50 31 16 + 0.70 1.43 America 23 33 32 5007 + 0.70 4.11 Express Dist. 62.50 65.50 - 0.40 3.11 Fix Est Dist.	ENT MISSES 10 160 00 168.50 - 7.50 9.15 184.70 194.40 - 7.50 9.15 187.90 176.70 + 2.50 9.15 188.60 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Deny 67.59 71.397 ~ 1,07 3.97 Ge61 92.59 98.43 + 2.92 . Spec 90.79 85.94 + 1.71 . 0 Cos. 136.90 148.00 + 0.70 118 ⇒q 341.50 256.40 + 5.40 2.13 ≥19.00 234.70 + 8.90 p.14	Managed Act. 77.90 17.26 + 116 178 UK 56 H Inc Inc 49 68 52.67 + 103 398 UK 56 H Inc Inc 49 68 52.67 + 103 398 UK 56 H Inc Inc 49 68 52.67 + 103 398 UK Smit Cos Act. 90 18 53.20 + 065 056	s i
American Grows 300 / 0 22-50 + 100 0 0.23 Season Floring American Grows 305 50 337 40 - 170 0 41 88ph field 156 46 163 00 + 221 5.50 Accept Floring 305 40 359 50 + 870 2 50 Manager Floring 505 30 + 923 + 223 2.52 Floring College American Acc. 204 30 57 10 + 172 30 0.78 LIK Grows Floring Floring 50 2 3 89.83 + 223 2.52	UK Several Acc 400.80 473.90 + 9.80 167 UK Sm Car Oliv Acc 64.30 68.81 + 0.47 1.89 UK Spec Ses 117.10 125.30 + 1.60 1.31	10 Blood # 50.51 51.881 + 1.01 6.31 6.31 6.30 6.0000 6.3	1780 00 1280 07 + 32 40 364 Crasc De7 270 56 70 + 0.070 2.75 40-4ccash	1606.70 1991 27 -42.70 518.80 546 10 -18.00 184 ROYAL LO	NDON UNIT 1ST MGRS LTD 400 1940 253-40 256-901 +11-90 0.991	SR Egenby Connect Conservation (SEC) 1825 (S	
Managerine 51 78 55.08; + 0.73 408 UR Green 234.05 243.83 + 5.76 1.61	GAPTIMORE FUND MANAGERS 0171 782 3000 Digs only: 01277 284 421 186 Grouts Funds	JUPITER UT MERS LTD 105-2019	Migrit Agretica is	T TRUST MANAGERS LTD Special Sciences	257.10 284.10 + 400 1.59 1.52.0 132.10 + 3.00 2.57 335.50 257.00 + 8.40 1.52 TS PLACE UT GROUP LTD	STATE STREET UT MEMT LTD	
(2) 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Figure 4 1 1 7.02 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Z71.00 Z73.70 + 4.30 465 Hold of Frontal II WASERS LTD WASERS LTD 291.00 127.04 657 1 654 1 65	97 72 98 10 - 197 197 197 198 25 94 30 - 177 197 198 Accept to the second to the secon	157 60 186,90 + 2,50 0.11 157 60 186,20 + 16.10 0.48 176,50 187,20 + 1,50 0.13 182,10 182,70 + 2,00 0.13 182,10 182,70 + 2,00 0.15		
ABBSY MATIONAL UNIT TRUST INGRS LTD 1141 T275 8500 105 90 115 801 + 320 201 106 90 195 91 + 3 70 315 106 90 195 91 + 3 70 315 106 90 195 91 + 3 70 315 106 90 195 91 + 3 70 315 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107 107	Receptable Hours, Sc. 28 5.52 + 0.38 102 Success Managed 166.57 177.24 + 5.67 102 Gold S Miller 104.31 111.56 + 2.15 Glad S Miller 172.78 184.18† + 5.19 0.62 Decision S Miller 1	DERMORT BEISON LINT TRUSTS MW JOINT BYE DIMES, 0171 956 7354 Returned Fd & Returned Fd &	771 08 829 29 +21.35 2-5 REWTON FUN Engyrles: 0800	0 614 330 Dealing 0530 440 000 67.3 755 + 3.45 - 0.00 Accom 67.5 72.03 + 3.45 - 0.00 Accom 12.65 10.77 - 12.4 7 53.65 10.83 - 0.05 4.55 SANNA N	THE RIVEST SERVICES LTD	British # 1464 80 1549.00 + 7.90 2.77 Engling Wiles 199.20 272 10 + 2.20 8.43 Eart Graft haz: 114.00 120.00 + 4.70 Eart Scand Co 68.17 70.47 + 1.85 0.18 13.00 11.97 1 + 7.20 0.18	
ABERDEEN UNIT TRUST MARKS LTD OSIO 833 SE0 American 80.35, 83.53, 4.83 Emerging Miles 75.54 79.76 - 1.64 805 Emerging Miles 75.55 75.63 1.908 5.16 End Room 9 54.55 75.63 1.908 5.16 Far Roo Eng Ean 10.44 1158 - 1.25 808 Far Roo Eng Ean 10.44 1158 - 1.25 808 COOP FENSION FDS UT MARKS LTD	According 255.98 271.02 +11.73 0.28 company 17.72 17.85 + 8.88 0.48 company 17.72 17.85 + 8.88 0.48 company 17.72 17.85 + 8.88 0.48 company 17.94 27.95 + 10.95 company 17.94 27.95 company 17.95 27.95 company 17.85 27.85 - 0.18 company 17.85 27.85 - 0.18 company 17.85 27.85 27.95 27	Sup Partie: 15500 133.007 + 510 2.75 40 - factor 153.00 133.007 + 520 2.75 CH Made 12200 138.007 - 170 658 Ch Made 12200 138.007 - 170 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 700	TRUST MIGRS LTD Contents 186.20 190.60 1.60 Entryean CER UNIT TRUST LTD General for Gene	79 75 - 75 Constitution of the constitution of	12:03 13:08 - 266 075 1:891 12:59 - 599 100 6069 54:09: - 006 052 49:00 52:98 + 062 . :00:89 107.22 + 278 1.75	-to-Access 4250 51349 2 250 114 bu lugal Acc. 29 10 346 9 2 47 0 1.01 fingd Equity 229 30 247 60 4 450 238 fingd Cods 96 19 96 19 4 0.08 6 49	
Freed to 151 of 165-55 175-75 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17		STARE COS DN: 02.14 03.30 + 43.0 3.13 Haggi et a Haggi growth Co Et Acc: 11,35.00 1144.00 + 33.00 3.40 M. & S law Pholina	100.90 100.901 + 1.30 6 45 Growth unc Growth unc Growth unc Growth unc 2010 2010 255 0 - 5.00 2010 455 Hz (2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 2010 201	154 20 17169 - 570 151 SAME B.F. 1703 - 1619 - 150 151 SERES OB 161 - 1613 - 150 151 SERES OB 162 - 1613 - 165 151 SERES OB 163 - 1701 - 155 151 SERES OB 163 - 1701 - 155 155 SERES OB 164 - 1701 - 155 155 SERES OB 165 - 1701 - 1701 - 155 155 SERES OB 165 - 1701	140,50	Expensive 01277 227 500 Dealing 01277 500 300 Expensive 01277 227 500 Dealing 01277 500 300 Expensive 01277 527 500 300 Expensive 01277 527 500 300 300 300 300 500 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 4	. 1
Without State Without Withou	Un Energing Cox 105-12 107 12 1 49 2.7 American 207 17 107 12 1 1 49 2.7 American 207 17 107 12 1 1 49 2.7 American 207 17 107 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Employee 20 20 20 334 30 + 920 0.55 MARLBOROUGH 00-Accion 202.90 311 50 +12.00 0.55 Global City Inc 138 30 148.001 +4 90 1.54 Marugad 191 Marugad 191 Marugad 191	FUND MIGRS LTD Control for -CA Acquire	142 45 152 607 - 445 039 Sand Sand 143 75 155 147 - 461 039 Ecta Incom For Extent OCK (INST TRUST (TO FEST) OR FEST) 5 Fest of	#A 30250 32780 +1539 Ca 2215 6739 + 274 . c	Ust Leading Cos 100.90 107.60 + 3.40 1 97 High line Bend 50.99 51.07 + 0.19 6.30 Benker Treets	
US 702 DEC 2434 00 2541 00 -10 00 DEEDSONAL TST MEMT LTD 0771 757 1634 OF 10 1534 OF 10	Emission Met. 1900 i 1500 i 150 i 15	Burdan 15 116 70 127.501 1.57 Income J 16 46-46com 120.80 129.807 1.57 Income J 16 American 120.80 129.807 1.57 In American 120.80 120.807 1.57 In American 120.80 120.80 120.807 1.57 In American 120.80 120	759 103601 + 1 3 343 (Figure 1 1250 + 440 034 8212 10428) + 150 4 22 (Figure 1 1500 + 1250 008 1050 882 234 1050 675 6716 - 25 (Figure 1 1500 675 675 675 675 675 675 675 675 675 675	CONTST EVANAGERS LESS Growth Figs. Income Fig	535-20 53794 472-30 1797 1 5131 5131 + 025 680 15950 168401 - 010 519 265.70 263.70 + 230 0.79 8 14840 155.707 + 5.30	European 54.85 69.03 + 3.00 0.50 Historyce 41.70 44.37 + 1.05 3.33	
ALLCHURCHES MY MGMT SVS LTD 01452 305 958 005.21 1:11631 + 170 1.67 Northy tocorre 105.21 1:11631 + 170 1.67 Tractice Builder Inc. 92.93 98.91 - 165 1.55 For ABO Durbor 249 Threadmentle COSCRETIONARY URIT FUND MGRS 9777 555 EASILE STAR UNIT MGRS LTD 01242 977 555 For ABO Durbor 249 Threadmentle COSCRETIONARY URIT FUND MGRS 9787 555 EASILE STAR UNIT MGRS LTD 01242 977 555 For ABO Durbor 249 Threadmentle	Cash frest 152.31 152.31 + 013 043 1 Long Trans Bal 142.27 1513.4 + 13.6 Lik Equity 169.65 160.27 + 5.30 Lik Equity 169.65 150.27 + 5.30 Lik Equity 169.65 156 5 113 + 0.80 . Annocal 198.74 211.42 + 10.45 . The model of 1.177	LAURENCE VIEW UNIT TRUST MGMCT Expansion Expansi	12:40 99:67 + 2:89 Wream Foat With the foat 10:40 10:50 With the foat 10:50	202 02 2.4 55, - 348 045 Memor 20	200 200 27140 + 432 674 http://dx.doi.org/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/10.1000/1	North American 61.75 65.70 + 3.22 0.01	1
8 & C E LURIT TRUST MSMT LTD US high factor 2013 25 10 + 859 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105	17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	LAZARD UNIT TST MISHS LTD MATHESON UN	115 40 122.80 × 2.80 MARKET SING CO. ANAGEMENT CO LTD PARKE South East Asset	27:6' 22:12 - 39: 09: UF 50:50 27:6' 22:32' - 15:0' 02: UF 50:50 8: 22:9: 25:0' - 12:1	9952 10630 + 220 0.80 • 21100 33050 + 5.10 3.93 • 36560 386901 + 700 2.77	SUN LIFE TRUST MISMIT LTD Admin & Ent. 0171 606 4044 Dig: 0171 606 6010	
CONTINUE & COLIV	GAM Steding Management 0171 403 9990	1912/7 1809 452 IR. Cap	76.82 79.981 + 0.43 0.33 OLD MITTHAL MANAGERS LTD 07256 769.888	125 95 133 437 - 249 192 SCHROOM 126 126 125 125 - 949 593 127 127 - 945 595 128 128 129 - 945 595 128 128 128 - 945 595 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128	R UNIT TRUSTS LTD \$25 535 9h; 0900 529 540 429 37 464 08 +25.00 8.75 447 61 515 08 +27.75 0.76 47 61 112.92 119.70 +27.7 0.21 36 129.74 136.84 + 3.38	Unincome by 74.30 79.04 + 2.13 2.66 Manuf Education 4 39.25 40.6 ± 0.54 6.45 .b.	
Income 6ab 401.90 46.60 + 8.01 3.99 Growth Table # 235.00 369.70 14.00 High Del # 215.00 267.00 + 95.00 2.75 1.75 1.75 2.75 1.75	GOVETT (JOHN) WHIT MISHT LTD 0171 378 7979 Dealing: 0171 407 7888	Geath Figs / Acc 25.38 EV.27 + 113 061 American Nac Post Nac 25.44 76.567 + 104 3.56 Nac Post Acc 25.87 87.467 + 119 3.46 Whende Post 66.01 69.81 + 1.04 4.04 Account Advancac Opps 4.05 Account Advancac	150.20 372.50 + 150.00 1	48:00 470.55 -17.07 0.21 Em Saint (48:50 482.70 +162.9 0.21 do. Accumo 55.21 (10:85 -10:55 -10:56 do. Accumo 77.55 25.71 (1) + 9.21 0.02 do. Accumo 72.207 244 47 + 0.80 0.41 (Accumo 71.207 1715.55 - 510 do. Accumo 71.207 1715.55 - 510 do. Accumo 71.207 715.51 - 510 do. Accumo 7	13059 1382° + 343 3a 10770 11427° + 318 . 10977 11709° + 325 10975 5382° 5520° - 160 751 4731 4827 + 081 588	TSB LIMIT TRUSTS 01254 246 794 Permissas 244,29 447,241 + 19 49 Per Street 244,29 446,571 + 21,46 Per Street 146,77 157 5 + 27,5 141 -66 - Account 167,4 196,55 + 3,47 1,41 Empress 156,02 147,21 + 5,65 -66 - Account 169,02 176,05 + 5,65 -66 - Account 169,02 176,05 + 5,65 -66 - Account 242,05 + 5,65 -67 - Account 242,05 -68 - Account 24	
UK Smith Coc 67 78 65 72 4.037 2.81 Edm Armscan 42.01 44 667 4.054 1.054	UR Salegard 136.65 145.841 + 2.30 . Do MMV to San 20 129.82 129.82 . UR Equally Salegard 106.98 144.41 + 1.41 2.47 . Do MMV to San 19 1017.2 1017.3 . Cast 254.65 959.227 + 9.00 5.75	LEGAL & GSDEPAL (UT MIRRS) LTD Empiries 01222 448412 Dealing 01222 680512 Empiries 6 702.70 708.20 + 9.80 2.09 - do-Accum 6 169.00 169.00 + 40.00 2.09 - for Accum 6 169.00 169.00 + 40.00 2.09 - grafly lacome # 118.00 118.00 + 2.70 4.65 - do-Accum 6 169.00 - 40.00 2.09 - forming Mirc do-Accum 6 169.00 169.00 + 2.70 4.65	101.70 100.70 + 0.10 6.62 White Bond for 154.00 154.00 + 0.20 8.65 Enging Asia for 154.00 174.10 + 4.10 0.18 UK Uknny Mid in 184.20 176.60 + 4.20 0.18 UK Uknny Mid in Timbed in: New Assault in the World State of the World	ET 25 (75) - 0.14 A 55 (77.20) (90.60 - 2.50) - 07. Accuse 5 (77.50) (97.34 + 2.60) - 175 (50.21) - 2.79 (2.5) - 40 Accuse (50.21) - 2.79 (2.5) - 40 Accuse (50.21) (17.47 - 2.79 (2.5) - 40 Accuse	Mars 60 34 64.85 4.088 100 40 64.41 4.067 457 65 50.151 +11.27 4.57 65 1717.68 1502.01 +14.25 4.57 65 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	Appartum 39-29 417-24 +19-45 -40-Accum 44-39-465-57 +21-45 -50-Accum 148-77 157-53 +2-75 141 -40-Accum 148-77 157-53 +2-75 141 -40-Accum 158-02 157-255 +3-47 1,41 -5-65 -10-Accum 158-02 157-255 +3-47 1,41 -5-65 -10-Accum 168-02 178-257 +3-55 -10-Accum 169-23 155-257 -2-21 0.93 -40-Accum 169-23 155-97 -2-21 0.93 -40-Accum 149-23 155-97 -2-21 0.93 -40-Accum 169-23 155-97 -2-21 0.95 -40-Accum 169-23 155-97 -2-21 0.95 -40-Accum 169-23 155-97 -2-21 0.95 -40-Accum 169-23	
BARCLAYS LINEODRY LTD 0181-522-4000 Balakoul Insib. 6-68-2 in the 502 70 542.20 +13.30 1.54 Emphase Bid let 99102 107.90 +2.90 2.13 Emphase Bid let 99102 107.90 +2.90 2.13 Emphase Bid let 99102 107.90 +2.90 2.13	UK SATAL CES (4.55 BULNEY + 0.44 0.45) FTS 250 Index 95.70 182.35 + 0.58 2.11 Gastel UK Index 2227 17 2351 15t + 108.00 5.25	THEAT		**************************************	ntm 62.81 65.90 + 2.60 95.00 15.79 - 1.65 0.66 15.184 161.95; - 1.03 0.46 100.91 115.00; + 2.38 1.70 31.43 33.65 - 0.71 31.44 33.65 - 0.71	General 429.23 453.16f + 565 185 185 165 165 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 18	
Gend 2 Inc Inc 509 70 542.70 +13.30 154 Straigh Pcc 310 85 120.85 0.21	Moreon inc 41.28 44.741 + 0.29 8.56	THEATE	Un au Sa Afen in Broker (Iva Ilina) Broker (Iva Ilina) Review Broker Bro	9:73 97:52 + 1:40 Francis Franci	146.6 15791 - 155 04 1518 16191 - 153 04 1518 16191 - 153 04 1518 16191 + 235 1.0 15303 13104 + 235 1.0 1518 1314 335 - 071 1514 335 - 071 1514 335 - 071 1514 335 - 071 1514 335 - 071 1514 335 - 071 1514 335 - 071 1515 1515 + 255 1.0 1515 1515 + 255 1.0 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 + 455 1515 1515 1 + 45	- Co-Receive #	
Destribution # 19420 124 901 + 4.20 5.20 Employer 11256 118 48 + 5.97 1.35 Employer # 165.90 177 601 + 390 424 Efficient 9 165.90 177 601 + 390 424 Efficient 9 165.90 177 601 + 390 424 Efficient 9 165.90 177 602 742 Financiare 125.23 591 47 + 1.92 0.79 1600 160 84 40 730001 + 15.90 4.17 High Income 165.50 174.21 + 4.30 4.29 160 1600 1600 1600 1600 1600 1600 1600	American Ges 309.20 227.20 + 16.70 American Ges 266.62 + 116.70 American Stat 144.77 152.75 + 6.41 American Stat 144.77 152.75 + 6.41 American Stat 144.77 152.75 + 6.41 American Stat 146.80 + 4.59 American Stat 146.8	RS IS	PM UT MGRS I	LTD US Septer Co	362.33 386.48 +10.90 2.29 746.71 796.63 +27.54 2.29 327.17 349.98 +16.20 . 327.17 349.98 +16.20 .	- tip- Account 102.95 198.94 + 1.23 1.30 High Income # 62.17 699 + 1.32 4.12 - tip- Account # 116.41 123.18 + 1.75 4.12 Hell Income 65.27 69.07 + 1.38 4.30 - tip- Account 8 82.79 93.56 + 1.89 4.30	
General Treats - UK. Capital 172.70 183.70 + 4.90 1.46 Pelican 175.42 184.55 + 6.93 2.65 FTS: 100 127.10 124.90 + 4.90 1.82 Senater Cus. 72.15 175.55 + 1.00 2.35 General Cos. feet 64.76 62.70 + 0.30 1.24 UK General 64.93 0.53 110 + 12.70 1.65 Tatal Ira Tat. 230.96 249.40 + 2.72 1.40 UK General 64.93 0.53 110 + 12.70 1.65 Tatal Ira Tat. 230.96 249.40 + 2.72 1.40	GUARDIAN UT MGRS LTD	TOKEN	Emily Gift European Sin finctione & Gift Appen Sin Appen Sin Appen Sin Oversean Can PEARL LIMIT TR	260.00 285.10 + 467 0.83 -40-Access 165.20 175.50 + 7.40 0.24 165.20 152.50 + 7.40 0.24 165.20 152.50 + 7.40 0.24 165.20 152.50 + 7.40 0.24 165.20 152.50 165.20	49.56 47.25 + 116 084 ht 107.84 112.24 + 457 0.89 ks 28.43 29.61 + 0.54 0.12 78.76 79.95 + 0.95 0.12	Selection Income 76.61 81.07 + 1.79 3.91	
Septembritists	17 15-00 00000 15-00 1		-do-Accem Growth Inching Ind Equally	USTS LTD 97 Sept 07725 470 470 397 00 389 50 - 70 10 174 75 290 801 00 + 22 60 174 75 290 345 10 + 82 50 174 25 70 345 10 + 870 121 26 26 70 345 10 + 870 121 26 27 20 345 10 + 74 00 011 80 390 345 10 + 870 111 80 390 345 10 + 870 111 80 390 345 10 + 870 111 80 390 345 10 + 870 148 113 40 120 90 + 100 134 80 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	Cas 142.40 140.33† + 2.79 0.72	TEMPLETON UNIT TRUST MERS LTD 0131 469 4000 Fish Growth Nec 380.37 346 80 + 7.70 2.60 Fish Growth Acc 280 189 244.27 + 6.00 3.36 Fish Bahard Nac 280 189 244.27 + 6.00 3.36 Fish Bahard Nac 284.80 301 37 + 7.40 1.36 Value 1st Inc 174.66 184.61 + 4.31 2.21 Value 1st Acc 194.31 338.77 + 4.88 2.21	Carting Service
BARING FUND MANGERS LTD FAMILY ASSET 79 114 (0 120.30 + 1.90 2.13	GURNNESS FLIGHT UT MIGHS LTD	Theatre Tokens make a u and are available at mos of WH Smith, Books etc	inique gift	90.59 59.62 + 150 411	200 201 20194 9 98 0 76 201 12-01 14133 + 279 0 77 202 142-01 14133 + 279 0 77 203 15133 15135 + 279 0 77 203 203 2013 - 154 159 2013 2013 - 173 150 2013 2013 + 173 150 2013 2013 + 173 150 2015 2013 151 151 151 151 151 2015 2015 151 151 151 151 151 151 2015 2015 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151	Sub Bahcol Acc. 284 80 301 37 + 7 40 1.86 Value 1st Inc. 174.6 184 61 + 4.31 2.21 Value 1st Acc. 197.31 208.72 + 4.55 2.21 THURSPELL URIT TST MIGRS LTD 0171 600 00033 Capital 107.30 114.20 + 3.70 0.46 International 107.30 114.20 + 3.70 0.46 International 107.30 17.50 1.21 1.22 1.23 1	Elements
BARRING FIND MARKENESS LTD	GUINNESS FLUENT IN MERIS LTD D171 SEZ 2129 Emurgom Bond. Golai High Inc. Sis. 100.02 + 194 5.44 Sis Bond Pilo Can Migh Pilo Can	our 24 hour Token 0171 240 8	line.	827 05 883 E +3256 0.23 -0- Acromi 52.19 889.31 +32.76 2.63 -0- Acromi 52.19 590.61 -15.65 2.63 -0- Acromi 52.17 579 67 +19 52 0.16 500 377 16 401.30 +18.62 0.01 500 377 16 401.30 +18.62 0.01 5141 204 22 516 384 57 25.75 - 2 43 0.83 Early Itsual Early Itsual Early Itsual	MICABLE UT MIGRS LTD	H-OFFRITORI LINET ANAMAGERS LTD 01717 246 3000 Dealing: 0171 246 3000 Director for Bd 38 92 40 471 + 0.46 6.50 European Growth 416 40 486 02 + 20.31 4.80 European Growth 737 42 832 24 + 1871 2.80 Eletal Em Miles 94 71 92 17 + 2.01 0.50	
17.20 17.2	Record 47.50 501.30 4.510 2.95 4.54 4.54 4.54 4.55 501.30 4.51 2.95 4.54 4.55		arties and the control and IN Section	137.59 147.16 + 3.89 2.36 Maximum loc 151.23 161.25 + 4.28 2.36 Jaconese	99.75 101.32 ± 0.14 7.63 64.08 67.76 ± 1.52	Geleal En Males 94,71 99.17 + 2,01 0.90	(2.50) (1.50)
SUACKSTONE FRANKS UT MGRS LTD Learn Smolley Cos 74.27 75.80 + 0.51	Giola Pive 1st 151 S2 161 11 + 565 052 -de-Accure 157 52 167 51 + 651 052 -de-Accure 157 54 167 51 + 651 052 -de-Accure 157 56 165 167 51 + 651 052 Small Cas 55 55 165 167 + 614 181 -HR. 6 Dates 1st 107 84 114 65 + 378 .	178.501 + 18.20	407 30 431 307 +18.50 0.44 UK Growth he: 444 50 470.601 +18.00 0.44 UK Growth he: 450 10 107 607 + 3.00 3 76 Hg/l more 153.00 162.50 + 5.70 3.76 Hg/l more 667 70 770.901 +11 50 2.16 PFF Growth 130.40 137 10 + 2.20 136 177.20 186.20 + 2.90 94 Assan 3 Milled Inc. 165.00 177.00 + 2.00 041 Assan 3 Milled Inc.	170 36 182.21 + 5.23 002 45mma0 182.21 + 5.23 002 67 76 6441 + 0.26 7.05 182.91	108.66 1149.5 + 210 077 178.75 189.03 + 842 0.95 DUITABLE FO MERRS LTD 2	Diggr	Target and
Indicate Port lac 104.90 111.90† + 1.70 Special Opport Inc 73.79 77.96† + 0.50 Special Opport Inc 73.79 79.96† + 0.50 Special Opport Inc 73.79 Special Opport In	Deathing 0171 229 5050 Balanced lac 53.09 66 501 + 163 295 Balanced lac 62.07 798 + 1.78 295 General Acc 41.01 + 1.24 156 Cross Acc 41.47 43.57 + 1.30 1.65 Incurse Acc 41.47 43.57 + 1.30 1.65 Incurse Acc 41.41 43.52 + 1.29 3.15 Deathing 01904 611110 13.62 35.77 + 1.42 53	Patific Scoretti @ 118.40 118.40 - 0.30 0.077 -do-Access Patific Legier @ 48.55 42.55 - 40.52 2.12 -do-Access IN Intere @ 93.64 - 2.80 2.57 -do-Access UN Street Cas @ 170.50 170.30† + 1.40 1.42 -do-Access UN Street @ 170.30 170.30† + 1.60 1.21 -do-Access UN Street @ 170.30 170.30† + 1.60 1.21 -do-Access	171.76 184 00 + 2.59 041	34394 35497 + 800 AM January	101.13 107.82 + 3.08 3.00 347.83 369.17 + 14.53 1.42 616.64 665.89 +25.60 1.42 129.25 137.38 + 7.05 7.35 57.47 60.88 + 17.5 0.19 129.91 140.73 + 7.73 1.17	THREADNEEDLE INVESTMENTS Clast Sarr, 8000 0883000 Inter Sarr, 8000 0884000 Commission Heijalian: 1500 386227 (Itali ang Dec) Tunastradia Investment Savitans Alasanati Incone 413 50.00 3.66	##C-1, #::
40-74 - 1-10 1-17 1		Apont hole @ 33 97 33 97 + 1 00	1.5 60 133 00 + 2.40 4.61 World lac PSP # 141 80 150 10 + 2.70 4.61 50.00 7/400 + 2.20 0.70 995 80 956 60 + 27.30 0.70 995 201 3827 123 will refer to compare to compare the compare th	9067 53.627 + 1.05 4.00 Binkg Inc. (W. Bas Chia (W. Bas C	43 74 46 787 + 0.38 1.56 loc 48,47 51 751 + 1.20 3.38 50.22 53 67 + 7.35 4 77 55 78 60 55 78	Are Mag Gill Acc. 48.13 50.00 . 509 Throatrandle Investment Fonds (OSIC) Rital Scarce (Cass 1) Uk	Benefit and the second
- 40-Account # 124.73 154.55 + 3.59 2.53 Fraudry Winter W 104.70 104.20 † 14.50 5.24	HARSHEAVES LANSDOWN FUND MIGHS LTD Engines, 01277 690 230 Dealing 01277 690 412 UR Peri Act. HENDERSON BAYESTURS Engines, 0645 494949 Dosing, 0645 464648 UR Funds. UK Deeptras 392.31 419.761 + 7.47 0.62	Normal American 168.90 181.90 182.00 Pacific Pacific Coloral 162.60 109.70 + 2.70 0.29 40-Accuma 124.70 123.10 + 6.10 0.60 Recovery 183.00 84.57 1.00 183.00	78.90 10.700 + 0.80 0.20 10.70 113.80 + 0.80 0.20 15.8 PORTFOLIO RIN 75.30 76.300 + 10.10 15.2 Fig. 01.71 638.00 635.6 Fig. 01.71 638.00 4.84	92.06 97.94 + 0.45 1.39 SCOTTISH LI 0131 225 22 UK Equity 808 Ober 2177 586 8850	FE INVESTMENTS III MICEN ACTION AND THE	UK Sensi Goth : 50.05 + 1.48 1.29 UK Sensi Goth : 50.14 + 1.28 1.34 UK Sm Con Goth : 50.49 + 0.21 1.17 International Amer Goth Acc : 49.93 + 2.24 0.10	12.35 mg
FOR 1997 1	Best of Briesh B634 91 76 + 2,05 1 74 UA Smaller Cos 156 44 868 161 + 0 12 7 16 High facome Funds	32 (20) 91 30 91 30 91 30 40 40 74 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75	74.23 79.39 + 089 7 90 107.30 113.80 + 220 2.57 Ento Fund 134.00 142.00 + 220 2.57 Fund of Funds 135.70 140.60 + 3.00 3.84 Performance	55.27 54.59 + 1.13 0.77 European 50.87 51.97 + 1.70 225.04 256.88 - 0.09 0.03 59.47 61.551 + 2.24 5.69 55.56 54.95 - 0.07 European 55.56 54.95 - 0.07 European 61.124.98 61	108_70 116_30 + 2.90 018 UTUAL INV MIGRS LTD 10 195.80 472_30 +11.10 2.01	Ento Gath Acc 1 50.37 + 2.32 FR & Jap Ghi Acc 1 47.9 + 0.32 Japan Growth Acc 1 47.11 + 1.32 Specials Am Sel Swin Acc 1 46.11 + 1.02 Ento Sel Ghi Acc 1 46.11 + 0.12 Ento Sel Ghi Acc 1 46.11 + 0.12 Ento Sel Ghi Acc 1 49.63 + 2.25 Ento Sel Ghi Acc 1 49.63 + 2.25 Ento Sel Ghi Acc 1 49.63	205 Westra
CAMADA LIFE INGALT (UN.) LTD 97000 250 100 200		LLOYUS BK UNIT TST MICRES LTD Helphagic Origina 804 USB Dealing: 01634 884 313 Relational 494.90 5265.00 +113.91 1.93 40- Accums 1194.00 1297.00 +34.00 1.93 -06- Accums 1194.00 1297.00 +34.00 1.93 -06- Accums 100.40 112.00 + 4.70 0.09 -06- Accums 100.40 112.00 + 4.70 0.09 -06- Eleta be: 6 31.69 365.50 +570 2.90 -06- Accums 100.40 112.00 1.90 -0	90 25 99 24 A 2.47 127 Int Gent & Let 110.35 117.39 + 0.70 4.03 Let & Gent Let & Gent Feets of Feets of Feets of Feets	70.10 MeRS 1.17)	AC 282.90 371.60 - 0.80 1.45 384.40 387.70 - 0.80 1.45 No. 95.57 103.40 + 0.70 1.79 G 100.30 105.80 + 0.20 2.56 557.40 591.90 +27.90 070 542.40 562.20 +32.10 070	Intelligence (Class. 7) (#500,000 maid 187 4,04 187	SUND AV
	Ind Pay Fix 111.26 118.98 + 186 008	FISE NO Acc 162.00 173.20 + 5.40 1.99 Eng 0345.456.122 Geometro State 174.00 184.00 + 8.80 - 40.4cccs 183.30 182.90 + 9.20 - 40.4cccs 183.30 182.90 + 9.20 British Ist	5 Dig CN45 466 126 78 71 62 42 + 197 251 86 09 92 24 + 230 251 130 20 185 20 + 28 191 159 20 185 20 + 600 191 192 70 105 291 191 192 70 195 291 192 70 195 291 193 291 1	TRUST MGM7 LYD Jakesse In. 196.04 203.79) + 5.72 2.29 40 April 196.04 203.79) + 5.72 2.29 10 Resident Profession For MGC 202.441	**************************************	UF Sm Cos Gwith 50 49	2.10 The control of the Carte o
Jagrande Grandt 39-31 4166 + 103 Emergene 188 70 197.00 + 970 0-40 High income 266.00 284 10 + 700 3.59 - do-Accept 199.59 210.30 + 970 0.00 EAPEL-CLRE MYSES UT Meant LTD - do-Accept - do-Accept 450.00 0.09 0.01 + 970 0.00 LISE AND JOHN DE LOS ACCEPT - do-Accept - do-Accept 757.00 806.207 + 900 402 LISE AND JOHN DE LOS ACCEPT - do-Accept - do-Acce	-00-000000 122-59 130.75 + 3.75 130.05 130.05 130.05 130.05 130.05 130.05 130.05 147.2 149.00 Soult Cas. 152.98 152.67 + 0.62 149.05 152.98 + 1.62 0.04 147.3 444.33 +22.25	## (#Essays bit # 1950 1950 20 564 1950 195	100.00 114.80) + 9.40 8.80 Assessminatures 80.92 84.73 + 164 605 181.85 190.40 + 3.70 605 89.45 90.57 + 3.00 1.90 82.42 88.20 + 2.73 1.55 57.47 - 59.807 - 6.81 6.17 Fa East	12220 13000 + 350 21200 2550 + 4.10 407 2430 2550 + 5.60 407 28000 41480 4 510 052	592.76 SE9.76	September Sept	9.45 Pira Lig-: 10 15 Cricket
house & Growth # 547 30 927 307 + 1650 4 40 de-Access 202.20 312.20 + 1459 de-Access # 555 10 997 77 + 2590 4 40 Income & Growth - 259.20 264 0 + 550 354 Aprai & Growth - 259.20 264 Aprai & Gro	Boyahire: 01277 297 300 Dealing 01277 267 010 10260 A Grando # 174.70 183.501 + 130 4.57		807.00 637.70 +17.10 5.39 High legams 13.89 114.401 + 2.90 1.27 -60-Accum 304.00 978.00 +25.90 3.87 Metandoral 978.00 +25.90 3.87 Metandoral 47.45 49.65 + 0.04 5.94 Prol. 8. Fed to	1.788 1.2891 + 1.30 4.17 1.2240 1200 4.359 171200 22550 + 4.10 4.07 172400 22550 + 4.10 4.07 172400 22550 + 4.10 4.07 172400 22550 + 4.10 4.07 17240 12550 + 2.10 4.07 17240 12550 + 2.10 4.07 17240 12550 + 4.07 17240 12550 + 4.07 17240 12550 + 4.07 17240 12550 + 4.07 17240 12550 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250 1250 17240 1250	40590 42850 +19.20 0.18 255.60 313.30 +10.20 0.18 32180 340.00 +12.10 0.19 153.30 162.00 + 2.30 2.03	Returned 997/10 1055-001 +55.00 2.29 Cote & Gill 55.64 52-473 + 95.3 3.55 Emily lacone 55.64 52-473 + 95.3 3.55 Emily lacone 36.70 308.40 +11.10 3.28 Growth & Nourse 94.60 307.30 +12.40 2.74 High National 347.20 367.37 +12.60 3.60 Phys National 347.20 367.37 +12.60 3.60	11.30 Cauring F
Special Sec. 120-00 1 100-00 + 4.50 105.1 105.1 155.0 106.1 10 + 2-60 106.1 10	Samples 34140 35746 +1409	Pacific Regin 224 70 239 10 + 0.30 p.96 (Surgin de Accuse 239 60 254 50 + 0.40 p.96 (Sul A Regil	105.007 + 1.70 3.94 Secusion Str de-Acom 167.00 177.70 + 5.30 1.86 Vectoring 172.00 182.30 + 3.70 . UK Bye Chip 175.00 115.00 - 3.00 5.00 UK Bye Chip	180.50 192.09 + 1.50 1.50 Infligend in: 180.00 Inc. 18	12700 14470 + 056 197 12700 14470 + 056 197 9054 9511 + 151 170 2 9052 9528 + 055 2 9052 9528 + 055	UNITED PRIEMOLY UT 157 MISMIT LTD GT.277 GBG 336 UN Eq. No. 0 398.25 424.74 +11 13 4 61 WE Equity Forth 434 19 451 600 + 974 1.75	12.65pm Tr.
CA259076 Link Hols MeSHT LID	Fe 122 276,00 141,02 + 12,40 1.2 1	-do-Acous 753.38 793.00 + 6-40 195 talong based 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185	141,70 150,00 + 0,10 5,15 Agranged 1st 141,70 150,00 + 3,70 Cash Haven Inc. Cash Haven Acc	406000 Ginet Enry, 0345 835200 50.42 5251 + 116 148 101.16 101.57 + 0.08 6.13 124.40 104.93 + 0.10 6.11 50.42 124.93 + 0.10 6.11 60.42 124.93 +	77 227 300 Deather 01277 257 010 199.97 210.40 + 1910 0.09 178.70 187.60 + 870 182.10 187.60 + 870 182.10 183.00 + 0.90 6.66 271.40 251.80 + 6.50 188 122.60 130.10 + 1.30 12.1 197.70 308.10 + 5.10 2.07 846.5 891.0 + 1.06	Peer Internal # 65.95 91.22 + 0.33 7.51 Index Lested Gal 76.31 80.04 + 0.02 119	1.00 Extenses
CBF CHURCH OF BIGLAND FUNDS Dealing 01722 715836 Eng 01722 715834 PARAMETER 79.51 84.52 + 4.09 PARAMETE	Sector Sec. 22296 243337 - 227 027 U.S. Emerging Cos. 137 1 157 Jb - 222 116 U.S. Sender Cos. 19278 281.86 + 857 HSSC UNIT TRUST MISHT LTD.	LONDON & MANCHESTER TST MEANT 91382 222 673 Japan Growth Manston 115.680122.67 124.62 + 6.45 0.31 Moore Market Googa 130 440139.95 139.12 + 3.67 2.20 Moore Market Manston 130 440139.95 139.12 + 3.67 2.20 Moore Market Manston 130 440139.95 139.12 + 3.67 2.20 Moore Market Manston 130 440139.95 130 124 124 124 124 124 124 124 124 124 124	127.05 134.60 + 330 tol 606 to	98.74 106 167 + 2.17 4 105 105 167 127 17 17 18 18 18 18 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	EDIANDER INVESTMENT PLANDS LTD. 110.80 117.20 + 4.80 0.80 95.53 91.88 + 3.78 1.04 95.53 91.88 + 3.78 1.04 140.55 1561.22 + 27.85 1.52 140.55 1561.22 + 27.85 1.52 117.60 115.50 + 1.91 5.92	VIRIGIN DIRECT PPS LTD 0845 025605 0845 025605 100 11 108 17 + 0.53 6.70 100 11 12527 + 3,34 100 107 00 + 0.52 101 1050 107 00 + 0.52 101 1050 1050 1050 1050 1050 101 1050 1050	4.05 Section 05.
COF DARKITY FUNDS 977 558 1975 Telestropic for 879 51 892-90 -14.51 190 979 find family 187,77 548 197, 197, 197 Telestropic for 879 51 892-90 -14.51 190 979 find family 187,77 548,78 197, 197, 197 Telestropic for 879 51 892-90 -14.51 190 979 find family 187,77 548,78 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197, 197,	Income # 770.10 821.93 +22.31 4-62 18. Grown 831.80 997.70 +23.10 153 184.60 997.70 +23.10 153 184.607 + 2.90 5-69 Active Feeds Administrational	Informacional 82.31 Re 38 + 3.37 0.30 Japan 51.91 56.531 + 3.37 0.30 Japan 51.91 56.531 + 3.37 0.30 Japan 51.91 56.541 + 3.37 0.30 Japan 51.91 56.541 + 3.37 0.30 Japan 51.91	150 to 152 to 157 to 158 to 157 to 15	170.10 175.271 + 2.77 Strangel 90.27 25.91 + 0.25 7.99 Pattle 9 31904 25.98 + 15.98 0.74 Studie 0s 40.21 51.221 + 0.14 0.11 UA Feedy lect 112.55 175.73 + 0.44 0.11 UA Feedy lect 145.58 155.04 + 3.85 1.80 Corporab lect 177.09 100.301 + 5.09 174 Lef 0s;	105.83 + 270 453 15 101.94 + 0.08 5.01	WAVERLEY UNIT 7ST MISMT LTD 0TG1 837 7425 48482656340 0640 128 25 87 + 9 34 - 25 87 -	5.25 The C:e
Fined tall Acc. 294 2 755.24 + 0.47 . PP Income at 2 75.75 + 108 4 40 CTTY FAMANCAL UT MGRS LTD 4 4 40 4 40 4 40 4 40 4 40 4 40 4 40	American Gent 506.91 851 40 +44.33 Northean Gent 509.00 365.29 + 9.80 Northean Gent 22.30 782.70 + 5.90 Agent Gent 22.30 782.70 + 5.90 Agent Shaft Can 50.00 787.87 + 6.20 Age	-00-Access 952.00 1208-00 +42.10 MURICAN GREENS Annu Teath Cos 197 50 209 007 + 8.50 . Deelers, 077.30 - -00-Access 207.30 213.501 + 8.70 . Access Costs Access Costs	CURLTER FUND BLIC BY 1996 FINAL PLAN BLIC BY 1996 FINAL BY	MANAGEMENT LTD Adds: \$\frac{1}{2} \text{Adds: \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Adds: \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Ance \$\fr	17.66 + 8.19 17.66 + 8.19 17.65 + 8.17 90.22 + 0.77 6.67	WHITTINGDALE LINET 1ST MEMT LTD 0171 822 9444 129 00 129 0	6.55 On Donate Ser.
Only Finant 96.27 (0714 - 1.42 0.05 1.42	No.	Capital 1550 70 1111 101 + 15.01 2.75 and Grown 1550 70 1111 101 + 15.01 2.75 and Grown 1550 70 1550 70 + 15.00 2.75 and Grown 1550 70	251.70 275.10 + 5.90 3.77 351.00 190.00 17.122 510 223 251.00 190.00 17.12 510 223 251.00 190	414.80 440.80 +11 30 2.09 Reserve Roll Lip (D MASSAGEMENT 1000 Clork Santess: G000 124 214 SLATTH 1. Was I	JAMSON UT MICES	US Gost 90 (USS) 0 (0007	Signature.
Entergraph Matrices 64 83 68 78 + 0.55 CLEFRICAL MEDICAL LIT MIGRIS LTD (245 772 233) TO Efficial As # 120 50 122 40 + 2.10 2.90 TO Efficial As # 120 122 40 + 2.10 2.90 To Efficial As # 120 122 40 + 2.10 2.90	Tiget Index 100 to 101 to	-dis-Accus 285.30 332.00 + 8.30 2.10 - dis-Accus 285.30 182.600 + 183.00 2.75 - dis-Accus 285.00 182.600 + 183.00 2.75 - dis-Accus 285.00 182.600 + 183.00 2.75 - dis-Accus 289.00 182.00 183.	213.40 227.20 + 5.40 1.55 Asia 236.20 257.50 + 6.00 1.55 Females	111417 117783 + 54.79 Capital 84.95 90.31 + 4.65 Capital 47.34 90.61 - 0.28 Benguan 90.94 90.90 - 2.29.71	585.20 586.50 + 16.20 186.70 176.40 + 14.00 111 102.22 + 0.00 6.53 197.90 209.20 + 5.40 0.19 170.00 1	Origin 2004 4000 full ligar 4000 full ligar 50 60 85 4 2.85 L70 UN Sincharanta 12250 1371.10 + 3500 274 Chrystal Bet be; 49 45 49.57 - 1 13 646 Do Accuse 50 65 52.81 + 0.15 646 Source, FT information "Viold department on PAR 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	3-10 Full Cuc.e 9-00 CaSu2+ 10-15 plays and 10-30 Everyman
Designer Growth 65-09 67-61 + 0.55 0.69 Capital Colo Acc 147.30 156.75 + 0.20 0.46 Fourth High law 100 Acc 147.30 156.75 + 0.20 0.46 Fourth High law 100 Acc 177.40 + 4.38 3.50 Capital Colo Acc 177.40 156.74 + 0.20 0.46 Fourth Law 177	\$	·.	100.53 100.351 + 0.00 6.55 27.00 297.201 + 190 2.37 27.00 292.20 + 190 2.37 27.40 22.57 + 0.35 19.00 52.71 98.991 + 3.07 100.53 190.00 13.0	703.34 217 71 - 8.02	16:00 169:207 - 230 453 125 164:10 169:207 1 230 123 123 164:10 1 230 126 207:40 219:40 + 4:30 126 2	Traid approach as CAR (Compound Annual Rebust) 1 Ex davidend, 1 Microlle Price: No significant data. Periodic Charge deducted from capital, @ Ear Charge.	իրը
	-,		9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	11.20 FILM The 13.5 here

THE TIMES LINE TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

Well oo ISD

de Pi fa as the grate gar eth grate gar eth grate gar eth grate gar

RUGBY UNION

Cup demands likely to take their toll

By David Hands, Rugby correspondent

IMPERFECT its structure may be, unequal the distribution of money, but the great adventure that the Heineken Cup — in only two years — has become immerses the best teams of six countries this weekend. This season, moreover, its home-and-away formula will leave no room for error. Weaknesses will be ruthlessly exploited by sides seeking home advantage in the knockout stages and knowing that a good points difference could

The feast that begins in Dublin this afternoon, when Leinster lay out their newly-acquired provincial champions title before Toulouse, will not conclude until January 31, when the final is contested at either a French venue or Twickenham, It will not have escaped British eyes that the cup has yet to leave France Toulouse won the inaugural competition and, last season, Brive captured the hearts of the 44,000 who saw them beat Leicester in

A television audience of 35 million throughout the world also appreciated that final. "Sometimes, for no obvious reason, a competi-tion catches the public imagination," Roger Pickering, the chief executive of European Rugby Cup Ltd. the tournament organisers, said as he extolled its virtues, but the reasons, in this case, are clear: this is a competition that is breaking parochial boundaries, that is a money-spinner and that has forced clubs to adopt a far more visionary approach.

It has also imposed great de-mands upon professional clubs still coming to terms with the new age. Leicester found that they could not keep the three balls - Europe, domestic league and cup - in the air a year ago and nearly dropped them all. Their rivals will have learnt from that not to set impossible targets. It will be no surprise to see the teams who contest the final in January faltering in domestic competitions, partly from anticlimax and partly because their best players will be taken for

international rugby. "We know that if we play anywhere near our potential for a sustained period of time, we are going to win something." Martin Johnson, the British Isles captain, who leads Leicester against Milan tomorrow, said.

Johnson is right to be cautious and to echo the approach taken by the Lions, who looked no further than one game ahead; at least the next six weeks allows the Heineken Cup sides to concentrate wholeheartedly on their European ambitions.

Qualification for the knockout phase alone will be tough, though the composite teams - Scotland's districts, Ireland's provinces, Italy's two reinforced clubs - may not suffer in comparison with clubs who have had little time in which to play competitive matches. Wasps, for example, go to Swansea tomorrow with only one Premiership outing behind them.

How many English players have the experience of playing against Welsh opponents? Internationals perhaps, but there are so few Anglo-Welsh fixtures that St Helen's tomorrow will be a new experience for many young Wasps. The game within the game will be the confrontation at centre between the shuddering strength of Scott Gibbs and the Anglo-Irish combi-nation of Rob Henderson and Nick Greenstock.

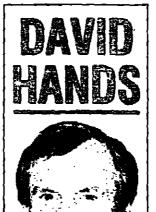
Bath go to Pontypridd tomorrow led by Jonathan Callard in the absence of Andy Nicol, their cap-tain. Phil de Glanville, caretakercaptain for the last fortnight, seeks to concentrate on his own game. Leicester are unchanged against Milan, but Will Carling returns to Harlequins in time for the meeting

with Munster at the Stoop. Brian Ashton, the Ireland coach, has expressed interest in Kevin Nowlan, the Leinster full back from St Mary's College who faces the examination of his young life by the wily Christian Deylaud and his

Cup details, page 47

More to Wood than beef and bustle

هكذا من الإيلي



is a catholic bookshelf which contains de Bono's Lateral Thinking check by jowl with The Irish Phrase Book, with Stephen Hawking for Beginners just down the way. Books that adequately reflect the lively, enquiring, humorous mind of Keith Wood, who is yet another reminder that the greatest characters in rugby union tend to come from the front row.

It has not been a good week for Wood. Harlequins, under his leadership, lost in controversial circumstances to Bath at the weekend and he has been snuf-ling around the house trying to shake off influenza.

The hooker, as sociable a man as you could wish, went back to his native Clare after the British Isles tour of South Africa and struggled to come to terms with the impact the Lions' success had upon domestic rugby followers. "I hadn't played during the last week of the tour because of injury, it wasn't physical exhaustion but total mental melt-down," Wood said.

"I was destroyed. People in my home town [Killaloe, about 15 miles from Limerick] who knew me respected that, but in Limerick. which is a place I love. I only went out the once and that was to a dinner that Garryowen laid on for me, which was brilliant. I just wasn't able to face people and talk about the rugby.

"It was bizarre ... apart from physiotherapy on my injury l virtually did nothing for three weeks except sleep. I was flattened by the whole experience and I still feel the residual effects now." Now, of course, is yet another

overcrowded season which gives



little enough opportunity for the high-profile players to rest body and mind. So what do professional rugby players do, Wood is asked, to which the answer is that most of them are still learning how to manage the time they have available when they are not training or playing.

When Wood, 25 and the holder of nine Ireland caps, accepted a contract with Harlequins last year. he made himself a promise to stick it out, even if he hated the lifestyle. That was part of the challenge, not only to move from life in Limerick in a house shared with three or four other rugby players but to the quintessential Englishness of Har-

lequins and the big city.

"I thought I would hate it."

Wood said. "I'm a country boy
from Clare, but I'd been injured, I wanted the challenge, I was irritated with people dragging their heels in Ireland over professionalism; the die hard amateur stance. I had a good job but I wanted something fresh. I was ready for change. And now I find I enjoy London, Richmond and Twickenham are like little towns, you make life what you want it to be."

ood, the youngest of three brothers, never saw his father play. Gordon Wood propped Ireland and the Lions during the 1950s but died when Keith was only ten. His ambitions are his own and thrust him to the front of Irish rugby at an early age, although there was a time when hurling was his first love and his bustling, ball-handling approach derives from his time as a centre forward in that other

In 1994, when he won the first of his caps, he returned from Ireland's tour to Australia with a hugely-enhanced reputation and the nickname of Fester from the character in The Addams Family the consequence of a shaven head and black eyes acquired in the hurly-burly of battle. That his total of caps has yet to reach double figures is the consequence of a series of (mostly) shoulder

Yet he survived the gruelling South African experience, until the groin injury which terminated his tour after the series was won. Now he can concentrate on the captaincy of his club — they play Munster tomorrow — and upon Ireland.

The biggest honour I have had in rugby is to captain my country. The biggest achievement, which is slightly different, was to play in the winning Tests for the Lions," Wood said. "But my goal hasn't changed. It is to be as good as I possibly can be. That's not the copout some people say it is. If you are ambitious, and I am, it's the carrot I always have dangling ahead of

Ban threat to players who put club first

BY DAVID HANDS

THE Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) has brought the club versus country dispute to its conclusion by threatening a life ban on any player who will not conform to guidelines on availability laid down by the union. The decision, announced yesterday, is sure to bring protests from players contracted to English clubs whose fixtures may clash with Wales's national preparations.

From this moment on, any player making himself unavailable for any senior Welsh team other than for reasons acceptable to the WRU (for example, illness, births, deaths or marriagel should forfeit his right to be selected for any future Welsh team." Terry Cobner,

the union's technical director, said. Wales's efforts to enforce the requirements of the International Rugby Football Board, which dietate that national commitments must come first, were condemned as "draconjan" by Mike Burton. the former England prop who now represents the interests of two dozen Welsh players, not all of them internationals and some of whom still live and play in

"It shows the paranoia swamping rugby unions worldwide." Burton said. "The game's expanding too quickly for them and it's not correct to restrict players in this

One of Burton's clients. Scott Quinnell, spent part of last season in dispute with the WRU and Quinnell's club, Richmond, will be furious at the edict. But players will now be forced to consider whether their contractual agreements at club level are worth more than the loss of international status, which carries with it immediate financial reward and potential commercial advantages.

Richmond have seven Wales internationals in their squad while leuan Evans. Wales's leading tryscorer, recently moved to Bath. where Nathan Thomas and Richard Webster play. Harlequins and Moseley both have present or potential Wales internationals. There is no immediate clash with the English programme, but on March 7, when Wales play Scot-land, there is a round of the Allied Dunbar Premiership scheduled.

REVISED TELEVISION SCHEDULES FOR TODAY AND TOMORROW

BBC1

6.00 am The People Gather Coverage from Central London as the crowds begin to

8.30 Diana: A Newsround Special (20709) 9.00 Diana: The Nation's Farewell with David Dimbleby. Live coverage of the tuneral of Diana, Princess of Wales. The day's programming will include the procession and the service from Westminster Abbey (9656506)

6.00 pm News, Regional News; Weather

6.30 Wallace & Gromit in the Wrong Trousers Another adventure from the award-winning Nick Park (815) 7.00 FILM: Free Willy (1993) Heartwarming tale about a troubled young boy and his friendship with a captive whale

8.45 Only Fools and Horses Classic cornedy with Del Boy and Rodney (649308) 9.35 News, Regional News; Weather (485709) 10.00 Farewell to the People's Princess A

special tribute programme (5186) 11.00 Pat and Margaret Comedy drams (346167) 12.25 am News (3223991)

12.30 FILM: The Getting of Wisdom (1977) Period drama set in an Australian girls school (859842) 2.05 Weather (1124587) 2.20 Close

SUNDAY

7.20 am Dilly the Dinosaur (2375945) 7.25 Teletubbies (2121552) 8.10 The Pink Panther (1572133)

8,30 Breakfast with Frost (34674) 9.30 Cathedral Behind the scenes of Norwich 9.45 First Light (640129)

10.15 Cricket Live coverage of the NatWast Trophy Final between Essex and Warwickshire (1510991) 11.30 CountryFile John Craven presents the

rural and environmental magazine (2397) 12.00 News (6860113) 12.05pm Think Tank David Aaronovitch and a panel of experts debate a topical social

ISSUE (4455216) 1.00 EastEnders Postponed omnibus edition 2.25 Cartoon (32351755)

2.35 Eastenders Postponed omnibus edition (8472397)

3.35 Bookworm (6487755) 4.05 Eastenders This week's omnibus addition 5.25 The Clothes Show New series of the

fashion magazine (5411755) 5.50 News and Weather Followed by Regional News and Weather (686007) 6.15 Songs of Praise Johnny Logan travels down the west coast of Ireland to the

island of St Patrick's Purgatory (701378) 6.55 Oh Doctor Beeching! Comedy starring Su Pollard and Paul Shane (586194) 7.25 The Antiques Inspectors The team of experts visit Bury St Edmunds in Sutfolk

8.10 Full Circle with Michael Palin (521484) 9.00 Casualty (1397115)

10.15 News and Weather (216484) 10.30 Everyman Nigel Hawthome investigates the clash between commerce and Christianity as Canterbury Cathedral nears its 1,400th (867945)

11,20 FILM: The 39 Steps (1935) (863945) 1.00 am Weather (4497243) 1.05 Close

The state of the s

BBC2

5,20 am Open University: Richard II: Politics, Patriotism and Authority Shakespeare's Richard II (4044631) 6.45 Science and Nuclear Waste (5811761) 7.10 Mozambique Under Attack (6868083)

7.35 Data About Data (6071070) **8.00 Okie Dokie** (Children's BBC) (7722896) 8.10 Peter Pan and the Pirates (4023803) **B.30 Beatrix Potter (11051)**

9.00 Diana: A Newsround Special (35631) 9.30 Diana; The Nation's Farewell

(9944490) 9.50 The Proces Abbey (2666525)

11.00 The Funeral Service Followed by one minute silence (61273) 12.30 pm FILM: Lassle Come Home (1943)

sic family adventure drama fea the beloved coilie (7554593) 1.55 Okie Doke (87926709)

2,05 Beatrix Potter (31005693) 2.35 Blue Peter (5340525) 3.00 Ferngully: The Last Rainforest

4.10 Les Miserables in Conert The longrunning musical celebrates as anniversary with a concent at the Albert

Hall (49800235) 6.40 Stephen Hawking's Universe (571308) 7.30 Fauré's Requiem: BBC Proms 97

8.15 Restless Nation (108964)

9.05 Bookmark Not Waving but Drowning by Stevie Smith (151902)

9.55 FILM: Out of Africa (1985) The story of Karen Dinesen, who left Denmark in 1913 to marry a Swedish barron and run a cottee farm in Kenya (12295544) 12.30 am FILM: The Lilles of the Field (1963)

Drama about the relationship between former American soldier and a group of refugee German nuns (61303) 2.00 Weather (1123856) 2.05 Close

SUNDAY

6.05 am Open University: Difference on Screen (7967262) 6.35 Outsiders In: Muslims in Europe

(5540303) 7.25 Open Sunday (8168216) 8.00 Little Polar Bear (3728552)

8.15 Medical Matters (3814303) 8.30 Quasimodo (72484) 9,00 Fully Booked (355007)

11.30 Sunday Grandstand (7674) 7.45 pm Stephen Hawking's Universe The professor charts the history of man's understanding of the night sky (646587) 8.35 Star Trek: Voyager A transporter

accident causes chaos (786484) 9.20 For Richer, for Poorer: A Nation Decides Gordon Brewer in Edinburgh John Humphrys in Wales and Suc Cameron in England attempt to gauge public opinion on devolution (906587)

10.10 FILM: She Wore a Yellow Ribbon (1949) John Wayne stars as a Cavaln officer on the brink of retirement (514552) 11.50 It's Just Not Cricket with Rory

Bremner (732620) 12.20 am Cricket (2787359) 1.10 Weather (4486137) 1.15 Close

2.00 Learning Zone: Summer Nights: Discovering Art Essentials (320-59) 4.00 Languages Business Language Special (78663) **5.00** Business and Work: Get Ly in French (99750) 5.30 Inland Revenue Self-Assessment (99175)

LWT/GRANADA/C'TRAL

6.00 am GMTV (724815) 9.00 ITN Coverage of the Funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales Continuous

coverage of the funeral procession as it moves through the streets of Central London The service at Westminster Abbey wil be followed by a one-minute silence as a mark of respect to Diana, Princess of Wales (3142099)

4.00 pm The Darling Buds of May Comedy with David Jason and Catherine Zeta Jones (2525) 6.00 ITN News; Followed by Local News

7.00 Jane Austen's Emma Television adaptation of the classic romantic novel (83167)

9.00 Farewell to a Princess A special tribute programme (7167) 10.00 FILM: Mermaids (1990) 1960sromantic comedy starring Cher as an eccentric mother With Bob Hoskins and Wynona

Ryder (1877) 12.00 Italian Grand Prix Qualifying Highlights Action from the day's qualifying session at Monza (2794649) 12.50 am In Bed with Me Dinner More comic

observations from Bob Mills (4632303) 1.25 FILM: Delta Fever (164378) 3 NO Camal Knowledge (9454910) 3.55 Rockmania (2556842)

4.50 The Chart Show The latest music video charts (8983033) 5.30 News (69668)

SUNDAY

6.00 am GMTV (7791755) 9.25 Disney Club Cartoon tun for children of all ages (2147620) 9.55 Holy Smoke A new religious series covering eventhing from Anglicism to Zen

Buddhism (1999823) 1**0.25 Morning Worship** (5166991) 11.25 Devolution '97 - the Future of the

Union An examination of the issues involved in home rule for Scotland and Wales (6406378) 12.15 pm ITN News (6845804)

12.20 Regional programmes (6866397) 12.30 F1; Italian Grand Prix Live coverage of the race in Monza (76025668) 3.10 FILM: Robin Hood (1990) Patrick Bergin stars as the heroic outlaw in this atmospheric version of the classic tale

5.00 Treasures includes golf balls that are too valuable to lose and a man who refused £40,000 for his tevourite comic book

5.30 Regional programmes (209587) 5.40 The Capital Mourns (730755) 6.15 ITN News (195282)

6.30 Survival Special A film following the efforts of a field biologist hunting for the elusive snow leopard of Mongolla and the Gobi bear (71736) 7.30 Coronation Street (129)

8.00 Heartbest Police drama starring Nick Berry (3378) 9.00 ITN News (179674) 9.15 Agatha Christie's Poirot Detective drama starring David Suchet (695939)

11.15 F1: Italian Grand Prix Highlights from

the day's action in Monza (770649) 12.15 am FILM: Indecency (114069) 1.55 F1: Italian Grand Prix (87718663) 4.40 Jonathan Dimbleby (5892576) 5.25 ITV Sport Classics (7943595) 5.30 The ITN Morning News (88601)

ANGLIA/HTV/WESTC'TY

6.00 am GMTV (724815)

9.00 ITN Coverage of the Funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales (3142099) 4.00 pm The Darling Buds of May (2525) 6.00 ITN News; Local News (54254) 7.00 Jane Austen's Emma (83167) 9.00 Farewell to a Princess (7167) 10.00 FILM: Mermaids (1877) 12.00 Italian GP Qualifying (2794649) 12.50 am FILM: Full Moon in Blue Wate (777129) 2.35 Rockmania (8468465 (777129) 2.35 Rockmania (8468465) 3.35 FILM: Mark of the Phoenix (8353113)

CHN 3 NE/YORKSHIRE

4.35 Dear Nick (4754692) 5.30 News (89668)

6.00 am GMTV (724815) 9.00 ITN Coverage of the Funeral of Diana Princess of Wales (3142099) 4.00 pm The Darling Buds of May (2525) 6.00 ITN News; Local News (54254) 7.00 Jane Austen's Emma (83167)

9.00 Farewell to a Princess (7167) 10.00 FILM: Mermaids (1877) 12.00 Halian GP Qualifying (2794649) 12.50 am TBA (314194) 2.40 Coach (8991129) 3.05 Planet Mirth (69780991) 3.30 Collins and Maconie's Movie Club (97606262) 3.55 Helter Skelter (4164804) 4.45 Murder, She

Wrote (5920303) 5.30 News (69668)

SUNDAY

ANGLIA/HTVWESTC'TY

6.00 am As ITV until 3.10pm **3.10** The Cosby Mysteries (5569755) 4.10 Regional programmes (2388262) 5.10 Regional programmes (8445736) 6.10 Regional programmes (300216)

6.15 ITN News (195282) 6.30 Survival Special (71736) 7.30 Coronation Street (129) 9.00 ITN News (179674)

9.15 Agatha Christie's Poirot (695939) 11.15 F1: Italian Grand Prix (770649) 12.15 am Chart Show (2777972) 1.05 FILM: Night of the Hunter (183885) 2.50 The Paul Ross Show (8909137) 4,15 The Mysterious West (30576) 4,45 Sound Bites (29592953)

5.00 Coronation Street (93576)

CHN 3 NE/YORKSHIRE

6.00 am As ITV until 3.10pm 3.10 Cartoon Time (4460303) 3.15 Coronation Street (1880007) 4.10 FILM: Robin Hood (42095945) 6.00 Regional programmes (144587) 6.15 JTN News (195282) 6.30 Survival Special (71736) 7.30 Coronation Street (129) 8.00 Heartbeat (3378) 9.00 ITN News (179674) 9.15 Agatha Christle's Poirot (695939) 11.15 F1; Italian Grand Prix (770649) 12.15 am FILM: Brotherhood of the Gun

(354750)

5.30 News (86601)

1.50 FILM: Anth (87737798)

4,30 Jobfinder (93972)

CHANNEL 4

6.00 am Sesame St 6.55 Dennis 7.15 Sonic the Hedgehog 7.45 The Finder 8.00 Dr Seuss on the Loose 8.25 For Better or Worse 8.50 dillacs and Dinosaurs 9.15 The Adventures of Tin Tin 18.50 Back to the Future 19.25 The Legend of White Fang 10.50 The Adventures of Mole 11.40 Prince Cinders 12.05pm Abel's Island 12.35 Eerie Indiana: Who's Who

1.00 Channel 4 News Summary (83333341) 1.10 FILM: Smoky (6802273)

2.35 FILM: The Lion, the Witch and the Wardrobe (54945341) 4.10 Wildside (4227167)

4.35 Alex Mack (6211506) 5.00 Animation (9479186) 5.05 Brookside (8648148)

6.30 Serenade to a Princess (525)

7.00 Channel 4 News Special: Diana - the People's Day (2917051) 8.05 Stones of the Raj (246051) 8.35 Mark Tully's Faces of India (144254)

9.00 ER (5709) 10.00 Drop the Dead Donkey (18964) 10.30 Homicide: Life on the Street (444715) 11.25 Nights Out at the Empire (580506) 12,15 am Crapston Villas (2583194) 12.35 The Client 1.30 St Elsewhere 2.30 The New Twilight Zone 2.55 Pearl 3.25 The Naked Truth 3.50 Planet Showoiz 4.15 Porkpie 4.40

Dweebs 5.05 Partners 5.40 Blitz 5.40 Close

6.50am Children's TV 10.15 Angladd, Diana Tywysoges Cymai 12.30pm To be announced 7.00 News 7.35 Tom Nefyn 9.15 Portreadau: Phyllis Kinney 9.50 FILM: Someone Else's 12.35am The Client 1.30 St Elsewhere 2.30 ew Twilight Zone 2.55 Pearl 3.25 Naked Truth 3.50 Planet Showbiz 4.15 Porkpie 4.40 Dweebs 5.05 Partners 5.30 Diwedd

SUNDAY

6.35 am Clangers 6.45 Hong Kong Phooe 7.10 The Herbs 7.20 Camberwick Green 7.40 Hammerman 8.05 Doug 8.20 Inspector Gadget 8.50 Hang Time 9.20 Rocko 9.45 Saved by the Bell. The College Years

10.15 Happy Days (9967533) 10.40 Hollycaks (3243303) 11.40 The Waltons (7552939) 12.40 pm FILM: Batsan (62699007) 2.45 FILM: The One That Got Away

(244674)4.45 News and Weather (2972842) 4,50 Travelog Treks (5379378) 5.00 The Potter, the Miner and the Papermaker (5741) 5.30 The Secrets of Loch Ness (96533)

6.30 Grand Prbt Athletics (11587) 8.00 Byzantium: The Lost Empire (4620) 9.00 fan Hislop's School Rules (4484) 10.00 FiLM: Miller's Crossing (73860129) 12.05 am To Hell and Back 12.40 Roam Sweet Home 1.40 FILM: Sardar 4.50 Calcutta Chronicles 5.20 Bombay Chai 5.45 Sun's Gonna Shine

6.35am As Channel 4 until 10.15am House Gang 10.40 Hollyoaks 11.40 The Walton 12,40pm To be announced 12,55 Snap! 1.25 Space Cadets 1.55 Brookside 3.20 Hollol Bananas 3.45 Pobol y Cwm 5.40 Y Clwo Rygbi 8.00 Goreuon Eisteddtod Metrion A'r Cyffiniau 8.30 Sion a Sian 9.00 Newyddion 9.10 Manittesto 9.40 Grand Prix Athletics: BUPa Series Final 11.10 FILM: Mortal Passions (1990) 12.55am House Gang 1.25 Diwedd

CHANNEL 5

7.00 5 News Early (5874254)

7.30 Wimzie's House (5853761) B.00 Alvin and the Chipmunks (3912803) 8.30 Land of the Lost (4362344) 9.00 Beverly Hills 90210 (6898849)

9.55 5 News: Funeral of Diana Princess of Wales Live coverage of the funeral procession as it moves from Kensington Palace to Westminster Abbey. The day's broadcast will include a one-minute

silence as a mark of respect for Diana. Princess of Wales (71208490) 1.00 pm FILM: Something So Right

2.50 Animal Calypso (4027457) 3.15 Sunset Beach (81642761)

5.55 5 News and Sport (3552983) 6.00 Hercules: The Legendary Journeys (7887148)

6.50 Night Fever (2435885) 7.45 5 News and Sport (9117709) 8.05 Xena: Warrior Princess (1836419) 9,00 A Mind to Kill (96839631) 10.50 FILM: Circuitry Man (76349099) 12.30 am FILM: Courage (51121620)

4.55 Night Stand (5570587)

5.30 Whittle (7023262) SUNDAY

3.10 FILM: Outcast of the Islands (7814736)

6.00 am Animai Omens (7033649) 6.30 Havakazoo (6225200) 7.00 Dappledown Farm (5778026) 7.30 Wimzie's House (5757533) 8.00 Mr Men and Little Miss (6458133)

8.05 The Wind in the Willows (1221755) 8.30 The Valley Between (3611656) 9.00 Mirror, Mirror (3239656) 9.30 Mag Plus (9168736)

10.00 Do You Belleve In? (6216552) **10.30 My Sunday** (3716200) 11.00 Mariella Frostrup's Brunch (6852262) 11,30 Exclusive Weekend (92066991)

12.50 pm 5 News (43390736) 1.00 The Mag (9167007) 2.00 USA High (44693113) 2.20 The Mag (2359991) 3.15 Family Affairs (99861754)

5.25 Wild Encounters (6319026) 6.25 5 News and Sport (4902736) 6.30 Flock Rockin' Beats (9376194) 7.00 Foul Play (1675295) 8.00 Melrose Place (1724620)

8.55 5 News and Sport (6490378) 9.00 FILM: American Friends (96806303) 10,50 Turnstyle (8767533) 11.50 Live and Dangerous (49038939)

5.00 am Live and Dangerous (9352595) SKY NEWS

Sky News will present live and comprehensive coverage of the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales with regular news updates and tribute programmes throughout the weekend

■ These listings are correct at time of going to press. Due to the coverage of the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, all channels are subject to last minute changes and / or cancellations. Further information for selected programmes may be found in today's edition of The Directory.

Ferrari fanatics will accept only victory for team's fiftieth anniversary

Schumacher rides above the hysteria

FROM MICHAEL CALVIN IN MONZA

MICHAEL SCHUMACHER noticed the panic in the eyes of a young boy who was in danger of being submerged by the scrum in front of the Ferrari garage here yesterday morning. He ushered him forward, scribbled an autograph and returned him to his mother. It was an endearingly gentle gesture with inevitable consequences.

The crowd surged towards Schumacher, babbling excitedly. Three bodyguards materialised by his side. A possee of photgraphers scuf-fled in the corner. In the stark, concrete slab of a main stand on the opposite side of the track, the spectators, propelled to their feet by a strange form of emotional osmosis, rose as one. Ferrari were back in town. La passione was unchecked.

set in the verdant acres of a former royal park in the otherwise inconsequential renowned as the cathedral of life cease to matter.

will do justice to the team's fiftieth anniversary celebrations. Thirteenth place for

"Ferrari you are a marvellous creature" reads one. "Schummy you are our guardian angel" says another.

somewhat incomprehensibly:

The tifosi revere risk, worship tradition. Gerhard Berger might be in the twilight of his career with Benetton, but he was canonised the moment his Ferrari won the 1988 Italian Grand Prix, a month ter the death of Enzo Ferrari. the team's founder. "Continue to warm us with your smile" implore the terrace scribblers. who are evidently graduates of the Adrian Mole school of

member of the United States

silver medal-winning team at

the Olympic Games in Atlan-

ta, took the lead at the three-

quarters stage of the dressage

phase of The Blenheim Vauxhall Monterey Interna-

tional Horse Trials yesterday

after a superb test on Joseph Zada's 11-year-old gelding,

The 35-year-old Virginian,

who won at Badminton in

May on Custom Made, has a

2.4-point lead, ahead of Mark Todd, the dual Olympic

champion from New Zea-land, on Word for Word.

Katie Meacham, the over-

night leader, had dropped to third place, with Owl Creek.

Lightfoot, on which O'Con-

nor was in the lead at

Lexington earilier this year

until he incurred ten penalty

points in the final

showjumping phase - allowing his wife, Karen, to win on

Worth the Trust — was one of

three rides that the American

had available for the Open

European championships, which start on Thursday at

Having plumped for Cus-

tom Made for the champion-ships, with Giltedge, the horse on which he gained his

Olympic medal, as his re-

serve horse, O'Connor decid-

ed to bring Lightfoot to

Blenheim. Despite a hazard-

ous start to his international

career — the horse was run

over by ambulance on the

cross-country course at the

Boekelo event in Holland two

Having underlined his

form with a fine performance

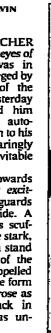
in finishing fourth at the

Scottish championships at

one of the most reliable 28-fence course tomorrow.

years ago - he has become

Burghley.



The Autodromo Nazionale.

Formula One, but it has more in common with a circus tent. Emotions are exaggerated, disbelief is suspended. The mundane realities of everyday Much, too much, is taken for granted by the tifosi. the fanatics who quite literally climb the walls. Popular opinion decrees that nothing less than a Ferrari victory in the Italian Grand Prix tomorrow

Schumacher in free practice, 2.2sec off the pace set by Heinz-Harald Frentzen, was regarded as something akin to The romanticism of the Ferrari legend is reflected by the florid language of the banners draped over the wire fence which faces the pit-lane.

A third, directed at his teammate, Eddie Irvine, insists, You have the eyes of the Irish

Francesco

EQUESTRIANISM

O'Connor makes

light work of

testing dressage



With the Ferrari prancing horse in attendance, Schumacher checks his rivals' practice times at Monza yesterday. "I don't know anything about Ferrari's past," he admitted

creative writing. Look at the Enzo Ferrari as a mark of sky Gerhard. It is the only respect.

thing bigger than you."

Yet they are intolerant of failure, scathing when assumptions of superiority are undermined. Influenced by a hysterical press, which distorts rumour into fact on a daily basis, they are the instruments of needless change.

"The pressure is always there, it really is." Irvine said. 'As long as you're doing well it's great, but if you're not, well ." His wry grin rendered

Italy instinctively understands the grand gesture, the selfless struggle of the local boy made good. Generations of schoolboys have been weaned on the heroics of Baracca, the doomed First World War pilot, whose symbol of a black prancing horse, which decorated the plane in which he died, was adopted by

husband on the United States

respect.
The life of Ferrari, the Commendatore, has been rewritten as a morality play. He was invalided out of the Somme, where he tended mules, and was refused work. Legend depicts him weeping with shame, lingering in a local park on a bitter winter's

PRACTICE TIMES (3.585 miles): 1, H-H Frentzen (Gar) Willams-Renault, Imin 23.991sc (average speed, 247 312 kmph); 2, J Villeneuve (Can) Williams-Renault, 1.24.837; 3, J Alesi (Fr) Benetton-Renault, 1.24.947; 4, D

Coulthard (GB) McLaren-Mercedes, 1:25.050; 5, G Fisichella (II) Jordan-Peugeot, 1:25.050; 6, M Hakkinen (Fin) McLaren-Mercedes, 1:25.096; 7, J

1:25.317: 8, E. Ilvine (ire) Ferran, 1:25.340: 9, R. Schumacher (Ger) Jordan-Peugeot, 1:25.422; 10, J. Magnussen (Den) Stewarl-Ford, 1:25.488; 11. G. Berger (Austria) Benetton-Renault, 1:25.559; 12, J. Her-bert (GB) Sauber, 1:25.845, 13, M. Schumacher (Ger) Ferran, 1:26.224;

day and promising to better himself. Yet mythology masks reality. He used people shamelessly as he built an empire which often veered on the edge of implosion. He was a manipulative figure, capable of casual cruelty, and took unashamed delight in playing his drivers off against each other. The team are peren-

DETAILS

14, P Diniz (Br) Arrows-Yarnaha. 1:26,246: 15, R Barrichello (Br) Stew-art-Ford. 1:26,421; 16, D Hill (GB) Arrows-Yarnaha, 1:26,502, 17, M Salo (Fin) Tyrrell-Ford. 1:26,636; 18, G Morbidelli (It) Sauber, 1:26,636; 19, S Nakano (Japan) Prost-Mugen-Honda, 1:26,727; 20, J Verstappen (Holl) Tyrrell-Ford, 1:26,755; 21, U Katayarna (Japan) Minardi-Hart, 1:26,891; 22, T Marques (Br) Minardi-Hart, 1:28,388.

POSITIONS (effer 12 of 17 rounds): Drivers: 1 M Schumacher (Ger) 66pts, 2 J Villeneuve (Can) 55, 3 H-H Frentzen (Ger) 23, 4 J Alesi (Fr) 22, 5 G Berger (Austria) 21, 6 E Irvine (GB) 18, 7 O Panis (Fr) 15, equal 8 M Hakkinen (Fin),

nial underachievers, habitually governed by committee and plagued by the type of political in-fighting that encourages mediocrity.

Yet Schumacher dares to be different. He refuses to pay homage to history, and is openly dismissive of embroidered tales of derring-do. "I

J Herbert (GB) 14, 12 R Schumacher (Ger) 11, 13 D Hill (GB) 7, 14 R Barrichello (Br) 6, 15 A Wurz (Austria) 4,

REMAINING GRANDS PRIX: Tomorrow: Italian (Monza) Sept 21: Austra (A-1 Ring). Sept 28: Luxembourg (Nurturgring). Oct 12: Japan (Suzuka) Oct 26: Europe (Jerez).

"Probably I will understand much more when I am older. once I am out of the business." The unspoken conclusion, that emotion is excess baggage, may verge on heresy but it is the key to his season. Pressure comes in different

Ferrari's past," he admitted.

forms. Damon Hill's sixteenth place suggested he was diverted by the prospect of completing a move to the Prost team. Schumacher, by contrast, was visibly at ease with the responsibility of protecting his championship lead.

Should he engineer Fer-rari's first world title since Jody Scheckter won in 1979, he will have broken the mould. The old ways, of bluff and bluster and divide and rule. will be forever tainted. It will be a long-awaited success for multinationalism.

Schumacher embodies Teutonic efficiency: Jean Todt, the team manager, employs Gal-

lic cunning; and Ross Brawn, the technical director, represents the analytical traditions of the British motor racing industry. The Italian charm, and the cash, is supplied by Luca di Montezemelo, the chairman, who returned to Ferrari after organising the 1990 World Cup.
"It could be that the sport is

on the cusp of another period of Ferrari domination," Scheckter says. "Montezernelo made the money available for it to happen. Todt put the infrastructure there, and Schumacher has put it all together. This year could be just the start."

Such statements stimulate a dangerous sense of anticipation in the makeshift campsite which scars the park. The tifosi are impatient, impulsive. They demand nothing but the best. Nothing but victory in the only race that really

ROWING

Redgrave ready to augment gold tally

FROM MIKE ROSEWELL OWING CORRESPONDENT IN AIGUEBELETTE

STEVE REDGRAVE will as always, be "calling the shots" to his crew mates in the British coxless four when he goes for his seventh world championship gold medal today. The crew are overwhelm ing favourites and did not extend themselves when winning their heat and semi-final.

Their coach, Jurgen Gröbler, caused raised eyebrows when he mentioned 5min 43sec as a target time. Redgrave said: "We have reached most of his targets in the

British rowing, generally, has more than reached its target, with 13 of the 19-boat team in finals this admit, of the El.8 million lottery grant as well as dedication and natural

Tim Foster, No 3 in the coxless four, said yester-day: "This is the first time I will leave a world championships without wondering how to pay for it."

Miriam Batten, who with Gillian Lindsay lines up in the women's doubles final, won Britain's first heavyweight women's world medal, in 1991, but was going to retire after the Olympic Games in Atlanta. Financial help and the arrival of Mike Spracklen as coach changed her mind and the duo have realistic medal hopes, although Germany are the favourites.

Two other British fours. apart from the Redgrave crew, are medal possibilities. The men's coxed four appear capable of bronze. An entry of only six crews in the women's coxless fours led to a straight final today, but the British crew, winners and course record-holders in Lucerne. have been kept busy since they are also in the wom-

en's eights final tomorrow. Although it is difficult to visualise any gold medals apart from the men's



GOLF: THREAT OF LEGAL ACTION BY MARTIN AND CONTROVERSY OVER GREENS SOURS ATMOSPHERE Montgomerie adds

Long, hard European season ends in acrimony

DAVID O'CONNOR, a Thirlestane last month. O'Connor, a stylish and determined rider, will be hard to dislodge in the influential speed and endurance phase tomorrow. Karen O'Connor. who has been named with her

> team for the European championships, is in twelfth place on Worth the Trust. Todd, who is in third place behind his compatriots. Andrew Nicholson and Blyth Tait, in the FEI world threeday event rankings, was delighted with his test on Word for Word. Aged eight, the New Zealand-bred thorthe greens. oughbred is one of the youn-

> gest horses competing and the cross-country tomorrow will be his sternest test so However, the course, designed by Mike Etherington-Smith, who will design the Olympic course at Sydney in 2000, has taken Todd by "I particularly brought this horse to Blenin a day. heim because he's very accu-At the end of August rate and I thought that the course would be similar to last

ward, galloping course. I just hope it suits him." Other good tests yesterday came from Owen Moore, of Great Britain, on Prime Contender, who was fourth, and Ian Stark, a leading member of the squad for the championships next week, who was fifth on The Moose. After two falls in recent weeks, the selectors will be anxiously watching Stark's performance over the

year," he said. "Now I find it's

much more of a straightfor-

STANDINGS (at three-quarters stage



nounced that he was leaving his home on the continent to compete more in the United States. He was going, he said, because of the uneven quality of the courses in Europe. He was also unhappy about the putting surfaces on many of

The autumn of 1995 was marked by José Maria Olazábal's withdrawal from competitive play with a foot injury that was later diag-nosed as a hernia on the base of his spine. Two years ago, almost to the week. Olazábal withdrew from the Ryder Cup team saying he was not fit enough to play 36 holes

and the beginning of September 1996 the professionals who competed in the One 2 One British Masters at Collingtree were

presented with greens of poor quality that looked blue. Once again there was an outcry and the European Tour A year on, Colin Montgomerie and Nick Faldo

could not conceal their dismay when they reached Crans. Heavy rain had caused the greens to become waterlogged and then there was a disagreement between the European Tour and local greenkeeping staff as to the remedial treatment that was JOHN HOPKINS



on the dog days of a golfing summer

"They are the worst greens I have ever seen." Montgomerie said. Faldo even mischievously suggested playing the course from the greens to the tees.

The leading players receive considerable financial inducement to appear in tourna-ments such as this one and thus have an obligation not to complain too much in public

'Els thinks the tour is going backwards'

But Faldo's patience was tested to the limit, as was Montgomerie's, because he felt there had been little improvement since 1994. Re-cently Ernie Els, who hails from South Africa, said that he thought the European Tour was, if anything, going backwards.

"Whatever the system is now it is not working." Faldo said. "We have got to review the system. We said this last year. I would like to think they would do something about it. Ken [Schofield] has done money but we want to play on better, tougher courses.'

As if this was not enough for Schofield, the executive director of the PGA European Tour, and John Paramor, the director of this tournament, there was also the threat hanging over the Ryder Cup committee, of which Schofield is an ex-officio member, posed by Martin's threatened legal

Martin, who was dismissed from the Europe Ryder Cup team, is trying to be reinstated and there is even hyperbolic talk of an injunction to stop the competition from going

Yesterday was the day vhen Martin was due to test his injured wrist with some light chipping practice. He has entered the British Masters tournament the week after next and he is clearly

laxed. The Ryder Cup committee's lawyers say that there is little chance of such an injunction being successful. It is more likely, Schofield said. that compensation will have to be paid for loss of income to

Schofield, though, is re-

"We've got to move on," Schofield said.
"We have got to have
the captain and his men in position at Valderrama about 6pm in two Mondays' time. We cannot delay any

came news of an incident between two caddies on Thursday night that ended with a fight and a stabbing.

As a result, one ended in hospital, the other in court and was being held in custody. Both will be banned from the tour. The dog days of summer, indeed.

Hardly were those words out of his mouth than there

walkout threat to course attack By Our Sports Staff COLIN MONTGOMERIE is not the most patient of men at the best of times, but the state

of the course at Crans-sur-Sierre is testing his patience to the limit. After a round of 72, one over par, that left him languishing eight strokes behind the leader of the Canon European Masters - another Scot, Scott Henderson -Montgomerie said that he was ready to walk out of the

tournament.
"Do you want the truth?" he asked, with an answer ready. just in case. "If I didn't have a contract to be here. I would have gone home as soon as ! saw this. I haven't made up my mind whether I go home now or not. One thing I don't like doing in my life is wasting my time. I am wasting my time right now."

His mood was not helped by letter given to all players from Gaston Barras, the president of the tournament's organising committee, regretting the state of the greens and saying it was the fault of his staff. "Just another excuse," Montgomerie said dismiss-

His disgust at the course in Switzerland is shared, to a greater or lesser degree, by all the players taking part in the event, but while Nick Faldo had called the greens the worst he had ever seen, he was much happier yesterday after adding a 65 to his opening 66. On 11 under par, he trailed Henderson by only three shots and said: "Winning here would be a nice little boost before we get ready for the Ryder Cup. I'm a little surprised to be 11 under, because the ball is jumping all over the

Henderson, from Aberdeen, who made it through the qualifying school at the fifth attempt last year, added a 66 to his first round 62 for a 14only two shots outside the tour record for this stage of a tournament. "I'm enjoying seeing my name up at the top of the leaderboard." he said. I wish it was there more often.

"I know everybody is bitching about the greens, but there's no point losing it there. Nobody's going to go through the week without missing from a foot."

Henderson did miss from 18 inches at the 5th yesterday, but that was more than made up for by his six birdies, two of them on the temporary greens being used at the 6th and 8th. Faldo birdied both of those holes, too.

Severiano Ballesteros was among the late starters and he said that he had not been able to get to sleep until 2.30am after a succession of phone calls asking him about the expulsion of his compatriot. Miguel Angel Martin, from his Ryder Cup side."This is making me an old man," Ballesteros, 40, said,

Trish Johnson, the holder, closed on the lead with a second round of 69 in the French Women's Open at Paris International yesterday. The round left the Briton at one under par on 143, just one stroke behind Karen Lunn, of Australia, who added a 70 to her opening round of 72.

Johnson and Lunn were in the same threesome, starting from the 10th tee. Johnson overtook the Australian when she hit three birdies in a row from the 2nd hole, but pulled her seven iron into the water for a double-bogey five at the coxless four, the arrival of a series of bronze will depend even more than usual on "getting it right

on the day". Many British qualifiers have done that already this week. All three eights have excelled and the lightweight men, in particular, are great scrappers. Sean Bowden, the chief lightweight coach, said: "I wouldn't like to race them."

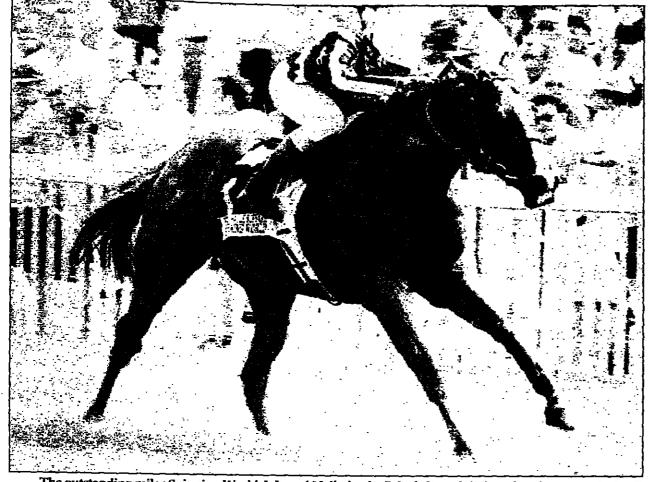
The men's heavyweight eight has kept pressure on all their older opponents and the women, unraced before last Monday, have been a revelation, backing up the prediction of David Tanner, the team manager, that they would prove "faster than calm reason

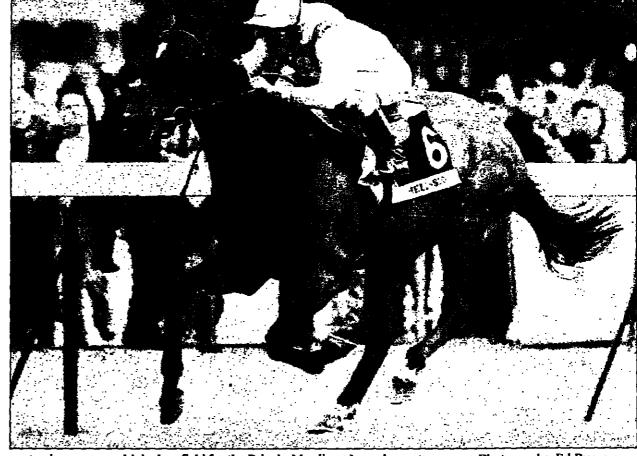
suggests". Guin Batten, the sculler who was fifth in Atlanta, lines up adjacent to the Olympic champion, Ekaterina Khodotovitch, from Belarus, today. "I have more consistency and there are more people around my speed this year." she said. Being next to the Olympic champion could help her.

Greg Searle's appearance in the men's final is more than even he had hoped for in his first year of sculling. The draw places him next to another converted rower, James Koven, of the United States, who was conquered by Searle in the Diamond Sculls at Henley. Jane Hall, Britain's lightweight woman, in-tends to enjoy herself as the underdog. "It is about who has got it mentally right on the day," she said. "There is less pressure on

Chris McGrath assesses an intriguing contest for the Prix du Moulin tomorrow

Spinning World can eclipse Arc winner





The outstanding miler Spinning World, left, and Helissio, the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe winner, are the leading contenders among a high-class field for the Prix du Moulin at Longchamp tomorrow. Photographs: Ed Byrne

The Emirats Prix du Moulin is named in honour of the old windmill that lends such rustic charm, in a Parisian suburb. to the racecourse at Longchamp. It would appear, however, that connections of Helissio have taken that dangerously to heart, in that they are surely tilting at windmills by running him in tomorrow's

What they are really tilting at, of course, is a windfall. If their middle-distance champion can give Spinning World, the crack miler, a run for his money over his specialist distance, Helissio will add immeasurably to his value as a stallion: It is a magnificent gamble - and a rebuke to the craven lack of adventure that characterises the placement of many good racehorses.

Enrique Sarasola, the bold Spaniard who owns Helissio,

takes the view that the colt would prove nothing by bludgeoning a small field of inferiors in the Prix Foy - the conventional route towards a defence of the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe next month.

Equally, Helissio has nothing to lose, dropped to a mile



for the first time in his career. His principal asset is the bravado of his cruising speed. but - should he be outpaced it would be as forgivable as triumph would be unforgetta-

Anyone contemplating a bet, however, has to take the



unromantic view that Spinning World will respond without mercy to his impudent challenger. He will, significantly, have a little help from his friends. The Niarchos family is again running the useful sprinter. Piperi, who effect-ively "spoilt" the Prix Jacques le Marois at Deauville last

month for the front-running

Starborough.

Piperi can likewise be expected to hustle Helissio in an attempt to prevent him relaxing. Starborough finished exhausted at Deauville, and the polished Olivier Peslier must reach new heights if he is to preserve Helissio's particular strength, which is his domineering style of racing, against his particular weakness. For defeat in the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes at Ascot last time out, like his defeat in the Prix du Jockey-Club at Chantilly

last year, resulted in part from a failure to settle as others engaged him in a bruising battle for the lead.

Cash Asmussen, who rode Helissio at Ascot, must now be only too happy to honour his commitment to Spinning World. At Deauville, typically, he waited patiently for the drama up front to take its inevitable course before pouncing late to beat Davlami with total authority in a racerecord time. Spinning World is an admirable colt, skilfully handled by Jonathon Pease, and can lend this most sporting of contests an appropriate

His Achilles' heel, as he demonstrated when failing in Newbury in the spring, is that he runs with most zest when fresh. That race was said to have come too soon after his reappearance win at Saint-

Cloud: one has to trust that, after a three-month break before Deauville, a three-week interval will suffice tomorrow.

If the ground were to dry

out, one would be entitled to look to Rebecca Sharp, trained by Geoff Wragg, as the likeliest source of a turn-up. The

Daneskaya at Deauville came in a race run a full five seconds slower than the Jacques le Marois: the much stronger pace that is guaranteed here. combined with the chance to race round a bend, should see

Coronation Stakes winner's

second to

creditable

LONGCHAMP TOMORROW

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT

2.30 EMIRATS PRIX DU MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP (Group 1: £101,010; 1m) (9 runners)

(5) 1236-46 RUGU D'INDE 157 (D.F.G) (J. Morrison) M. Johnston (EB) 4-9-2 . (8) 122-141 SPININING WORLD 21 (CD.F.G.S) (Marchos Family) J. Piese 4-9-2 (3) 113-113 MELISSIO 43 (EF.C.F.G.S) (E. Sarasola) E. Lelloutter 4-9-2 (6) 26-3321 DANESKAYA 35 (D.G) (Harzs d'Etreham) A Fabre 4-8-13 12-1132 DAYLANG 21 (D.G.S) (HH Ago Man) A de Roys-Dugre 3-8-11
-1413 MEULLY 21 (D.G.S) (Mane P de Moussar) A Fabre 3-8-11
-521516 PPERI 21 (D.G.S) (Manchus Faruly) J Pease 3-8-11 1996: ASHKALANI 3-8-11 6 Mosse (4-5 tan) A de Royer-Dupie 9 ran The other British raider.

Bijou D'Inde, could hardly find a less friendly reception on his comeback; he injured a tendon when brought down in the Dubai World Cup and has been off the course since. But his stablemate. Double Eclipse, provides an inspiring example of a gradual return to top-class form after severe training problems - and can underline the continuing superiority of British stayers in the Prix Gladiateur.

He will be joined by two more British challengers, Orchestra Stall, trained by John Dunlop, and Peter Chapple-Hyam's Chief Contender. among the seven-strong field in search of the group three prize. Of the home team, Stretarez, three times a winner this term. is likely to offer the greatest threat.

RACING NEXT WEEK

MONDAY: Bath (first race, 200), Southwell (AW, 2.15). TUESDAY: Leicester (2.15), Lingfield WEDNESDAY: Doncaster (C4, 130). Kempton Park (1.45), Exeter (2.20) THURSDAY: Doncaster (C4, 2.05).

FRIDAY: Doncaster IC4, 1.30), Goodwood (BBC, 2 10), Worcester SATURDAY: Doncaster (C4, 2.00). Goodwood (BBC, 2.15), Bangor (2.10). Worcester (2.25). Flat meetings in bold

☐ Compton Place, withdrawn from yesterday's Haydock Park Sprint Cup because of soft ground, could run in the Racal Diadem Stakes at Ascot later this month, his trainer, James Toller, said.

Irish control Moyglare

THE withdrawal of Bahr and Crazee Mental, the intended British challengers, has left an all-Irish field for the group one Moyglare Stud Stakes over six furlongs at the Curragh tomorrow. The trainer of Crazee Mental. Derek Haydn Jones. reported that his filly, runnerup in the Queen Mary Stakes at Royal Ascot and the Cherry Hinton Stakes at Newmarket, had not recovered from the injury that denied her a run in the Lowther Stakes at York

last month. "She still has a slight haematoma on her shoulder from the accident she had in the stables at York," the Pontypridd trainer said. "We have been monitoring it day by day. It has 99 per cent disappeared. but she has missed two pieces of work, so she will go to Newmarket instead."

Aidan O'Brien trains five of the remaining 12 runners in the Ir £150,000 race, headed by Heeremandi, a creditable third in the Prix Morny on her latest start. Con Collins runs Lady Alex-

ander, the winner of the Molecomb Stakes at Goodwood last time out. She gained the distinction of being the only horse to beat O'Brien's 2,000 Guineas joint-favourite, King Of Kings, when

successful in the Anglesey Stakes in July. Jim Bolger, whose Priory Belle gained a rare home win in the Moyglare two years ago. is represented by recent Leonardstown winner Remarkable Style.

the group three Trusted Partner Matron Stakes over a mile in which David Elsworth, the Whitsbury trainer, runs Supercal, third over course and distance in the Desmond Stakes last month. The filly's main rivals appear to be Tout A Coup, the winner of a listed race at Cork last month, and Clerio, a French challenger.

Fitzgerald faces three-week break MICK FITZGERALD yester- . I knew it would be 21 days.

day revealed that he faces a three-week spell on the sidelines after being knocked out at Fontwell Park on Thursday, and not one week as was

The jump jockey will be out of action until September 25 after being rendered unconscious when his mount Green Buck fell in the opening selling hurdle. "I was out for three minutes and the rule is that if you are out for more than a minute you are stood down for 21 days," Fitzgerald said yesterday.

"They actually wrote seven

They rang me on my way home to say they had got it wrong and Dr Michael Turner spoke to me this morning.

over the length of time Tony McCoy was unconscious after a fall at Uttoxeter last spring. eventually ruling the champion jockey out of riding in the Grand National.

the Irishman said. "Although obviously I have got a bit of a headache! I have been quite fortunate in the sense that my own stable, that of Nicky

many horses to run at the moment. I just hope this will be my last holiday of the season."

last month when he rode nine

Jockey Club press officer John Maxse admitted yesterday: "While making his routine report to the Jockey Club the racecourse medical officer on duty at Fontwell realised

Fitzgerald down for 21 days. rather than seven, after Fitzwhen the rider had been unconscious for a period of

last night by the racecourse medical officer and informed of the correction."

establish a new racecourse for

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM 632 8300 (24hr) FINGLISH NATIONAL OPERA Ton'i (First Niight), Tue 7:30 TOSCA Box Office open 2pm Today_

Covent Gerden SEATS STILL AVAILABLE renovined auditorur "Unique opportunity to buy" 0171 739 0448

THE ROYAL BALLET! THE ROYAL OPERA NEW SEASON 1997-98 For theatres, dales & progratio please call 0171 212 9123 To Book call 0171 304 4000

THEATRES

CHICAGO RUTHIE HENSHALL LEMPE

HENRY GOODMAN Prevs from 28 Oct Opens 18 Nov ALBERY 369 1730/344 4444

Mon-Sal & Thur 3 Sal 4 30 MICHAEL ELPHICK IN BERNARD SHAWS

PYCMALION "TRRESISTIBLE" F.T.

Today at 4:30 and 8 ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 0171 120 0000 (24) (24) ALAN BATES Magnificent performance, one of the lines of his carear DTel

LIFE SUPPORT A new play by SIMON GRAY "Enterlaring with ingenious" SiTel THAROLD PINTERS meliculous and absorbing production" Ind. Evgs Mon-Sel B. Mals Wed & Sal 3 NB in respect no Sat Mar ct 0171 344 4444 (bkg lee) Grps 0171 494 5454 BEN ELTON'S

"Electricitying_bloodcurdiing comedy...! recommend it with relish" John Peters Sur. Times "Terrific play...a great deal of laughter" News of the World. FULLY AIR CONDITIONED THEATRE Mon-Sat 9 00cm

APOLLO LABATTS BO at (no big e) 0171 415 5083 or no bkg tee 344 4444/420 0000 Gros 416 6075

Ultimate Feel Good Sho Ciril Richard, The Sun Starting DARREN DAY LAST 3 WEEKS Mon-Sal 7 30 Wed & Sals Mals 2 3 students & OAP's 1250

APOLLO VICTORIA ce 0171 416 6065 oc 24hrs 0171 344 444401 420 0000 Gros 416 6075/413 3321

THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH Whate knuckle runs 19 45 daily Tue & Sal 3pm Tickets from £12.50 Saturnay Matthee cancelled Ticketholders please contact place o

National Youth Theatre present Two Nell Simon plays in rep THE ODD COUPLE fromak sion)& BILOXI BLUES

Mon-Sat 7 45 until Sept 30th

ROMEO & JULIET From Mon (mats on 10 11 16, 17) CAMBRIDGE 494 5080/416 6060 344 4444;420 0000 (+ bkg les) Groups 494 5454

416 6075/413 3321/436 5588 GREASE NOW IN ITS 5TH FANTASTIC YEAR! Starring LUKE GOSS
"A Monater Hit" (1 Minor

COMEDY 0171 369 1731 Eves 8, Mals Wed 3 & Sal 5 "FULL OF SUSPENSE

We are kept guessing right until the end 'S Tel PAUL NICHOLAS SUSAN PENHALIGON Two tembe performances: 'D Exp THE MYSTERIOUS MR.LOVE

A powerfully dramatic psycho ogical thriller which kneps you hooked throughout" D Tel Today at 5 and 8 CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 REDUCED SHAKESPEARE

COMPANY in THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (abridged) At 37 Plays in 97 Minutes "Hillarlous" Times Mats Thur at 3, Sat at 5 THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF

AMERICA (abridged) Tuesday at 8pm New Booking to Jan 98 AIR CONDITIONED THEATRE **DOMINSON** (1171 656 1885/0990 nan20/1990 204020/0171 420 000 (blog lee) Grps 0171 416 6096/0171 312 1997/0800 614903

London has fallen in love with DISNEYS BRAUTY AND THE BEAST "AN ENCHANTED EVENING "A FEAST OF GOOD FUN" () Mad

Saurday melines cancel Fichetholders please contact place of purchase DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS oc (Brig lee) 24th 7 days 9171 494 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Groc 494

MISS SAIGON OF OUR TIME NOW IN ITS CALLERS 0171 494 5060 (BKG FEE) *NB 5at mat cancelled - Tick

holders contact Box Office for

11 Sept - 18 Cid

(no tikg lee) or 0171 344 4444/ 420 0000 ibi g tee) THE

HERBAL BED Poter Whelan's acondenul play love story a moral traffer and a COUNTY STATE
THRULLING...FAR AND AWAY THE BEST THING IN THE WEST

DUCHESS 80/cc 0171 494 5075

THE HERBAL BED Peler Whelan's wonderful play love apply a moral thinter and a (QUITOOM CHIMA THRILLING,...FAR AND AWAY

Mon-Sai 7 30 Mals Wed & Sat 3 00 NOW BOOKING TO 4 OCTOBER FORTUNE 80 & CC 0171 836 NOW IN ITS 9th HIT YEAR

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adamen by Stephen Malaran The most thrilling and chillin play for years" D Mai Mun-Sai Rom Mals Tues 3pm NO 5≈1 Today 21 form Running time 2hrs

10 ENTERTAINMENTS Tel. 0171 680 6222

There is British interest in

originally thought

days in my medical book, but Henderson, doesn't have too

0171 494 5020/344 4444

LYCELIM a: 0171 656 1806

Similar confusion arose

"I don't feel too bad today."

Fitzgerald made the news

successive winners -- just one short of the record for a jump jockey. "After my good start I thought I could be in for a good season if I stayed injuryfree." he said. "But you never can tell in this game."

that he should have stood

gerald's fall that afternoon four minutes. "Fitzgerald was contacted

☐ The future of a project to

the year 2000 must overcome an important hurdle next week. The development of a site at Pembrey, on the South Wales coast, will be discussed by members of the British Horseracing Board (BHB) on Tuesday.

ART GALLERIES

PARKIN GALLERY 6AUG-12 580 Mon-Fn 10-5pm Tel 0171 235 8144

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE

oc 344 0055/420 1230 (£1 bkg fee) THE DROP DEAD MUSICAL

POPCORN

Mats Wed 3 00pm Sat 4 00pm

SUMMER HOLDAY

holders contact Box Office for details

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

ARTS WC1 0171 836 3334

BLOOMSBURY THEATRE 0171 388 8822(school rates avail) National Youth Theate present

Mon-Set 7.30pm Wed & Sat mail 3pm GREASE NOW BKG INTO 1998!

THEATRES APOLLO 24hr cc. 0171 494 5070

Mon-Sat 7:30 Wed & Sat Mais 2:30

5454413 3211,312 8000 "THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY BTH EXTRAORDINARY YEAR! Eves 7 45 Mais Wed & Sai 3pm Good seals avail for Wed Mat & some peris - apply 8.0. FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL

DONMAR WAREHOUSE 369 ENTER THE GUARDSMAN

Mon-Sax 7 30 Mats Wed 8 Sat 3 **DUCHESS B**0/cc 0171 494 5075

END 'S Times
Mon-Sai 7:30 Mats Vied & Sai 3:00
NOW BOOKING TO 4 OCTOBER NB Sat Mat cancelled - Ticket holders contact Box Office for details

400 6000 (bitg fee)
Royal Shakespeare Company

Eves 7 45 Mets Thur 3 & Sat 4
THE PETER HALL COMPANY MARTIN SHAW "A Joy" NY Posi imon Ward

AN IDEAL HUSBAND "GREAT AND GLORIOUS" S.Time Sussen Hill's Today at 4 and 7 45 HER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 5400 (bkg leer CT, 344 4444/20 0000 flee) Grps 494 5454/413 3311/436 5568 AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

To advertise or Jay, 0171 481 9313 GARRICK 0171 494 5085/312 1990/ 494 \$388 (no big lee) Groups 0171 494 5454 Winner of 19 Major Awards The Royal National Theatre Production SUZANNE

DONAGHY BARRY STANTON JB Priestlev's AN INSPECTOR CALLS THRILLING_MAUST BE SEEN D Mag 'TWO HOURS OF ENTHRALLING, VISUALLY holders contact Box Office to STUNNING DRAMA"D Tel Mon-Fn 7 45, Today 8.15, Wed mat 2.30

No pert Today 5 00cm

1990 500 800/344 4444/420 0000/bkg 1991 Grps 416 6076 TIM RICE & GIELGUO 494 5634 cc: 344 4444 ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER'S THE REDUCED JESUS CHRIST SHAKESPEARE COMPANY SUPERSTAR Brand New Show THE BIBLE THE COMPLETE WORD Sends shivers racing down the spine" D Telegraph Eyes 7 45. Mats Wed & Sal 3

Michael Denisor

OSCAR WILDE'S MASTERPIECE

THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE

NOW BKG TO MAY 98 Eves 7 45 Mars Wed & Sat 3 00

Apply to Box Office class for return

holders contact Box Office for

OF GOD (abridged) lentlessty enjoyable ro Guardan (no blog lee tor personal callers at the £15 orkeds for students avail Mon-Thu "These three lads are in a league of their own?" () Mail Eves 8pm Mats Wed 3pm Sat 5pm LIMITED SEASON are bookable in advance Ticketholders please comact place of purchase HAYMARKET 930 8800(no blug fee

> SIAN PHILLIPS STOPY LORANI 25 PAN GENS MARLENE Unecled by SEAN MATHIAS Today Jom & 7.45pm LAST 2 Performances Today LYRIC Straffesbury Ave oc 0171 494

5054 / 420 0000 (bkg fee) Grps 0171 494 5454 0600 614903

MADDIE

A Magical New Musical Previews from 22 September

5045 (cc bka tee)/344 4444 (bka lee)

To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222

or tax: 0171 481 9313

LONDON PALLADIUM BOJCC NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 928 2252: Grps 0171 620 074 24hr ct, bkg bee 0171 420 0000 have been cancelled OLIVIER Ton't 7 15 GUYS ANI

(E1 tis servicing) 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450/312 8000 BARRY HUMPHRIES STARS AS FAGIN DOLLS based on a story and the OLIVER! acters of Damon Runyon, music and lyncs by Frank Loesser, book by J 3RD IRREPRESSIBLE YEAR LIONEL BART'S MASTERPIECE Swering and Abe Burrows
LYTTELTON Ton't 7:30 CHIPS LIONEL BART'S MASTERMINELE
YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE
S Times
Eves, 7 30 Mais Wed & Sat 2 30
SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL
NOW FOR WEEKDAY PERIPS
*NB Sat med cancelled - Ticket
builders contact flox Office for WITH EVERYTHING by Amod Wesker, Mon 7,30 AMY'S VIEW a KING LEAR William Shallespear

> THE ANDREW LLCYD WEBBER TS ELECT INTERNATIONAL CATS Eves 7 45 Mals Tue & Sat 3 00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT Bars open at 6 45 LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL

DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE.

"NB Sat mat cancelled - Ticket holders contact Box Office for

NEW LONDON Druzy Lane WC2 BC

OLD VIC 6171 928 7616 24ths 420 0000 (no bkg lee) THE PETER HALL COMPAN "THE MOST CRUCIAL THEATRICAL EVENT OF THE YEAR" Michael Billington 7 days a week WAITING FOR GODOT by Samuel Beckett Mon. Wed & Fn 7 30pm THE PROYOK'D WIFE tv Sir John Vanbrud Tomar 3pm & Bpm, Trur 7.30pm

WASTE by Harley Granville Barket Tue & 19th Sept 7 30pm THE SEAGULL by Anton Chekhov English version by Tom Stop Todays Mat cancelled by William Shakespeare on'l 730pm & Thus 230pm ALL PLAY CONT IN REP UNTIL

Final Perl Today 8pm

AIR CONDITIONED OPEN AIR THEATRE, Regent's Park 486 2431/1933cc A Midsummer Michille D *NB Sat mat cancelled - Ticket holders contact Box Office for

PALACE THEATRE 0171-434 0909 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MUSICAL

LES MISERABLES Eves 7 30 Mais Thu & Sat 2 30 Latecomers not admitted until the microsi LIMITED NO OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE NO PERFS FROM 1-9 SEPT DUE TO REFURBISHMENT, NEW COMPANY RE-OPENS 10 SEPT *NB Sat mat cancelled - Ticket

PHOENIX ROCC 0171 369 1733 BEST MUSICAL Olivier/Drama Awards Plays & Players/Ivor Novello Awards HRLEN REDDY WILLY RUSSELL'S

holders contact Box Office for

BLOOD BROTHERS Today at 4 and 7.45 PICCADILLY 0171 369 1734 Mon-Thu 8, Fri 8 Sal 5 30 8 8 30 THE KING LIVES" DEO * ELVIS * "A Show Fit lor a King" Tins "BREATHTAKING" Gdn

Fn 5.30pm All seets 2 for 1

FINAL 2 WEEKS

Today at 5:30 and 8:30 PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 First Call 420 0100 cc 344 4444 Groups 420 0200 WINNER BEST CHOREOGRAPHER BEST NEW MUSICAL LAURENCE OLIVIER AWARDS

MARTIN GUERRE

"A BIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC MUSICAL A GREAT EVENING OUT'S Times NOW IN ITS 2nd YEAR MARTIN GUERRE BOUBLIL & SCHONBERG'S
"MUSICAL MASTERPIECE" Int Her Trib Mon-Sai 7 45 Mails Thur & Sai 3 00 NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1998 PICCADILI Y 0171 369 1734/0171 344 4444/0171 420 0000 (24h/s ADVENTURES IN MOTION PICTURES' CINDERELLA Prevs 26 Sept. Opens 7 Oct Mon-Sai 7 30 Wed & Sai Mats 2 30

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 839 598 First Call 420 0000 cc 344 4444 Grps 420 0200 treephone 0600 514903 HOT FROM BROADWAY, AND CITY."D Mad GRAMMY AWARD WINNING MUSICAL SMOKEY JOE'S CAFE

Directed by Jerry Zalas
"AMERICAN GRAFFTR MEETS WEST SIDE STORY" F. Sid. Man-Sai Rom. Thu & Sai Mais Spim REDUCED PRICE THURS MAT NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 1998 AIR COOLED THEATRE

QUEENS 0171 494 5040 cc 344 4444 Eves 8 Mats Wed 3/Sel 4 The Peter Hall Company Rupert Graves Jenny Seegrove Andy Serids David Tennant Susannah Doyle Mark Benton HURLYBURLY "IS SIMPLY ELECTRIFYING"

Today at 4 and 8

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY ALL SAT MATS CANCELLED. Ticket holders Contact Box office DUCHESS THEATRE (0171 494 5077)

YOUNG VIC (0171 928 6363) THE COMEDY OF ERRORS Ton't STRATFORD (01789 295623)/ 0541 541051 24hrst BST HENRY V Ton 7 730 SWAN, CYRANO DE BERGERAC Ton't 7 30

Shakespeare's Globe Theatre 19 August - 21 September BO 0171 316 4703 (24hrs) 0171 401 9919 A Chaste Maid in Cheapside Henry V The Winter s Tale Tues-Sat at 2pm and 7 30pm.

Sun at 4om

ST MARTIN'S 0171 836 1443 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 45th YEAR

(no tee) 0171 930 8800 cc (bkn les) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 *BUDDY* The Buddy Holly Story "BRILLIANT" Sun BUDDY' "WONDERFUL STUFF" Sun Tel

Sals 5 00 8 8 30 ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRI 5 30 PERF Now booking till the year 3000

BUDDY

Mon-Thurs 8 0 Fri 5 30 6 8 30

or lack 0171 481 9313 VAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9967 1996 Laurence Olivier Awards

SKYLIGHT "The play of the decade" in Her Trib by David Hen offected by Richard Eyre Mon-Sal Spm Wed & Sal Mals 3pm LAST 6 WEEKS THEATRE AIR CONDITIONED *NB Şat mat cancelled - Ticket holders contact Box Office for

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4444 BEST COMEDY Eve Standard Awards Laurence Offvier Awards "ART" A new play by Yasmina Reza

Trans. by Officional Hampton "Ry, swim or skale just to see It" New York Time Eves 8, Mals Wed 3 & Sal 5 Rummo line \$5 mms Proceeds from Sat Mat on Sept 5 will be donated to the British Red Cross Landmine Appeal



defiance

ends with

CREBOARD:

4 STEPS TO LA MANGA...

Register your company golf day with The Times MeesPierson Corporate Golf Challenge, and compete with over 1,000 other companies for a place in the 1997 final at La Manga Club, Spain.

A one off entry fee of £150 plus VAT.

At least one in four chance that the qualifiers from your company golf day go forward to represent your company in one of the fourteen regional finals held in October, the winners of which

La Manga

qualify for the **National Final at** La Manga in November.

For further information and registration details you can:

1. Fax back: 0660 600 667 (CALLS COST 49P PER MINUTE) for a registration form.

2. Access the event internet site on:

http://www.golftoday.co.uk/timescorpgolf

2. Your Company

Golf Day

3. Contact us on: 0171 405 7273/



















3. Regional Finals















CRICKET

Durham's defiance ends with Boon

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

EVEN the batting heroics of David Boon could not prevent Warwickshire's onward march to victory and to Durham station for the 5.02 train to King's Cross for the NatWest Trophy final

nomorrow, They trooped off buoyantly yesterday having captured the final five Durham wickets in 24 hours to win by an innings and 99 runs, with Dougie Brown returning match figures of seven for 67. It completed a win which had seemed inevitable from the first day when Wagh and Knight shared an opening partnership of 206.

At least Boon, the Durham captain, brought a modicum of respectability as they lost at home for the first time in the championship this summer. He scored 81 in five hours before he was caught behind edging Donald to Piper.

Lancashire lost a nail-biting match with Essex by 26 runs at Old Trafford despite the brave efforts of Hegg, who scored 55 before being bowled by Such, and Green, who was

dismissed leg-before on 51. Grayson took two wickets to end Lancashire's chase as they finished 324 all out.

CHESTER-LE-STREET (final day of four); Warwickshire (23pus) beat Durham (3) by an innings and 89 runs

WARWICKSHIRE: First Innings 412 (M A Wagh 124, N V Knight 92; S J E Brown 4 for 135)

DURHAM: First innings 118 J B Lewis c Plan b Brown S+Ution c Osiler b Brown J E Morris c Penney b Gles D C Boor c Piper b Doneld M P Speight low b Doneld R M S Weston run out M J Foster b Brown M M Betts b Brown J Boiling b Doneld S J E Brown not out

S J E Brown not out A Walker c Brown b Smith Edres (b 4, ib 6, nb 12) FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2-2-7, 3-40, 4-93, 5-97, 5-142, 7-163, 8-163, 9-164. BOWLING Donald 20-10-38-3; Brown 23-9-39-4; Welch 6-2-22-0; Gles 22-6-29-1; Smith-20.3-5-57-1

Lancashire v

Essex OLD TRAFFORD (final day of four): Essau (20pts) beat Lancashire (4) by 26 runs ESSEX: First Irmings 389 (S.G. Law 155, R J. Rollins 60 not out; G. Keedy 4 for 98) Second innings fortelled. LANCASHIRE: First Innings 39 for 0 dec.

M A Atherton c Prichard b Such
N T Wood c Rollins b D R Law
J P Crawley c S G Law b Such
N H Fathrother low b Grayson
G D Lloyd b Such
I D Austin c S G Law b Grayson
W K Hegg b Such W K Hegg b Such Yeles c S G Law b Grayson G. Keedy not out Extras (6 6, 16 8, w 18, nb 4)

Total FALL OF WICKETS 1-48, 2-107, 3-114, 4-129, 5-168, 6-202, 7-220, 8-317, 9-324. BOWLING: Ilon 8-1-25-0: Cowan 8-1-22-1; Such 42-15-103-4, D R Law 4-1-17-1; Grayson 38.2-12-143-4.

Umpires. B Dudleston and R A White. Kent v

Gloucestershire CANTERBURY (final day of four): Kest (23)ds; bear Gloucestershire (8)ds) by 272 runs KENT; First Innings 305 (A P Wells 77). Second Immags 432-4 dec (TR Ward 161 not out, A P Wells 94, M J Walker 51).

GLOUCESTERSHIRE: First Innings 256 (R | Dawson 100, R C Russell 55; B J Prillips 4-44). Second innings Second Innings
D. R. Hewson & Marsh b Headley
M. G. N. Windows tow b Phillips
T. H. C. Hancock c Strang b Headley
R. I Dawson c Wand b Strang
D. V. Lawrence c Mersh b Headley
S. Young tow b Eathern
M. W. Alleyne tow b Headley
IR. C. Russell b Strang
M. C. J. Ball c Marsh b Headley

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-18, 2-40, 3-49, 4-55, 5-80, 6-113, 7-185, 8-193, 9-208. BOWLING Headley 23 4-4-92-5; Philips 12-3-46-1; Strang 28-14-40-3; Eathan Umpires: V A Holder and A A Jones.

Extres (b 4, ib 4, nb 18)

Warwickshire may have edge in compelling NatWest Trophy final

Dell on 15 D

Smith can complete family double

AT MIDDAY on June 24, when Warwickshire were reeling at 25 for six against the amateurs of Norfolk. it seemed that they were to be the first giants slayed in the NatWest Trophy for a decade. Tomorrow at Lord's, they begin the final against Essex as firm favourites to win the competition for the third time in five

If Ashley Giles had not been dropped on nought, the successful salvage operation mounted against Norfolk might never have got under way and Warwickshire's season would have been marked only by indignity.

Instead, certainly at limited-overs level, they have not looked back and. in the next eight days, they could secure a one-day double.

Essex, by contrast, have experienced a season that has gone bewilderingly into reverse. In that same June week when Warwickshire had their narrow escape. Essex briefly led both the championship and the Sunday league. They have hardly won a game since, other than in this 60-over competition that suits them so well.

If it surprises no one to see Essex reach this final, however, they, too, have walked a tightrope to get there. Their semi-final win over Glamorgan will be remembered for good and bad reasons. It was a scintillat-

Simon Wilde on

a cricketer with the

desire to illuminate

a Lord's occasion

something of Ian Wright

about him. Not Wright the

though only the other day

Irani was reprimanded by

Essex for using an expictive after his dismissal in the

NatWest Trophy semi-final

with Glamorgan - but the

Wright who loves his team

with the passion of the men in

Talk to Irani about Essex -

his adopted team, for he was born in, and originally played for, Lancashire — and you

wave of Team Us. "Winning

is far more important than

personal achievement," he

said last week as he watched

his side play Warwickshire,

whom they meet in the Nat-West Trophy final tomorrow. "Personal achievement is

good but there is nothing

better than celebrating a team

win in the dressing-room or

pub. If you've contributed, it's

even sweeter. Beer always

tastes' sweeter after that." If

Irani were not a professional

cricketer, it is easy to imagine

him among the crowd. He

would be there with his

mates, shouting himself

hoarse as his team scraps out

Irani identifies with specta-

tors to a rare degree, as he

graphically demonstrated

during the semi-final Mo-

ments after uttering his caple-

tive as he left the field at

Chelmsford, he cut off from

his self-rebuke to give the

throng in front of the pavilion

Having scored a thunder

ous, heroic half century — he

tore intercostal muscles while

bowling was in a lot of discomfort and pumped full of pain-killers — he was

intimating that he had deliv-

ered Essex to the threshold of

a famous victory. The crowd

Similarly, he returned to

Chelmsford hot-foot from a

promising, but no more than

loved it.

a triumphalist salute.

a knife-edged cup-tie.

offensive motor-mouth

e may not estirely

care for the com-

parisen, but Ron-

nie Irani has



Cricket Correspondent

from the Essex No 11 after a day and a bit of riveting cricket. It also revealed a number of players behaving badly, however, and it also revealed Essex's abiding habit of making a drama out of a cakewalk. But for the bad-light adjournment that prompted the unseemly and notorious shoving match between Mark Ilott and Robert Croft, they would probably have lost.

llott, penitent and poorer for his hotheadedness, will have an important role to play with the new ball tomorrow, especially if Essex bowl period before the autumnal dew has dried. But it is to two more of the semi-final protagonists, Stuart Law and Ronnie Irani, that they will look

Both were retrospectively disciplined, at the request of the England and Wales Cricket Board for their part in the Chelmsford shenanigans, but if Essex are to win tomorrow, they must contribute generously.

Law is the best batsman on either side and his duel with Allan Donald should alone be worth the ticket price. Irani has the talent to turn a game, if only he can retain his There is another concern with

Irani - the torn intercostal muscle

he sustained in the semi-final may yet preclude him from bowling. Irani, who has three times flown to Munich for specialist treatment, hopes to bowl in a net today, but even this is problematic. Peter Edwards, the Essex secre-tary, said yesterday: "MCC initially told us we could use the ground in the afternoon, but it will now be shut

have to find a patch of grass somewhere else." Essex's other injury worries have involved the captain, Paul Prichard, and Nasser Hussain, Prichard has been struggling with a hamstring injury that forced him to miss the

Irani promotes the virtues of team ethics

all day. It is unfortunate, but we'll

LORD'S DETAILS

WARWICKSHIRE (probable). "N M K Smith, N V Knight, D L Hemp, D P Oster, T L Penney, D R Brown, N J Piper, G Welch, A F Gues, G C Smail, A A Donald Sperry ...

R Distriction of the Control of the Control of Control Umpires, M J kitchen and P Wiley Third umpire.

J H Hamoshoe

JI Hampshire

PATH TO FINAL: Essex First round: Beat Buckinghamshire (Beaconsheld) by 89 runs Second round: Beat Victorestershire (Cheimshord) by soven wokets Cuenter-final: Beat Notinghamshire (Trani Bridge) by three wickets Sami-final: beat Glamofgeri (Cheimshord) by one wicket WARWICKSHIRE: First round: Beat Norloit: (Edgbaston) by 80 runs; Second round: Beat Norloit: (Edgbaston) by 10 runs; Cuenter-final: Beat Middlesex (Lord st. by 28 runs; Semi-final: beat Sussex (Edgbaston) by 105 runs; Semi-final: beat Sussex (Edgbaston) by 105 runs. TV: BBC1: 10 15am-11 30am BBC2: 11 30am-7.45pm. Highlights: 00.20am

from the championship match at Old Trafford this week with a recurrence of an elbow complaint. Both are expected to be fit.

Warwickshire, who comfortably beat Essex in both the championship and Sunday league a week ago, will be without the club captain, Tim Munton, who has missed the entire season amid growing concerns for his long-term future, and the experienced Andy Moles, Although Nick Knight, officially vice-captain, is in the side against his former county. Warwickshire will be led by Neil

M. J.K., captained the county when they first won the competition in 1966, has kept the job through an impressive leadership record of 12 wins from 13 one-day games. His grip of tactical situations has put some at the club in mind of Dermot Reeve. If Munton is prevented from making a comeback next year, Smith has become the favourite to succeed

Dougie Brown and Graeme Welch, the heart of their one-day side, will share the new ball. Donald being held back, and the first-change bowler will be Gladstone Small, his creaking joints glued together for a seventh cup final. He has played only three championship games this year but remains a huge influence in

one-day cricket.
The delay in the final may lead to the unusual sight of tickets being on sale on the gate. Both counties have had tickets returned for refunds and those still unsold yesterday were passed on to Lord's.

A forecast of mixed weather indicates the possibility of a two-day final, for at this time of year it is hard to make up any time lost on the day in a 120-overs game. But if the game is played to a conclusion tomorrow. it is an appetising prospect. War-wickshire should win but the toss, as ever, will assume an inflated

sought treatment through

twice-weekly visits to a spe-

cialist in Munich, has been a

game," he said. "You can

come away from tours like the

one I've had and think, 'Is it

worth it? and 'Will I play for England again? You can fill

your mind with all sorts of

rubbish. I've performed well

this year, helping to win

games for Essex. I am a better

cricketer than I was when I

played for England I can sleep at night knowing that

I've not shied away from

work or a pressure situation."

in Essex's NatWest Trophy

run. He took the man-of-the

match award against Worces-

tershire and was, of course, at

Irani has been a key player

"I've worked hard on my

rare setback.

SKIING

American brought down by vertigo

By Our Sports Staff

TRACE WORTHINGTON, of the United States, the former leading freestyle skier, will not be attaining the heights of his sport again after being forced

to retire because of vertigo. Worthington, a winner of 43 World Cup events, had been troubled by vertigo for two years and announced the end of a distinguished career in Utah on Thursday.

He was the first skier to collect two gold medals when he won the aerials and combined titles in the 1995 world freestyle championships and he also won both World Cup

titles that season. But, as the 1996 World Cup season began, Worthington suddenly had problems landing from his jumps, which would take him more than 50 feet into the air. Doctors diagnosed vertigo and he missed the second half of the 1996 season before being sidelined again a year ago by a recurrence of the problem.

This is something physical.

It's not just in my head, not just some phobia," Worthing-ton. 27, said after handing in his letter of retirement at the United States Ski and Snowboard Association. "I've trained hard again this summer but I wasn't where I wanted to be and, really, wasn't sure if I could get there. As I've seen the last two seasons, this thing can roll in any time and I didn't want to ride this rollercoaster any

Wayne Hilterbrand, the US freestyle coach, said: "Trace's record speaks for itself. All those World Cup wins, the world championships medals, the clutch performances.

"He's got nothing to prove and if he feels this is the best thing for himself, the coaching staff and I certainly support his decision," Hilterbrand said from Chicago, where he was attending meetings of the US Olympic Committee. Worthington, who twice

skied at the Olympics, said he was looking into the possibility of becoming a television commentator at the Winter Olympics in Nagano, Japan, in February. He also has several endorsement opportunities. "I've got no regrets. I gave it my best shot but this vertigo thing wouldn't let me compete at the high level where I was, so ... it's time to

Growing up in Minnesota he was a hockey player and skier, Worthington once explained, "because I couldn't make up my mind which I

tomorrow only as a batsman.

'It is easy to imagine him shouting himself hoarse in the crowd'

turn. Danny Law received a ferocious broadside and responsed by taking 14 runs off an over from Wagar Younis in the gloom.

the heart of things in the defeat of Glamorgan, urging

They might tell you a story."

Irani will probably play

on each of his colleagues in

"I don't know if Danny had played in a game like that before, but when he walked out I thought he just wasn't all there," Irani said. "He'd been thrown into the lion's den and I'd got to get him up for the situation. That's the type of thing I have to do for the team. You can talk about Ronnie Irani and how he's done, but ask one or two players what I get out of them.

but that will be more than enough. "This is what you are here for," he said. "As a kid. you looked at guys like Botham. Richards and Gooch smacking the ball around in a Lord's cup final and you wanted to be that man. You'd pretend you were them. And now I've got another situation where I'm actually on that ground, in a final. I am that

liked more". Aerial events had always been his strength. He was the 1986 world junior aerials champion, won 12 national aerials or combined championships and was the World Cup's pre-eminent threeevent men's skier of the 1990s. His 43 World Cup victories included ten in aerials and 33 in combined.

Referring to the presentations that the International Ski Federation awards to winners in each World Cup discipline. he said: "I've got seven crystal globes over my bed right now and that's huge. I look at them every night and I'm proud of what I was able to accomplish. But now it's time to move on." Resorts in Maine, California and Oregon have been selected as the sites of trial events for selecting the snowboard team that will represent the United States in the Winter Olympics in February. Giant slalom and halfpipe, the two disciplines of

snowboarding that are being added to the Olympic programme, will be contested at

ALL THE WEEKEND FIXTURES

Irani, the Essex all-rounder, is happiest in what has become his natural environment, the dressing-room

FOOTBALL

World Cup (at Reykjavík, 3.0)

RUGBY UNION kick-off 7.0 unless stated Heineken Cup Leinster y Toulouse (at Donnybrook, 3.0). Pool E Treviso y Pau European Conference Pool C Dax v Farul Constanta

Pool D

Nice v Beales

Paal F TOMORROW

FOOTBALL lack-off 3.0 unleas skated * denotes all-tichet match World Cup European qualitying group tour Scotland v Belerus (at Pittodne Stadium, 20) Nationaide League Bury v Tranmere

ورور ساماسه كالمنظيلات الكلفة فيلامونيون

Bury Man City

Second division

Blackpool v Carlisle

Wattord v Wycombi

held v Burnley

Third division Notes County v Scunithorpe Peterborough v Barnet PWDL Maccieries Torquay

promising, first Test appear-

ance in Birmingham last

year, swept into the ground in

an open-top car driven by his

girlfriend and was saluted by

the crowd like a conquering

hero. Nasser Hussain, a

county team-mate, who had

done far more towards En-

gland's victory with a maiden

century, made an altogether

It was Irani's passion that more or less got him into the

more subdued entrance.

Bell's Scottish League

England side. It impressed David Lloyd, the national

coach, who knew him from

their days together at Lanca-

Ronnie's eyes how hungry he

Passion is not in itself

enough, however, as Irani

soon discovered. Under the

strain of an ungainly bowling action, his back gave way for

the second time in two years

in Zimbabwe last winter and

is for success," he said.

shire.

"You can see in

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier division DR MARTTENS LEAGUE Premier dwysion Burion Albien v Hastings (20), Cambridg City v Merthyr, Crawley v Halesower Saungbourne v Atherstone: St Leonards King's Lynn, Gresley v Dorcheste Micland division: Bedworth v Illestor Mildland daysjord secondary v misstern Stourthidge v Corby, VS Rupby v Hindde, Utd; Wishech Town v RC Warwick Shipshed D v Moor Green. Southern division: Bashley v Crenosser Town, Chelmsford v Yate; Clevedon v Darthord Piget T v Weston-super-Mare: Waterlooville v Margale: Newport (IoW) v Tonbridge Angels, Cinderlord v Baktock, Newport

Ashlon United ICIS LEAGUE: Pramier division: ICS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Basingstoke v Bromley, Cheshem v Oxford
Cay, Depenham and Redivide v Bornham
Wood (2 0): Hinchin v Carshalton: Surron
United v Hendon First division: Crays v
Aldershot Town: Wortling v Modesey
Second division: Cheshum v Northwood,
Wivenhoe v Hungertord Third division:
Aveley v Epsom and Ewell, Camberley
Town v Croydon Town v Croydon GILBERT LEAGUE OF WALES: Comey v GILBERT LEAGUE OF WALES: Comey v

Portimadog v Ebbw Vale (2 D): Rhayader Town v Connah's Clusy; Total Net Solutions v Cwinbran (2 D). FA CARLSBERG VASE: First qualitying tound. Fakenham v Hobbeach. Biggieswede v Beaconstead SyzOB: Cod Down v Tomngton, Melisham v SI Blazzy. Berrow Town v Meli NA, Erith v Famham FA YOUTH CUP: Preliminary Bound: Wamington v Chadderton CRICKET

he was told by the England

management that if he want-

ed to be an international-class

player he must remodel his

technique. Having left for the

tour with a future, he re-

turned home apparently with-

Irani described it as a

"bitterly disappointing" expe-

rience, but it was more than

that: it was humiliating, and

one suspects he hides a good

deal of hurt. But his response

Final 10 30, 60 overs LORD'S: Warwickshine v Essex Axa Life League 1.0, 40 overs DERBY: Derbyshine v Northamptonshire CANTERBURY: Kent v Gloucestershire LEICESTER: Leicestershire v Durham

TRENT BRIDGE: Nottinghamshire TAUNTON: Somersel v Middlesex THE OVAL: Surrey v Glamorgan HEADINGLEY: Yorkshire v Worces MINOR COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP Play-off (first day of two) Wardown Park, Luton: Bedfordshire v Devon

RUGBY UNION kick off 7.0 unless stated Heinekan Cup Pool A Leicester v Milar Pool B

Newport v Montpeller (2.0) Pool C London irlsh v Stade Français (2.30). Pool E Pool F Gloucester v Padova Pool G Newcastle v Biamtz (4 0) Pool H Allied Dunbar Premiership

Narbonne v Saracens (50) Waterloo v Wakefield Jewson National League

was typically enthusiastic. He

set about overhauling not

only his bowling, but also the

Such radical action might

have backfired badly, but

Irani spent hours in the nets

before putting what he had

learnt into practice. He has

three championship centuries

to his credit this season and,

with the ball, has looked far

more dangerous. His semi-

final injury, for which he has

Brive v Scottish Borders (1 15)... Pontypridd v Bath (2 15).....

Bourgom v Carolifi (3 05) Harlequins v Munster (2 0)

Caledonia v Llanelli (a) McDiarmid Park, Penh)

European Conference

Bristol v La Rochelle . . . Ebbw Vale v Agen (6.0) . .

Montferrand v Sate (2 0)

Pool E

Pool B

way he batted.

Second division north Preston Grasshoppers v Sheffleid Sedgley Park v Sandal Second division south Citton v Tabaro ... Welsh League Aberavon v Abertillery (2.0) Cardill Inst v Treorchy (2.0) ... South Wales Police v Blackwo SRU League Trophy Group A

Gale v Hawick
Glasgow Hawics v Currie
Presion Lodge v Heriots FP Group B Club metch Henley v London Welsh . .

RUGBY LEAGUE kink-off 7.0 unless slated Stones Premiershlo Preliminary round Halitex v Castletord Salford v Paris Salru-Germain Divisional Premiership Cumbria pool

Whiteheven v Barrow (3,30) Fast Yorkshire pool Lancashire pool Keighley v Swinton Rochdale v Leigh West Yorkshire pool NATIONAL CONFERÊNCE LEAGUE: First division: Blackbrook v Redivil (2.30). OTHER SPORT

ATHLETICS: IAAF meeting (at Gateshead) BOWLS: Ashbourne Scottish mixed pairs champonships (at St Vincent Bowls Club, Glaegow). EQUESTRIAN: Bierhern three-day event GOLF: Scottish Sentors Open (a HOCKEY: Club match: Southgate Canterbury (at Trem Park, Oekwood, 10) (CE HOCKEY): Berson and Hodges Cup: Group A: Ayr v Paisley (6:30): Shefheld v Newtzastie (6:30); Manchesser v Tellord (6:0); Group B: Brackness v Stellord (6:0); Group B: Brackness v Stellord (6:0); Peterborough v Newtzerborough v

Nottingham (6 15)
MOTOR RACING: Braish louring car championship (Brands Halch)
SPEEDWAY: Speedwey Star Cup: Final, second leg: Eastbourne v Poole (3.30)
Premier Leaguer, Glasgow v Exeter (6.30), Newcastle v Shaffield (6 30). Chellenge: Newport v Stoke (2:30). Antaleur League ridens' chempionship: Final (al. Long Ealon, 3.0). Amateur League: Budon v Reading and Swindon (3.0).

TENNIS: Scottish championahips



why it footh and pa

tain's armband to Gascoigne on a night when England, particularly after Rio Ferdinand's conviction for drinkdriving, must be seen to be

perfect ambassadors, clearly does not rest easy with

"Captain? If you look down

with Dennis Wise to a certain degree at Chelsea and it was "But I have to look at the

that could be different."

goalkeeper, who was appointed MBE after his gallant performances in Euro 96, or Southgate, the calm Aston Villa defender. It is irrelevant whether Eng-

land beat Moldova by one or seven goals, and while Hoddle, predictably, played up the opposition's threat,' even with Sheringham's unfortunate absence the fact remains that his team should be superior enough to make the captain's job a formality. However, do not rule out: Gascoigne completely. When he appointed Alan Shearer at

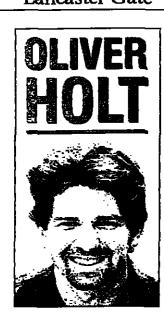
the start of his reign. Hoddle; stressed that he prefers his captains to be great players who strike fear into opponents, rather than necessarily great leaders of men, citing-Maradona as an example. The days of Gascoigne

claiming greatness appear long gone, but England supporters will nonetheless await Hoddle's decision with understandable concern.

FOOTBALL SATURDAY

England's Scottish supporter

John Gorman has become much more than Glenn Hoddle's right-hand man at Lancaster Gate



en or 15 yards apart, the two men moved forward like synchronised walkers. When they reached the Line of yellow plastic markers spread out across the pitch at Bisham Abbey, Glenn Hoddle and John Gorman stopped at exactly the same moment, unaware the other was doing the same. Each had a football tucked under his right arm as he watched. Each knew how the other felt about it. Because he felt the

When the play switched direction, Hoddle stayed where he was, pondering, shouting out the odd snippet of advice, but Gorman set off, a short, squat, barrel of energy pounding towards the penalty area. A shot came in from the right flank. beat Nigel Martyn and cannoned off the far post and out to safety. "Super Gary Neville," Gorman sang out, as if it were the first line of a crowd's chant, before trotting back to the centre circle to convene with Hoddle.

They make a good team, these two, friends leading England forward to their World Cup qualifying tie against Moldova at Wembley next Wednesday amid a mood of renewed optimism about the state of the national team. Hoddle takes most of the plaudits, of course, and the brickbats, too, but Gorman is the support he could not do without.

He has been through thick and thin with Hoddle since the day they met, when the England coach was a callow 19-yearold at Tottenham Hotspur, Later, Gorman helped him through the knee injury that threatened his playing career. backed him up when he cut his managerial teeth at Swindon Town and stood at his right hand when he was named as successor to Terry Venables.

"We have got a relationship that is more like brothers than anything else," Hoddle said yesterday. "We are very close on most things. It is almost as if he knows what I am thinking and I know what he is thinking. It is uncanny. When you have a managerial partnership, you need someone who is on the same wavelength as you



Football association: Gorman, a Scot, was the first selection that Hoddle made when he was appointed coach to the England team, renewing a managerial partnership forged at Swindon Town

and someone you can trust. With John, I have got that and I have got someone who is a first-class coach into the bargain.

The first time we met, we just got on like a house on fire. You know what it's like when you gel with somebody. We complement each other with our characters, and his enthusiasm for the game and for the players is there for everyone to see. If you ask any of the players, that is what they really admire in him. As soon as I got the England job he was always going to be my choice. There was no one else.

Gorman, 48, a Scot born in West Lothian, is good at enthusiastic encouragement, at making others feel good, making them confident. It is his forte, his gift. It courses through him. It defines his character. It starts with a crushing handshake that always outlasts the grip of greeter and extends through a purposeful, dogged gait to a steady stream of constructive advice and avuncular camaraderie. He is one of football's decent men, honesty personified, an oasis of

sincerity in an increasingly cynical game. Now, even the initial doubts that some

guide

seemed to harbour about the worth of his role have disappeared, and Gorman has won the respect he deserves. At Bisham yesterday, David Batty was the latest to say that the atmosphere in the England squad was the best he had ever known. and for that he took care to give both Hoddle and Gorman the credit.

Some of that respect stems from the fact that his idea of assisting Hoddle is a world away from the way in which Phil Neal pandered to Graham Taylor during his time in charge. His attitude is a refreshing change from the dogged adherence to the role of yes-man that Neal adopted. Gorman has somehow managed to combine the roles of being fiercely loyal to Hoddle and arguing — relentlessly if need be — with him over some of his ideas.

orman said: "My main priority is to assist Glenti in whatever way I can. I try to think of things before he thinks of them and implant them in his mind. He always discusses everything before a decision is made and it helps to disagree, to throw

things out at each other. I tend to dig at him and keep putting my own point of view and he's always willing to listen

before he makes up his mind. "When I first got the job, I was a bit perturbed because I could see people looking at me in training with a sort of quizzical look on their faces, thinking what has he done to deserve to be Glenn's No 2, working with these big names?

"There were even some who thought I must be a born-again Christian, but in fact I'm a practising Catholic. The funny thing is that even Glenn is not a bornagain Christian. He's just a Christian and that has never been a factor. He has become spiritually minded and maybe he would like me to be like that, but he never shoves it down my throat. He knows I'm Christian in the way I think about people and help people, and that is part of my

'If I was not doing a good job, then believe me, he would not have me. People used to say I was only there because I am his mate, but that's not true, either. I have proved what I can do in the time I have been involved in the England set-up and now that the results are coming the

respect is coming with it." In fact, Gorman is eminently qualified for his role. He has come up the hard way. shirking nothing, serving a solid manage-rial apprenticeship at football outposts such as Gillingham and Leyton Orient. His playing career was varied, too, starting at Celtic, moving on to Carlisle United and Spurs before a serious knee injury forced him to the United States in 1979 to end his playing days with Tampa

t was when he was at Orient that he went to visit Hoddle in Monaco as he tried to recover from a knee injury of his own. Hoddle began to think about coaching, too, while Gorman was there, and when he was appointed manager of Swindon, he took Gorman

Bay Rowdies and Phoenix Inferno.

with him as his assistant. When Hoddle moved on to Chelsea, Gorman took on the Herculean task of trying to keep Swindon in the Premier-

ship, and even though he lost the battle.

he earned widespread admiration for the way he stuck steadfastly to his principles of playing neat, passing football.

"Being the manager, the No 1 at Swindon, helped me to find out a great deal about myself," Gorman said. "After being my own boss and realising that I needed a good assistant, I know i make a good assistant myself. I feel completely at ease being a No 2, even though my

destiny is linked to someone else's. Some people, mostly people in Scotland, have asked why I am doing this job and when I am coming back to Scotland, but they never said that when I was at Gillingham and Orient. I have lived most of my working life in England and I hate; that kind of bigotry. The players have a bit of a laugh sometimes and call me 'Jock' or 'sweaty socks', but the people here have accepted me very well and I have surprised myself sometimes with how passionate I have become. I felt so proud when we beat Poland in May, I could not have been any more English. I could not have been prouder if I had been born in the Home Counties."

> two fractured ribs, Hoddle's weekend deliberations over

the captaincy are unlikely to

involve anyone other than Southgate and Seaman.

Seaman, for his greater

experience and stature, would

be many people's selection, although his position as goal-keeper is likely to count

against him. Southgate

showed commendable resil-

ience in the way that he coped

with the ignominy of his missed penalty in the Euro 96.

semi-final against Germany,

and he would also be a

Against Moldova, bottom of

group two and without a point

in five games, it should not

matter too much even if

Hoddle himself was to con-

duct the pre-match formali-

ties, rather than hand that task to Seaman, the Arsenal

popular choice.

Bna-.__

SPECIAL OFFER Save £1 on The Times

Good University Guide edited by John O'Leary

WITH THE growing diversity in British higher education, choosing the right university has never been more important - or The Times Good University

Guide takes a radically different look at Britain's universities and tells you what you need to know to pick your way through the higher education maze. The the unique league table of every

British university subject-by-subject tables highlighting the top universities • in-depth profiles of all 97

universities and the 70 Oxbridge colleges
• the top university cities: accommodation, nightlife, sports making the most of your budget. The cost to Times readers is £7.99 including p&p, saving £1 off

John O'Leary is Education Editor of The Times.

The Times Good University Guide

Hoddle ponders over captain Gascoigne

By MATT DICKINSON

WITH only two matches remaining, and England strivqualification for the World Cup finals in France next summer as opposed to the perils of a play-off, Glenn Hoddle admits that his choice of captain has suddenly assumed a special significance. With that in mind, quite how Paul Gascoigne's name came to be bandled around Bisham Abbey this week as a contender will remain a mystery.

Yet there was the England coach, sat at a large, wooden table, discussing the merits of Gascoigne as the man to lead the team against Moldova at Wembley on Wednesday. Hoddle, mercifully, did have the sense to play down his chances, but the very fact that his name was even being mentioned, Hoddle said, is proof that, at 30, the Rangers

playmaker is growing up. With Gascoigne's name absent from the front pages since allegations of wife-beating. Hoddle has detected in the player a greater awareness of his responsibilites, both in and out of his football boots.

"With Paul, when he had those problems against Georgia, I said it is up to him," Hoddle said. "I never expected him to learn in five days or six months even, but this is a time in his career when he has the opportunity to start maturing. And he is.

"He has had a few ups and downs, many injuries to over-come, and that takes a lot of character. There is no one point when the penny drops. but he is involved in that process. He is settling down and I have seen that maturity around the place, definitely. He is understanding the game more as well. At that age you





Hoddle, top left, is coinsidering the merits of (clockwise) Southgate, Seaman and Gascoigne for the job of leading England

start reading things and understanding things you didn't at 22 and slowly but surely it

We have heard it all before, of course - the fresh starts, the new resolutions - but for all those optimistic words, the prospect of handing the cap-



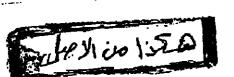
the caps, Paul has the experience," he said. "It possibly could do him good. I did it

good for him. whole situation. It's a very important World Cup game,

but it's also a special occasion, Paul has a chance, but no more than Gareth Southgate, no more than David Seaman, and if Gary Pallister plays.

his fifth-choice captain, absent as a result of sustaining

With Teddy Sheringham.



FOOTBALL SATURDAY

WORLD

DE! OU KEEP

Why it was right for football to pause and pay its respects

remain in my memory just as they will for most people. As soon as I heard the news about Diana, Princess of Wales, I telephoned the club, because I realised there was no way we could go ahead with our match against Newcastle United. Other sporting events went ahead, but ours was the focal point of the afternoon, a game of real passion, and it would have been inappropriate to have played under those circumstances. There has been something of a debate about whether sport should go ahead, but the Royal Family has always had a close association with football, and Diana was

It is a national sport, and clearly there was a need to show respect. There is something about a football match, particularly a high-

prominent in that.

Anfield against Newcastle, that arouses emotions; and it was clear that the only appropriate emotion

on Sunday would be sorrow. The debate about football centered on Scotland's World Cup tie agaist Belarus. There was no way that the game could have been played, and I am sure it was the right decision to postpone it, just as it was right to cancel the football programme in England.

Early season matches

It has been a very subdued start to the season, partly because of the manner in which the programme has been set out. Internationals have forced matches to be cancelled, and people have suggested it may have been wiser to have delayed the start of the season to ensure that football enjoyed a

important season during a World Cup year.

But just as we are complaining now that there are not enough games, then we will be complaining at the end of the season that need to fit games in where we can and that means playing for a week or two and then stopping, just as we were forced to do. There is another point that

people have overlooked. There has been intense criticism of English clubs' performances in Europe, and there is now a huge expectation for us to do better than we have managed in recent years. Had we postponed the start of the season, then Newcastle would have entered their Champions' League game against Zagreb without the benefit of any competitive matches, and I am sure that would have rebounded on them. It hasn't been an ideal start to

the season by any means, especially for Liverpool, because we needed to bed our new players in, but then you can't use that as an excuse. The fact is there is a World Cup and that is the most important thing. I think every professional in England must accept that the schedule this season should be arranged around it.

Regaining my England place

memory during the football season, because I was not selected for the England squad. I have to confess it is a strange feeling. especially to be at home reading about the England players in the training camp at Bisham Abbey. It is only right that you should be in the squad because you are playing well. It is a truth that all footballers must accept, no matter

what their status, and that applies to me just as anybody else. But it still hurts not to be involved in your country's prepa-

rations, I know I have to get back in the squad because that is the most important thing to me, to represent my country, but I also know I can't feel sorry for myself or even begin to appear as though I am moaning about my situation.

It may sound fairly basic, but my response is not that I need to prove myself or prove anybody wrong. I need to be playing well for Liverpool if I am to get back into the England squad, and of course that is what the club and our supporters demand anyway.

It has not been the easiest of starts to the season for me, but I am tuned in totally to my one aim of playing to the best of my ability and I won't let anything affect that. If I play well for Liverpool then everything else will follow and I must concentrate purely on that.

I have spoken to quite a few of the England players this week and, because I have been involved frequently before, I can sit at home and picture exactly what they might be doing at any time. My ambition now is to ensure that I don't sit at home next time the squad is announced.

Fowler and Owen

There is some good news at Liverpool this week. Robbie Fowler is on the way back to full fitness, and believe me we have missed him. Michael Owen is a

wonderful young player and he has an incredibly bright future. But whereas he has great promise, Robbie is the finished article, as his goal record shows.

Some people have suggested that Fowler may not get back into the side because Michael is playing so well. I can't go along with that, not least because Robbie has scored a stack of goals in each of his first three full seasons.

Michael Owen is not Robbie. He is his own player and he will undoubtedly be a great player. But I am sure he will say himself that he accepts he needs to be shielded at times, whereas Robbie has vast Premiership experience.

The good news for this club is that we now have three strikers who we know will score goals. If we are to challenge for the championship then we need all three of them fit and playing well, and that is why the news about Robbie probably being available for next weekend's matches is timely.

What can you say about him? He is such a phenomenon in the penalty area and I am certain if he is fit he will prove just as deadly this season as he has done in his career. I don't know what will happen with Michael but I know that he will want to play. I am sure he will get plenty of opportunity.

Steve McManaman

FOOTBALL: SCOTLAND GO INTO WORLD CUP QUALIFYING TIE IN SOMBRE MOOD AS IRELAND BEGIN DECISIVE WEEK ON THE ROAD

Scots must get back into old routine Tough baptism

By Kevin McCarra

TO PLAY for one's country is supposed to be a culmination. but the Scotland side that takes the field tomorrow for the World Cup qualifying match against Belarus at Pittodrie may feel as if it is participating in an afterthought. The game goes ahead on the same weekend as the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, and also follows the furore over the delays in rescheduling a fixture that was originally intended to take place this atternoon.

Sport, however, is always capable of barging its way back into the public's thoughts and those footballers will rapidly return to an unwelcome prominence if they should fail to defeat Belarus, Although Scotland have been unable to approach the match in their usual methodical manner, they are expected to perform

with efficiency. in exceptional circum stances, the team must find its way back into an old routine. "We cannot afford to lose if we are to have any aspirations at all of reaching the World Cup finals," Craig Brown, the Scotland manager, said. He was understating the case because, in truth, his side need to win both of their last two matches in group four, against Belarus and Latvia at home.

Such results would, at the very least, take them into the play-offs open to runners-up in the groups. A greater prize, though, could be within Scotland's grasp. Should Austria and Sweden draw in Vienna this evening, two victories for Brown's team will secure them an automatic place at the World Cup finals. In disconcerting circumstances, the Scotland players face one of the most important weekends of their careers.

MATCHES TO COME: Sept & Aústria v Sweden; Latvia v Estoria; Scotland v Belanus, Sept 10: Belanus v Austria; Sweden v Latvia, Oct 11: Austria v Belanus; Sweden v Estoria; Scotland v Latvia.

Brown is particularly con-scious of the pitfalls. There has

Last month, Belarus even led 1-0 against Sweden, in Minsk, but conceded two goals in the closing stages of the game. There are humdrum anxieties for the manager too, who seems intent on picking, in midfield, Gary McAllister, whose knee injury has prevented him from appearing for Coventry City since August 11, and John Collins, who has recently been confined to AS Monaco's substitutes' bench.

Brown lacks the replacements who would permit him to omit such experienced men from the side and his squad, in any case, has been subject to the usual depletions. Colin Hendry, the centre half, has

GROUP FOUR

accepted medical opinion that



hardly been any attention to spare for the opposition, but the manager has the disquieting feeling that Belarus's run of ill-fortune cannot be expected to last much longer. They Brown said, "and most of their squad plays at a good level with the big clubs in Mos-



Leighton has re-established himself as Scotland's first-choice goalkeeper with his selection against Belarus

it would be unwise to take part after his concussion in Blackburn Rovers' match with Crystal Palace last weekend.

Another established member of the side, Darren Jackson, of Celtic, underwent brain surgery on Tuesday and will not play again for some months.

Whenever he is embanled, Brown always finds comfort in the belief that he can tap into the form some players are enjoying at club level. As such. Kevin Gallacher, of Blackburn. is treasured.

The forward already has five goals to his name this season. I go out believing that I will score in every game at the moment," Gallacher said. "Everything I touch seems to be going into the net." He will

BASEBALL

be partnered in attack by Gordon Durie, of Rangers, as Brown seeks the pace and dynamism that will eventually wear down the resistance of a

stolid Belarus side. Attrition may well be required, but Brown does like to ponder the effect that an early goal might have. "If that happened," he said, "Belarus heads could go down because of their recent results." Jim Leighton, the Scotland goalkeeper, might appreciate a quiet afternoon in which to relish his triumph. At 39, the Aberdeen player has re-estab-lished himself as first-choice for the position a status he has not enjoyed since 1990. Brown confirmed that Leighton has been preferred to Andy

awaits Kilbane FROM RUSSELL KEMPSON IN REYKJAVIK IT WAS not the most pleasant phone call that Kevin Kilbane

had received. Ian Evans, manager of the Ireland Under-21 team, had rung to tell him that he would not be required for the forthcoming matches against leeland and Lithuania in the European championship qualifying series. Kilhane, feeling that he had done well in his three appearances, was dismayed. Four days later, he was

casually flicking through the Teletext pages when his heart leapt, for he saw that he had been included in the senior squad for the World Cup qualifying matches against the same countries. "I couldn't believe it." he said. "It still hasn't sunk in yet." Evans, mischievously, had forgotten to mention it.

rise to prominence is likely to continue in the group eight match against leeland here. for with Keith O'Neill absent because of injury and Mark Kennedy unable to command a regular first-team place with Liverpool, he seems certain to fill the role of left-wing

Mick McCarthy, the Ireland manager, gave him a second-half run-out in Eoin Hand's testimonial match in Dublin on Tuesday and was suitably impressed. "Kevin is strong, direct and has that ability to get to the byline and whip in crosses," he said.
"He's an exciting prospect."

Kilbane, 20, born in Preston of Irish parents, moved to West Bromwich Albion from Preston North End for £1.25 million during the summer. He scored on his debut in the Nationwide League first divi-

SPEEDWAY

SPEEDWAY STAR CUP: Final: First leg: Poole 43, Eastbourne 49 ELITE LEAGUE; Ipswich 58 Beile Vue. PREMIER LEAGUE: Shelfield 50 Odoro 40.

FLUSHING MEADOWS: US Open: Me

Singles: Quarter-finals: P Raiter (Aus) to M Larsson (Swe) 7-6, 6-4, 6-2; M Chang (US) to M Rios (Chie) 7-5, 5-2, 4-8, 4-6, 6-3 Doubles: Semi-finals: J Bloriemen

GROUP EIGHT

MATCHES TO COME: Sept 6: logiand

sion and has helped West Bromwich to an unbeaten run

in France next year.

ID IDE EFFIctate ISIE.

IRELAND (probable 4-5-1) S Given (Newcaste United) — D Invitri (Manchester United), K Curminghem (Mirribedon), Herte (Leads United), S Staunton (Aston Ville) — G Kelly (Leads United), A McLoughim (Porsmouth), R Keane (Maddesbrough), K Kribene (West Bromark), Albiom) — D Connotly

Arsenal try Howard's way for new route to success

AS Arsene Wenger shapes the future at Arsenal, with his men clearly struggling to contain their macho tendencies. Terry Howard has been charged with taking Highbury's distaff element into the new millennium. Howard is the new coach of Arsenal Ladies, having succeeded Vic Akers, and is under no illusion of the task facing

During Akers's six-year reign, Arsenal won three league championships, to put him at the top of the all-time managerial greats of women's football. Howard's previous experience includes steering Islington into the finals of the English Schools' Trophy in 1995, from which they emerged victorious, and in 1997. He will receive assistance from Clare Wheatley, the former England left back. who has been appointed ladies' development officer. and may still call on his illustrious predecessor, who has moved further up the Highbury hierarchy, for advice if needed.

On the move

d Iran

Stan Collymore, the England and Aston Villa striker, thought that his troubles were firmly behind him once he had completed his £7 million move



from Liverpool during the summer. When "chrome dome" came home to Cannock, a short hop from Villa's Bodymoor Heath training ground, doom and gloom appeared but a thing of the past. However, no sooner had Collymore returned to his roots than a group of anoraktype Villa fans began to lurk persistently outside his house. Collymore is rarely at ease in the public or private glare and is therefore seeking a new abode. Up-market Solihull is widely tipped as the place about to be graced by his

Worlds apart

West Bromwich Albion officials were understandably keen to maintain segregation at the recent get-together with Wolverhampton Wanderers, their

friendly neighbours in the Black Country. "We could fill The Hawthorns to capacity by letting supporters buy any tickets they wanted." Dr John Evans, the West Brom secretary, said, "but if we ended up with hooliganism and violence as the fans mixed, the club would suffer." Tickets for en-try to the home stand were strictly controlled, with allegiance to the Throstles having to be undeniably proved. Even tattoos — presumably "I luv Ray Harford" -

Worn with pride

It was hard to miss Estelle Bergkamp, the young daughter of Dennis, as she waited outside Highbury for her famous father, the Holland and Arsenal striker, after the 0-0 draw against Tottenham Hotspur last weekend. She was the little one wearing the No 10 shirt with "Dad" printed on the back.

David Unsworth is the first West Ham United player whose surname begins with the letter "U". The club now needs only to sign an Eric Xavier and a Jimmy Zimmerman to complete an alphabetical full

STRANGE BUT TRUE:

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Detroit 5 Anahem 4
(11 mnings), New York Yankaes 2 Baltmore
5: Toronto 2 Tazas 6, Kansas City 7
Oaktand 6 [12 mnings); Minnesota 6
Seattle 9
NATIONAL LEAGUE: Cononnati 5 Pittsburgh 2, Montreal 4 Philadelphia 6; Sen
Dego 7 Atlanta 8 (11 mnings); San
Francisco 2 Houston 14. Postponed:
Colorado v Si Louis. CRICKET

NAIROBI: Tour match (trst day of three): New Zealand 280-6 dec IC M Spearman 103), Ferrya 26-1 SECOND XI CHAMPIONSHIP (second SECOND 30 CHAMPIONSHIP (second day of three) Worcester: Worcestership 242 (6 Chapple 6-46) and 161 (Abdul Halee 58); Lancashire 160-4 dec (J E R Galtien 55) and 7-0: Northampion: Surrey 231 (A J Tudor 77: G P Swann 3-50) and 32-1: Northampionshipe 180-7 dec (G P Swann 66; A J Tudor 5-73); Bristol: Gloucestershipe 230-4 (N J Trainer 10, M J Church 87 not out) v kent Colchester: Somersel 130 (J C Powell 4-46) and 140 (C M Wells 56 not out.) D M Cousins 4-17); Essex 252 (AR Butcher 51 not out; B M Trott 6-40) and 22-1 Essex won by nine wickets. HOCKEY

FOOTBALL AMERICAN LEAGUE: New York/New Jer-sey 3 Los Angeles 1

eday's late results ICIS LEAGUE: First division: Wembley 1 Leatherhead 1. Second division: Banatead 0 Witham 0. Leighton 1 Metropolitan Police 3 Third division: Hemel Hempsread 3 Kingsbury 2

Kingsbury 2
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division:
Asion Vills 2 Notingham Forest 1.
AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION: First
division: Queens Park Rangiers 0 Charton
Autiebo: 3. Pastponed: Luton Town v FA YOUTH CUP: Prefiminary round:. FRENCH LEAGUE: Le Havre 1 Toulouse 1;

ITALIAN CUP: Second round, first leg: Brescelo 1 diventus 1 EGYPT: Under-17 world chaptonship: Group A: Egypt 3 Theliand 2 (at Carro). GOLF MOSCOW: Runsian Open: Leading accond-round (GB and Ire unless stated): 137: J Berendt (Avg.) 70. 67. 139: N van Hootegem (Bel) 71. 67. 139: C Hardine (US) 71. 68, H Nystrom (Swe) 71. 68 140: G Marks 73. 67. N Joakimides (Fr) 70, 70

141: J M Kufe (Ft) 71, 70, S Kjeldsen (Den) 69, 72, M Reale (t) 73, 58, G Owen 72, 71, R Budde (Den) 87, 74; M Pitz (Fin) 72, 69; R Wragg 65, 76, C Rodies (Sp) 69, 72, 142; M Litton 71, 71, W Bennett 73, 69, S Brown 68,

GYMNASTICS ¿AUSANNE, Switzerland: World championships: Team finals: Merz. 1. China (Xu. Huseng, Li Xiaopeng, Yufu Lu, Jura Shen, Jinling Zhang, Jurieng Xuo)(224,855pts. 2. Belenus 221,586; 3. Russia 220,682; 4. Apan 220,643, 5. Uhide Stales 219,886; 6. Germany 217,834 Women: 1. Romania (Chinguiseaux, C. Presscen, A. Marinescu, G. Gogean, S. Amener, M. Tugurlan) 153,720pts. 2. Russia 153,197; 3. China 152 (001, 4. Uhrama 150,603; 5. France 148,369, 6. United States 147,897.

SEOUL: Women's Junior World Cup: Group A: Germany 2 Australia 3, Group B: South Acres 10 Ukraine 0: South Airica 6 United States D. Holland 1 Argentina 1

ROWING

AGUEBELETTE, France: World champsonships: Semi-Brasis: Lightweight condess pairs first three into Real: Mem Frast race: 1, N Manueli and A O'Commor (fre) fram 44 65-sec: 2, J Kolat-Jensen and J O Nolseen (Don) 6-15-24, 3, L Johansson and T Eigh (Swe) 6-45-84. Second race: 1, M Brades and B Schmett (Switz) 6-41-47, 2, S Bet and H-P Dall'Acqua (Fr) 6-44-50, 3, F Weller and G Kovacs (Furn) 6-45, 16 Lightweight double sculls (first three into final): Men: First race: 1, L Petunan and M. Chsp. (fi) 6-20-34; 2, Michael Ger et Markus Ger (Switz) 6-21-10; 3, J C Seez and J M de Merco (So) 6-23-03. Second race: 1, T kucharbis and R Syzz (Pol) 6-18-75; 2, Lelier and B Ruhling (Ger) 6-20-44, 3, A Edwards and G Lynagh (Aus) 6-22-64. Women: First race: 1, A Tamas and C Macovicus (Florn) 7-05-18; 2, M Danull and A Brand (Ger) 7-07-97, 3, T Bell and W Fost (Ser) 7-08-79 Second race: 1, R Stan and T Duncan (Can) 7-05-14; 2, A Helieberg and L Andresson (Gen): 7-05-24; 3, C Fermande; and M Lamolle (Fr) 7-03-31; 4, 5 Brich and T Langlands (GB) 7:12-20 Quadruple sculla (First three into final) Men; First race: 1, Italy 5-44-13, 2, Ukraine 5-45-94; 3, Switzerland 5-45-54; 3, Lecond race: 1, Germany 5-45-26, 2, France 5-45-84; 3, Austria 6-46-0

RUGBY UNION Heineken Cup details Pool A: Lincester, Leinster, Milan, Tou-louse Pool B: Glasgow, Swanses, Ulster,

FOR THE RECORD

Goram, of Rangers.

Wasps Pool C. Beth, Brive, Porriypridd, Scottish Borders Pool D. Bourgoin, Cardiff, Harlequins, Munster Pool E. Cardiff, Harlequins, along with the three poly-off winners. They come from the five pool numers-up and the best-ranked learn in third place from all nice pools. Those sax teams will be seeded on the following cardera. pool points. pool points difference, most lines and best disciplinary record.

FIXTURIES: Round one: Bept 6: Lensier v. Toulouse (Instance). Separationly, Traviso v. Pau (I Ramage). Sept 7: Lensiers v. Munster (P. Bromas). Bourgers (S. Lander). Pontypridd v. Beth (D. Michugh). Heriequins: v. Munster (P. Thomas). Bourgers (S. Lander). Pontypridd v. Beth (D. Michugh). Heriequins: v. Munster (P. Thomas). Bourgers v. Lensester (J. Dunie). Sept 13: Millan v. Toulouse (R. G. Bovies). Svesises v. Utser (F. McCartney). Cardiff v. Munster (B. Campeall). Harlequins v. Bourgoin (N. Whitehouse). Pau v. Lianelli (I. Mayne). Sept 14: Clasgow v. Wasps (A. Lewis). Scottish Borders v. Beam (N. Willems). Behn v. Pontyphold (E. Muttay). Caledonia Rects v. Treveo (D. Gallet). Round three: Sept 20: Toulouse v. Leiceller (K. McCartney). Millan v. Lander (M. McCartney). Bath v. Brive v. Caledonia. Rects (G. Simmonds). Sept 21: Wasps v. Utster (C. Duheu). Glasgow v. Swansea (G. Hughes). Bath v. Browen (D. Mene). Round four. Sept 27: Toulouse v. Millan (C. Mull). Leloester v. Leinster (D. Gallet). Round four. Sept 27: Toulouse (M. McHugh). Leloester v. Leinster (D. Gallet). Round four. Sept 28: Wasps v. Caledonia. Rects (P. Thomas). Sept 28: Wasps v. Glasgow v. Deleceller v. Wasps (M. Chugh). Lengell v. Cartiff (E. Munster). Cardiff v. Bourgon (D. Mayne). Cardiff (S. Munster). Ca

M. Carsson (Swe) 7-6, 6-4, 6-2; M. Chang (US) by M. Race (Chie) 7-5, 6-2, 4-6, 4-6, 1-6-3. Doubles: Semi-finals: J. Bjorkman and N. Kali (Swe) by W. Black (Zmi) and J. Grabb (US) 7-5, 7-6. Women: Doubles: Semi-finals: L. Daverport (US) and J. Novotna (C2) bit M. Hings: Swet2 and A. Sanchez Vicano (Sp) 6-4, 6-3. Mithed doubles: Finals: M. Bollegraf (Hoff) and R. Leach (US) bit M. Paz (Jag) and P. Albano (Arg) 3-6, 7-5, 7-8. Men's over-35 doubles (round robin). Blue group: J. Krack (US) and J. Lloyd (G3) bit B. Gibert and T. Mayotte (US) 6-7, 6-1, 7-8. Over-45 doubles (round robin): Blue group: J. Krack (US) and J. Lloyd (G3) bit B. Gibert and T. Mayotte (US) bit J. Fillol (Chie) and M. Cartes (Sp) 3-6, 7-6, 7-8. Bed group: M. Pisasan and S. Stower (US) bit J. Fillol (Chie) and M. Orartes (Sp) 3-6, 7-6, 7-6. Green group: B. Lutz and S. Smith (US) bit O. Davisson (Aus.) and C. Dhysdale (SA) 1-6. 7-8. Yellow group: R. Emerson (Aus.) and C. Dhysdale (SA) 1-6. 7-8. Yellow group: R. Emerson (Aus.) and C. Dhysdale (SA) 1-6. 7-8. Yellow group: B. Butz and S. Smith (US) bit O. Davisson (Mus.) and C. Dhysdale (SA) 1-6. 7-8. Yellow group: J. Bussel and P. Terouarden (US) bit T. Holleday (US) and O. Monzoove (Russ.) 3-6. 6-2, 7-6. A Hobbs (G8) and I. Kloss (SA) by M. Jussover (Sioveria) and V. Wado (G8) 6-2, 6-1. Rad group: W. Overron and A. Smith (US) bit S. Walsh (US) and B. Slove (Hoff) 6-0, 6-1; J. Dune (GB) and F. Dur (Fr) bit R. Casals and K. Jordan (US) 6-3, 6-3, 8-0y* doubles: Quanter-timels: Selected result: F. Gonzalez (Chie) and I. Messune (Ger) 7-5, 4-6, 8-2. EDINBURGH: Men's Scottish champion-wither First rounct A. Lonez-Motron (So) bit Helleday (Chie) bit I. Battes (GB) and I. Messune (Ger) 7-5, 4-6, 8-2. EDINBURGH: Men's Scottish champion-wither First rounct A. Lonez-Motron (So) bit S. Carlos of Soney (Constitution of A. Lonez-Motron (So) bit S. Carlos of Soney (Constitution of A. Lonez-Motron (So) bit S. Carlos of Soney (Constitution of A. Lonez-Motron (So) bit S. Carlos of Soney (Constitution of A. Lonez-Mo

6-2

EDINBURGH: Men's Scottish chemplon-ships: First round: A Lopez-Moron (Spi br F Cabello (Sp) 6-4 6-7 6-3. Second round: D Pescarus (Rom) bt M Zabatets (Ang) 7-5, 7-6: M Pusta (Ang) bt M Madagan (CB) 6-3, 4-6, 6-2. J Petrani (Fr) bt T Guardiola (Fr) 6-4, 5-7, 6-2. P (maz (Ang) bt C Auffray (Fr) 6-3, 6-2. G Doyle (Aus) bt R Gabert (Fr) 2-8, 6-2, 6-2, L Jonisson (Sue) bt O Stenoytchev (Spi) 6-2, 4-6, 8-3: Disz (Spi) bt A Cabatrova (Spi) 6-2, 6-2. A Gaudenzi (II) bt A Lopez-Moron (Sp) 6-2, 7-5

WINDSURFING

BRIGHTON: Holsten Pits PWA World Cup: Overall leaders: 1, N Baker, 2, F Maynard; 3, P Belbeoc'h

RESULTS: Mecadone 3 Liechfenstein 0 In-lealend 1 Mecadone 1; Liechfenstein 0 In-leafend 5, Romente 3 Liffusine 0; Leftuarite 2 Leelend 0, Leftuarid 0 Romense 4; Ireland 3 Macadonia 0; Leftuarida 2 Liechfenstein 1: Liechfenstein 1 Macadonia 11, Ireland 0 Iceland 0; Macadonia 0 Romens 3; Ro-reland 2 Liechfenstein 0; Macadonia 3 Ireland 2 Lithuaria 0 Romens 1; Ireland 0; Liechfenstein 0 Liffusina 2; Ireland 5 Lechfenstein 0; Macadonia 1 Ireland 5 Lechfenstein 0; Macadonia 1 Iceland 5; Lechfenstein 0; Macadonia 1 Iceland 5; Lechfenstein 0; Macadonia 1

of seven matches.

Whether it is right to introduce him to international football at such a delicate juncture is a moot point. Ireland have to defeat Iceland, a frequently awkward, stubborn side, to strengthen their increasingly fragile claims for a place in the finals

If they win, they can travel on to Lithuania, for another qualifying tie on Wednesday, in good heart. They will have edged closer to the group runners-up position and the play-off prize that goes with it. If they draw or lose, they might as well turn out the northern lights, give Vilnius a miss and head straight back to the Emerald Isle.

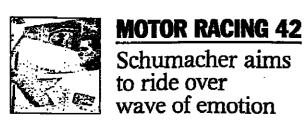
Paganin told to decide on transfer

LIVERPOOL have issued an ultimatum to Massimo Paganin, the Internazionale defender, over his proposed £3.5 million transfer to Anfield. A representative of the club travelled to Italy yesterday for talks with the centre half designed to force him to make a decision (David Maddock writes).

Paganin has dragged his heels over the transfer and Liverpool have now decided that they can wait no longer for him to make up his mind. The representative will tell the player that either he opens formal contract talks or the deal will be scrapped. The problem has centred on

the player's wage demands. It is understood that he has asked for a salary and signing-on fee in excess of £25,000 per week, and Liverpool are not prepared to meet such a figure for a defender. All attempts to persuade him to negotiate have so far failed. Newcastle United are also interested in Paganin, 27, but they, too, have been discouraged by his demands.

Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, is eager to sign a defender and he has indicated that he is prepared to look elsewhere. He needs a decision because he must also decide the future of Jason McAteer, his Ireland interna-



SP()RT

CRICKET 45 Irani holds key to turn Lord's final Essex's way



SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 6 1997

Briton confident of sustaining progress in meeting of unseeded semi-finalists

Rusedski to make right impression

FROM DAVID POWELL IN NEW YORK

ONE is a former doubles world champion who has finally gained an identity in singles. The other is Canadian-born with a British makeover. They meet here at Flushing Meadows today, each seeking to become only the second unseeded men's singles finalist at the US Open for 26 years. Will it be Jonas

Bjorkman or Greg Rusedski? Bjorkman can slip into Rory Bremner mode at the drop of a set, so easily do impressions of the tennis stars come to him. "He can do everyone, he's brilliant," Rusedski said. But, when the time comes to be serious, it is the Andre Agassi in Bjorkman that Rusedski wishes not to surface.

We used to look at Andre as the best returner of serve, but Jonas is up in that class now," Rusedski said. According to John McEnroe, the Swede's backhand return is "a thing of absolute beauty".

Sometimes on court, though, Bjorkman gives his



Bjorkman: fine backhand

impression of a rookie professional. "I have seen him falter sometimes when he should win," Brian Teacher, Rusedski's coach, said. Such as at Wimbledon last year, when he lost to Luke Milligan, or this year, when he lost to another Briton, Chris Wilkinson.

However, for the past fortnight, Bjorkman has posed problems for everyone who has fallen into his path in the draw. They included Gustavo Brazil, who won the French Open in June, knocking the Swede out along the way. Kuerten, like Bjorkman now. was unseeded in Paris. What kind of omen is this?

Rusedski had better skip over that, and instead listen to

Scott Draper, Bjorkman's fourth-round victim and the only man to take a set from him here. "He can take the ball early, come to the net, and he is very athletic," Draper said. "But, if you keep him out there long enough, he is vul-

"I have a British passport, a British girlfriend and I have lived in Britain for seven years," Rusedski said to American journalists unconvinced by the GB after his name. It was no different, for so long, in Britain. Teacher tells of how, at the Nottingham tournament three months ago, Rusedski walked into the players' lounge to find, on the bulletin board, "50 to 100 articles on Tim and nothing about Greg.". Teacher said that it made his player depressed.

"That was a tough day for him," Teacher added. "He thought: 'I am not playing bad tennis, I should get some publicity. But he ended up winning the tournament, so he got some. He feels a part of Great Britain, he really does.

Tim is getting.

No more vulnerable, though, than Rusedski is to daily asides here that he is not truly British. If the accent comes out wrong, the words come out right. Whether or not he becomes the first British player since Fred Perry in 1936 to win a grand-slam singles title, one thing is certain: Bournemouth, here he comes.

Bournemouth next week," Rusedski said. "We do not have many tournaments at home." At home, note. "I do not want to let down the public who bought tickets and come. It is very important to support your home tournaments." Take that, Tim Henman, whose preference is for

agement all the time," Rusedski said. They [British tennis supporters) treat Tim

ant," Teacher said. "It is a friendly rivalry he has with Tim. If he sees Tim do well, he thinks: 'Gee, if I can work a little bit harder, I will get what

Since his quarter-final,

Whatever happens, I have made a commitment to play in

"I receive letters of encour-

and I, I think, as equals." Only now, Rusedski is first among equals. It is he, not Henman, who will be the first British man for 20 years to take his racket to a grand-slam singles "Greg is polite and pleasdescribed as "a raspiness" in his throat, but he has been assured by a doctor that it is not an infection. His confidence, as the only player not to have dropped a set, remains

the funeral of Diana, Princess

Rusedski has the world at his feet as he takes time out before his US Open semi-final against Bjorkman at Flushing Meadows today. Photograph: Roger Parker

His preference would have been to be the first semi-final on, given that the final is tomorrow and the extra few hours' rest could make a difference. Despite Teacher's find it emotionally wearing, Rusedski said that he intended to watch television coverage of

Today is Rusedski's 24th birthday and there are no prizes for guessing the present

Rusedski has had what he he wants. It will not come giftwrapped, though, for Bjork-man is ranked No 17 in the world, three places higher than Rusedski. He is a former doubles world champion, has won ten Davis Cup doubles rubbers and has reached the doubles final here. However, in 17 grand-slam singles events, this is the first time that he has reached the semi-

> In the first semi-final, Michael Chang, the No 2 seed, from the United States, plays Patrick Rafter, the No 13 seed, from Australia. So, if Rusedski progresses, there is the prospect of playing an Australian in the final. Who in Britain would not be shouting for Rusedski then?

Chang on hard road to second title

SHOULD Michael Chang win his second grand-slam men's singles title tomorrow, eight years after taking his first at the age of 17, he will have done it the hard way (David Powell writes). Chang. the No 2 seed, was taken to successive round at Flushing Meadows before beating Marcelo Rios, the tenth seed, their quarter-final on Thursday night.

Chang, having rescued victory from near defeat against Cedric Pioline, of France, in the fourth round, was beginning to look like a potential

comeback victim when Rios recovered from two sets down. However, Chang, from the United States, finally repelled his challenger 7-5, 6-2, 4-6, 4-6,

When the tournament began, Chang was priced as 8-1 second favourite behind Pete Sampras, whose odds of Korda, of the Czech Republic, who eliminated him in the fourth round. Korda was trailing Jonas Bjorkman, from Sweden, in their quarter-final when he withdrew, ill.

would face an unseeded opponent in the final tomorrow if Rafter, of Australia, today. In 1989. Chang became the youngest men's French Open and grand-slam champion at 17 years and three months. This his thirtieth grand-slam

Bjorkman and Greg Rusedski,

of Britain, means that Chang

of a second title has been a long, hard road. Against Pioline, Chang was two sets to one and 5-2 down, but he won 11 of the last 12 games. There was a controversial moment in the match A semi-final between

against Rios when the Chilean took a 5-2 lead in the third set, was pegged back to 5-4, but then earned a set point on the' American's service.

Chang's service was clearly out but he was awarded the point against an opponent who, in their four previous matches, had not won a set. Rios dropped his racket to the tournament since. The pursuit floor in disgust at the call but regained his composure to win the second set point.

Though seeded well above Rafter, Chang lost to him in the quarter-finals of the Hamlet Cup in New York three

Anderlecht admit they paid referee

By MATT DICKINSON

ANDERLECHT, the Belgian football club, yesterday admitted paying money to the referee of their 1984 Uefa Cup semi-final against Nottingham Forest.

Brian Clough, then Forest manag-er, has harboured suspicions about his team's defeat. They took a 2-0 lead to Belgium, but lost 3-0 in highly controversial circumstances that included a debated penalty and a disallowed goal. Uefa, the European governing

body, has been investigating allega-tions concerning the tie and yesterday Roger van den Stock, the Anderlecht president, was reported to have admitted that his predecessor and father, Constant, made a payment of around E16,000 to Guruceta Muro, the Spanish referee,

the day after the game. Van den Stock, however, claimed that the payment was a loan. "In my father's eyes, this was not bribery, it was something to help someone," he said. Muro has since died in a car

Only recently, Clough said: "The eferee prevented us getting to the final of a European competition. That is another trophy I could have won. It was a very long time ago, now. But I was suspicious at the time that something was not quite right, and the referee was not doing us any favours. We did not play well as I recall, but the penalty he gave against [Kenny] Swain was a travesty, and I still have no idea to this day why [Paul] Hart's goal was

disallowed. Hart said: "I can honestly say there was absolutely nothing wrong with that goal. I headed it down, and it went in with no one offside, and I wasn't climbing over anyone or touching anyone. I said that straight after the game, and having heard these allegations against the referee. I am more convinced it should have

Athens plays loyalty card in attempt to win Olympic race

T f style could ever win the right to host the Olympic Games over content and facilities, we would be reliving the error the International Olympic Committee (IOC) made in transporting the Olympic movement to the soulless city of Atlanta in 1996. Yet, with many of the 105 voting members still undecided before each of the five countries made their presentations in Lausanne yesterday, style, personality and perseverance

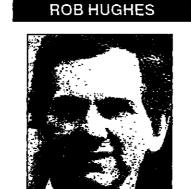
Gianna Angelopoulos, presiding over the Athenian bid, was quite magnificent; her grasp of the Olympic ideals, her precise, almost domi-neering attention to detail, her sophisticated approach, actually upstaged the briefer appearance during

the morning of Nelson Mandela. How dare we reduce a 3,000-yearold ideal to personality? Whatever the cynics say, the Olympic Games, involving almost 10,000 athletes, remain the best forum for human kind. The taking part remains relevant, the acceptance of common rules crosses all boundaries of race, culture or creed. And Angelopoulos, a lawver, a politician and a mother of

three, understands that perfectly. Her ultimate appeal to the still mainly male membership of the Olympic committee centred on the word loyalty. "We are here because we are not discouraged," she said, referring back to the expectation that Greece would have been given the 1996 Games to mark the centennial of

their rebirth near Mount Olympus. Backed by the Greek government, she said that Athens had absorbed the previous Olympic rejection, and had set about the task of ridding the city of chronic pollution, of traffic congestion, almost of an old civilisation resting too long on its laurels; it was rebuilding, she said, principally because of the latent desire to take the

Games back to their heritage. Before her. Stockholm and South Africa had made their pitch. They, too, almost hinged the presentation on a single word; Stockholm's was



in Lausanne

"trust". South Africa's was "hope". The Stockholm presentation, built as expected around clean air and the will of athletes from around the world to speak on their behalf, featured Carl Lewis, arguably the most successful Olympian living. who stated: "You know what you get with Stockholm, a city where athletes can compete . . . you are not going to have a flea-market Games there." But would it be peaceful? Stockholm had a surprise in store: Olof

Time to dance to Olympic tune

BALLROOM dancing, in its guise of dance sport, was last night on course for a place in the Olympic Games after being granted full recognition by the International Olympic Committee at its three-day meeting in Lausanne, Switzerland (Ruth Gled-hill writes). Provisional recognition was given two years ago. Rudi Hubert, of the International Dance Sport Federation, said: "We are very happy." He said the next step would be to aim for a place in the full

Olympic programme.

more as well. At that age you prospect of handing the cap-

Olympic bid, produced, as if out of a hat, the bomber who had bedevilled the serenity, the impressive organisation and the inviting climate that

made Stockholm a powerful bid. In his speech. Stenhammer said: "We never expected to have to deal with violence but last night the police captured in Stockholm the loner responsible for this violence." Indeed. the Swedish police caught a man attempting to place another explosive device at the foot of a statue.

Then came South Africa. Theirs was a bid articulated through Thabo Mbeki, the Deputy Head of State, and enshrined in the meaning of the Cape of Good Hope. He did everything except guarantee that Cape Town could be made secure from its crime problem. Later, in answer to a question from Prince Albert of Monaco, an IOC member, Mbeki said that crime was a problem the whole

country was confronting.

South Africa produced two athletes
on their platform. Josia Thugwane. the 1996 Olympic marathon champion, spoke in his own tongue, Ndebele saying: "Please forgive me, I am only now learning to read and write." He credits the lifting of apartheid and the gift of the Games for changing his life. He stood beside Penny Heyns, also a product of post-apartheid.

Carlos Menem used the first 15 minutes of the Buenos Aires bid to make a political speech, the like of which the Olympic Games must remain separate from. That was followed by a travelogue that received full marks for artistic impression, few for the purpose of staging the most complex show on earth.

As Menem departed, so Luciano Pavarotti swept in. He had 15 television crews falling over themselves as he entered the auditorium. "Rome is already waiting for the Cames," he said. "It will be superready in 2004. I remember the Olympics of 1960, and it meant so much. Music and sport are two positive messages for the world."

Glamorgan struggle as Kent win

By Alan Lee CRICKET CORRESPONDENT

KENT moved into the driving seat in the race for the Britannic Assurance championship yesterday. While they were completing a decisive win over Gloucestershire at Canterbury - delayed only by a stubborn 84 from Matt Windows — Glamorgan were locked in a tense struggle with Surrey at the Oval.

Remarkably, after dominating more than two days of the game, Glamorgan were in danger of disappointment. Graham Thorpe, with a superb 222, the best score of his career, led the resistance as Surrey, 234 behind on first innings and at one stage 32 for three in their second, rallied to reach 487, which left Glamorgan needing to make 254 to win against the clock and a strong spin attack.

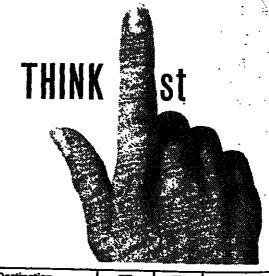
Thorpe was supported first by Saglain Mushtaq and then by Mar-tin Bicknell as Glamorgan's frustration intensified after lunch.

Middlesex were set to score 301 in shade under four hours to beat Somerset at Taunton and Pooley and Kallis gave them a good start. But the real progress among the leaders was made by Yorkshire at Headingley. Worcestershire, set 272 from 77 overs, collapsed to 26 for four against the youthful pace attack of Paul Hutchison and Chris Silver-

The NatWest Trophy finalists were both able to set off early for London after winning their games before lunch. Essex bowled out Lancashire for 324 at Old Trafford to win by 26 runs, while at Chester-le-Street, Warwickshire swamped Durham by an innings and 99 runs with Dougie Brown completing match figures of seven for 67.

Reports from some county cricket matches yesterday may be missing in early editions because of printing

"Captain? It you took down - important world 'Cup game, sent as a result of sustaining standable concern.



Destination	BT	Fĭ	Savings
USA	24p	10p	58%
FRANCE	28p	18p	38%
INDIA	£1.20	65p	46%
JAPAN	77p	26p	66%

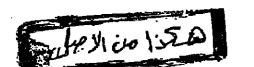
FEATURE

If you've got a BT phone, you can make big savings to over 250 countries by adding First Telecom's

Just open an account with us, then dial a simple nymber before you make any long distance or overseas calls.

Think first, before you make another long





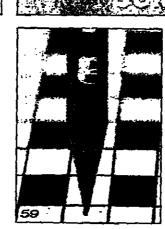


Ten years on — the lessons of the Great Storm

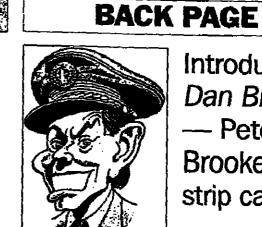


Nighties that promise a good night

SHOPPING



Win £100 every week with the new prize crossword



Introducing Dan Blair --- Peter Brookes's strip cartoon

Page 28

SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 6 1997

THE EKKENI)

As her family home comes up for sale, Diana Mosley recalls her childhood there with the 'hons and rebels'



The Mitford "hous" of the 1920s and their pets in the annual family photograph with their parents Lord and Lady Redesdale. Back row, left to right Nancy, Diana, Tom and Pam. Front, left to right Unity, Decca and Debo

The Mitfords at home

'f I have got an "old home", I suppose it is Asthall. Our family lived there from when I was nine until I was 16, all my school-

id tile

room years. No longer in the nursery when we arrived, I was almost grown up when we left. Asthall is very far from being a stately home. There is no park, no drive, no view in any direction. It is a charming old manor house, with gables and leaded windows, roofed with Cotswold stone tiles, such as you find in most Cotswold villages. It lies between a hill and the churchyard, the ancient church only yards from sold it duly was. My father's six children, and soon to be large room, furnished with

was rather strange that we lived there so long, since in my father's eyes it was a temporary dwelling. During the First World War he had inherited a large house with a good deal of

land in Gloucestershire. Even

we children knew it was to be

sold at the end of the war, as we

were too poor to live there. And

house, on a hill above Swinbrook in Oxfordshire. The village and land belonged to him, and the coverts and shooting he loved were nearby. Meantime, while the building was going on, we were to live at Asthall, which adjoined his land and was conveniently on the market. Although we were

have squeezed into Asthall for a couple of years. But no sooner were we installed than he began to build at Asthall. He built stables, garages, kennels. He built "cloisters" that joined it to the old house. He put more bedrooms there. He made a great barn in the garden into a library and music room. This

piano and sofas, with high windows looking south and east, was all the world to my brother Tom and me at Asthall. He played all day, Bach, Mozart, Beethoven, Brahms, and I lay on a sofa, reading and listening. The room was far enough away to disturb nobody. We were allowed to read

the drawing-room windows. It dream was to build his own seven, we could perfectly well hundreds of old books, a grand book back where it belonged. The chief beauty of Asthall was a long, panelled hall with windows on both sides and a fire at each end. We were sheltered from draughts by Chinese screens, black lacquer with enormous white lacquer characters, very old and beautiful. In the dining room were 17th-century Japanese screens anything, provided we put the depicting eagles and other

birds of prey on palest gold background. These treasures had been brought from the Far East by my grandfather.

The other end of the hall led to my mother's drawing room, with my father's business room beyond. We often sat with him listening to his gramophone.

Our schoolroom was at the bottom of the oak staircase; it faced south, but was always cold. We had an English governess in the term and a French one in the holidays. In the evenings our governess read us one of the Waverley novels, or

Continued on page 2

SHOPPING46 | GARDENING6,7 | PROPERTY8-11 | COUNTRY LIFE13 | HOME LIFE

MORNING RUSH HOUR IN THE MALDIVES





magine escaping to a sun-kissed desert island, fringed by a soft white sand beach. Relax in temperatures averaging over eighty degrees, before sinking into the crystal blue waters which boast some of the best diving in the world.

If this is your idea of heaven then look no further than the Maldives, a dream of a destination. Escape for a week or two, and enjoy a very

If you can find a better holiday - buy it!

different world with Kuoni.

FOR BROCHURES CALL 07000 458664 (ref 1T0609) FOR ENQUIRIES CALL 01306 742000 OR SEE YOUR LOCAL TRAVEL AGENT



Unity: a fascist who became friendly with Hitler







Left to right: Nancy immortalised her family childhood in novels; Deborah (Debo) became the Duchess of Devonshire; Jessica (Decca) eloped and ran away to the Spanish Civil War

'The mad, mad Mitfords'

SOPHIA MURPHY, the Duchess of Devonshire's granddaughter, asserts in her book The Mitford Family Album that the six Mitford sisters, their one brother Tom, and Lord and Lady Redesdale, known familiarly as Muv and Farve, can claim to be Britain's best known family after the Royal Family.

Their upbringing was unusual. Only Tom received regular education, while his sisters had a variety of governesses, interspersed with an occasional term at school. As a result, she says, their literary careers derived from natural talent and self-education, which perhaps accounts for the originality of their writing.

which perhaps accounts to the originality of their writing. However, apart from their literary proficiency — Nancy immortalised her family and childhood in her novels The Pursuit of Love and Love in a Cold Climate — the Mitfords Andrew Yates reports on a family like no other in politics and books

are famous for their widely differing political views: Jessica, or Decca, became a communist, running away to the Spanish Civil War with her husband, Esmond Romilly. She later wrote Hons and Rebels, a wickedly funny portrait of her aristocratic childhood. Then she upset America with her satirical account of its funeral industry, The American Way of Death.

Diana and Unity were both fascists. Diana married Sir Oswald Mosley, founder of the British Union of Fascists, while Unity achieved notoriety by becoming a close friend of Hitler. The right-wing opinions of Diana and Unity and the left-wing views of Jessica became too extreme to be

actions sidered different sort of life from her upbringing and, at the age of 12, opened a "running away" account. As a teenage joke, she had decided that if Diana was to be a fascist, then she would be a communist. To learn more on the subject, she spent some of her running-away actions sidered course in the sidered or actions sidered course in the sidered or actions sidered courself in the sidered or actions sidered course in the sidered or actions sidered courself in the sidered or actions sidered or actions sidered or actions.

money on left-wing literature.

DEBORAH, or Debo, the youngest Mitford sister, was teased by the others for her lack of intellectual pursuits. She married Lord Andrew Cavendish who, in 1950, became the lith Duke of Devonshire. The least known of the Mitfords are Tom, a barrister who was killed in action, and Pamela, hailed by John Betje-

man as "gentle Pamela, most rural of them all".

Much of the fascination of the Mitfords is that their actions when young were considered outrageous and encouraged publicity. Contemporary headlines fuelled public interest: "At It Again — the Mad, Mad Mitfords"... "The Girl Who Loved Hitler"... "Peer's daugther 'elopes' to Spain"... "Lady Mosley held by Scotland Yard"...

"For so many people from one family to flaunt so flagrantly authority and to act just as they pleased in so many different ways set new precedents." Sophia Murphy says. "Everyone has daydreams but the Mirfords turned them into reality."

• The Mitford children: Nancy (1904-1973), Pamela (1907-1994), Thomas (1909-1945), Diana (1910-), Unity (1914-1948), Jessica (1917-1996), Deborah (1920-).



Diana married the British fascist leader Sir Oswald Mosley



Asthall, Oxfordshire, the childhood home of the Mitfords and where "Uncle Matthew" was born

Diana Mosley

'My father,

like Uncle

Matthew,

was angry,

affectionate,

uproarious,

by turns'

sound came. I knew the service by

heart; the little tunes of hymns and canticles were simple, and I knew

just when to give Mr Ward his note

and how to play the responses accompanying Mrs Ward's powerful contralto. Occasionally the organ seemed to come alive and

emitted squeaks and groans, but I

knew it would have to stay quiet

when it ran out of air. I used two

stops, one for noise, one for pathos.

Itry; we were allowed to hunt accompanied by the groom, but only if we rode sidesaddle. My

habit, made in Cirencester, was

probably not very elegant. I hacked

those days.

The years went by, the slow years

of childhood. We became very fond

my father had forgotten about his

dream. He loved fishing for trout in the Windrush, which flowed by the

bottom of our garden. But he spent

most of his time in the coverts,

shooting in winter and watching

the old house, and wondered if

The manor sthall was on the

edge of the Heythrop coun-

Continued from page I
Bleak House, or The Mill on the
Floss. The nursery was upstairs: it
was a haven, with our darling
Nanny and beloved little sisters.
My worst dread was that I might
be sent to school, away from
ponies, dogs, guinea pigs: above all
away from the nursery and its
denizens, but I never was.

n the holidays we were supposed to speak French, which resulted in a perhaps not unwelcome silence in the dining room. Visiting children considered us a noisy family, there was no question of being seen and not heard. We argued, teased, screamed with laughter at family jokes, the funniest my father's.

Sometimes gloom and quiet descended for a while, when my
father used to tell us he was ruined.
We wondered anxiously where the
next loaf of bread would come
from. He lost a lot of money trying
to farm, but during the Asthall
years he also made many disastrous investments, generally the
result of talking to some brilliantly
clever cove at the Marlborough
Club, his London resort. Building
was his expensive hobby.

"You realise you children will have to earn your own livings don't you?" he would say. "I can't give you anything." This made our blood run cold. We couldn't imagine that anyone would wish to employ us. For one thing, we did everything badly. We rode every day, but we didn't ride well. We played tennis, and went to tennis parties given by children in the neighbourhood, but they played far better than we did. We had music lessons in Oxford, and we went to a dancing class, with mediocre results. Could we even type.

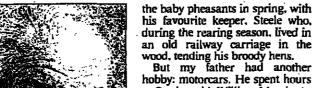
When me father said he could

When me father said he could give us nothing, my mother always said: "Of course not. Girls don't expect it."

It was my mother who made Asthall perfectly lovely inside, she who defended us from my father's vagaries. He usually disliked our friends, but she was welcoming.

On Sundays my father liked us to go with him to matins at Swinbrook, we preferred evensong at Asthall. Mr Ward, the Asthall vicar, once preached a sermon scolding my father: "People who run shouting with their dogs through God's holy acre," he said crossly. (We went coursing on Sundays and fetched the dogs from the kennels: the churchyard was a short cut). We told my father about the sermon but the only laughed.

the sermon but he only laughed.
When I was about 14 the organist
left the village and Mr Ward asked
me to play the organ. It was a very
old organ: a village boy pumped
the air into it, and if he stopped no



at Cowley with William Morris. As he had nothing much to do, it seems a pity, looking back, that he didn't earn his living by joining this immensely successful firm. It never occurred either to him or Morris, later Lord Nuffield, that his expertise might be turned to gold.

The dream persisted. My father

sold Asthall and began to build again. Not just a house: he built cottages, stables, garages, all over again. As though at a loss as to what to build next, he even built a squash court, although none of us played.

How much did we mind leaving Asthall? Speaking for myself, not desperately. We had the same village life, the same Christmas parties for all the children from Asthall and Swinbrook and, although my parents saw no neighbours, there were some we liked. In any case, I was nearly grown up, life was about to begin, real life not dreams in a cold schoolroom. Being so incompetent, so "bad" at everything, no longer seemed to matter. "Families, I hate you!" said

André Gide.

We never again had real family life after we left Asthall. We grew up, married; Tom no longer came for endless holidays. We saw each other constantly, but there was no longer the daunting, rather stifling feeling that you knew whom you would see, eat with, quarrel with, ride with. bore and be bored by, laugh with, day after day, week after week. Yet I did miss Asthall, its aged beauty, its terrifying pitch darkness at night, the odd sounds

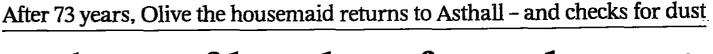
and fresh smells.

Nearly 20 years later my sister
Nancy wrote her best-selling novels
The Pursuit of Love and Love in a
Cold Climate. Her masterpiece
was her lifelike portrait of my
father as Uncle Matthew. An old
refugee from eastern Europe came
into Heywood Hill's bookshop
where she worked, to congratulate
her. "Onkel Matthew!" he said.
"He woz my father!" Rather surprised, she told this to Evelyn
Waugh. "Uncle Matthew is everybody's father," was his reply.

My father," was its reply.

My father was at his most UncleMarthew-like at Asthall. Angry,
funny. affectionate, furious, uproarious by turns, and always
totally unpredictable. At Swinbrook his gaiety seemed to diminish, and he became almost, if never
quite, grown up.

 Asthall Manor is for sale through Strutt & Parker, Moreton-in-Marsh. Gloucustershire (01608 650502): asking price, £1.35 million.



Echoes of laughter from the past

t seems as if nothing has changed. The rooms, now nearly empty in readiness for the sale, even have an old-fashioned smell about them, a dry scent, fine wood, old polish, lives lived the way lives used to be. In the kitchen squats a huge black cast-iron range, leoking like the granddaddy of all Agas. In the reception hall, in a confloard inside a cupboard, a telephone that looks as if it would not seem Bell hides discreetly. The Duchess of Devonshire has explained that her father, Lord Redesdale, hated the telephone: thus this eccentric, closeted arrangement. .

That the house is caught in the past becomes even clearer when valking through it with Olive Hanley. Mrs Hanley, now 90, was a housemaid here from 1921 to 1924, and sometimes cared for the younger Mitford girls - Debo. now the Duchess of Devonshire, Jessica and Unity. "The rooms are just the same." she says, in a wonder of recollection. This is her first sight of the house in 73 years. She runs her finger along the top of the fine stone mantelpiece in the morning room, expressing disapproval of the dust. "I used to whiten these fireplaces every morning," she says. "His lordship used to say, 'Don't take the ashes away, just put the logs on top'." She cleaned rooms, polished floors ("with beeswax and turpentine - none of this modern stuff; I was always on my knees: they were this big," she says, holding her hands in a wide round), watched the children and was paid 28 shillings a month.

sthall Manor was the home of the Mitfords from 1919 to 1926, and walking through the front door it seems possible to believe that Lord and Lady Redesdale and their seven children had only just left. The house, a 17th-century manor — much altered by Lord Redesdale, although never intended as a permanent home, is set in the quilted Cotswolds and casts its shadow over Nancy Mitford's The Pursuit of Love and Love in a Cold Climate, and for the older Mitford children (Nancy, Tom, Diana and Pam) it was the home of their childhood.

We climb two long flights of stairs to revisit the attic room, one of seven in a warren at the top of the house, that Mrs Hanley shared with Nelly, the second housemaid (Olive, only 14, was the third). Her sister was a friend of the henhouse-maid (those hens which were the "Hons" of Jessica Mitford's Hons and Rebels) and so she came by her position. It was one which today might seem idyllic, but for the young Olive it was hard work from morning till night. "We had to be up before everyone else to light the fires," she says — and that included the great range in the kitchen, laboriously ignited with tinder. Olive and Nelly's room had no fire and just one small window that looked out over the garden. "We'd lean out and the boys would throw apples up to us." She presses her face against the clouded glass as if their voices still ring in her ears. She might have been here yesterday. She then points out the cook's room, the parlourmaid's room



Memories: Olive Hanley as she was at 14 when she started work as a housemaid in Asthall Manor

and all the other accommodation for the ten servants.

That the grander rooms of the house, the splendid study with its ornate plaster ceiling, the reception hall with its Jacobean panelling, the airy dining room and ballroom, are a revelation to her is not an indication of failing memory — merely evidence of the rigidity of servants' lives at the rigidity of servants' lives at the time. "I've seen more of the house today than I did when I was here," says Mrs Hanley, recalling scutting through the kitchen in summer when the delicious smells of jam-making filled the house. Now the peach trees that filled the jars have grown through the roof of the greenhouse.

of the greenhouse.

She recalls watching the cook prepare elaborate meals for the "downstairs" household, and seeing them vanish into the dining room, untasted by the help. "It always looked so delicious," she says, a little wistful. What did she get to eat? "Oh, a little bread and cheese, adding: "All the groceries had to be brought by horse and cart from Oxford." Things were not necessarily simpler then.

Reflecting: Mrs Hanley at 90

She has fond memories of all the children — particularly Debo ("She used to slide down the banister of the stairs"); Unity, she recalls, was "a bit of a handful" — and the great Christmas parties at Asthall, to which all the local children were invited.

Lord Redesdale sold Asthall Manor in 1926, when he moved his family to Swinbrook. It was bought by Mr J.A. Hardcastle, and inherited by his son, who lived here until his death last year. The younger Mr Hardcastle was apparently quite content with the house just as it was — which is why Mrs Hanley and the Duchess of Devonshire (though she was only six when the family left the house) are able to say that even the paint seems to be the same. The curtains that hang in what was once Lady Redesdale's bedroom—a bright, panelled space with a wide, leaded bow-window—appear to be the ones that she (or rather, her parlourmaid) would have drawn, lending a somewhat Miss Havisham air to the room. When I touched them the cloth turned to dust in my hand.

The laughter of the Mitford girls still seems to echo through.

OCCUPATION RELEASE

ive o en 🚞 🚅

House 📆

roads were the

page parties

transport Ties

spread position ...

areas renser -

Tricity for $\mathfrak{g}_{\frac{1}{2n+1}}$

the South ...

Grid from τ

veni penne...

debris trippe:

The laughter of the Mitford girls still seems to echo through. Asthall Manor, not just because it has been frozen in time but because, in its Cotswold warmth and grace, it seems a house that would always retain laughter, whoever was the source.

... stanoadie concern

ERICA WAGNER

هكذا من الاجليد

When Mother Nature knows best

October 15, 1987. ture mustered in the Bay of Biscay preparing a devastat ing strike timed for the small hours. The Great Storm took 18 lives, marooned hundreds of communities, brought public transport to a standstill in many places and ran up a bill for damages of close to £800

There was fury at forecasters in general, and the BBC's Michael Fish in particular, for failing to warn the nation to batten down the hatches in readiness for the tempest. Their colleagues in France and Holland had issued "extreme bad weather/hurricane warnings" some hours before the big blow arrived.

In fact, Fish had told viewers on Thursday: "A woman rang and said she heard a hurricane is on the way. Well, there isn't." As the first banthee howl of the wind rattled is window in the small hours, he must have realised his

Everyone caught in the storm's path will remember exactly where they were and how they trembled during those terrifying hours. Britain had seen nothing like the Great Storm for 300 years.

A decade on, have lessons been learnt the hard way would Britain find herself illprepared once more should the elements declare war? And have the dire predictions of irreparable damage to some of our ancient woodlands and gardens come true?

According to the forecasters, there are now better computers, more observational buoys. increased data from aircraft, improved satellite information and almost double the number

Our famous gardens, many of which looked as though they had been caught in a heavy artillery bombardment, have been restored. In some cases, conservators and botanists have praised the Great Storm and described it as "a blessing in disguise . . . a good natural clear-out of the dead

hat night of gales. by the Weather among the worst in recorded history", began when gusts up to 110mph roared in from the Atlantic ("like an express train" in one weatherman's words) to strike the south coast

in the early hours.

Drivers spoke of extraordinary escapes as trees came down on roads in the Great Storm's path. Others did not live to tell the tale.

Houses and hotels collapsed, ships were wrecked. railway lines and thousands of roads were blocked by fallen trees, bringing chaos to public transport. There were widespread power cuts and some areas remained without electricity for weeks. Supplies to the South East were shut down to save the National Grid from collapse and prevent permanent damage to equipment as winds and flying debris tripped safety cut-outs. Among the shipping disasters a diving vessel, Smit Lloyd One, endangered oil rigs in the North Sea after losing power and steering. Meanwhile, gas workers were being winched to safety by helicopters as winds gusted at more than

90mph. The worst hit areas were the Isle of Wight, where the pier at Shanklin was demolished, and Hampshire. Troops were called in to disentangle power cables that had become

wrapped around trees.
The winds cut a swathe of destruction across the county. There was severe flooding caused by 30ft waves in small harbour towns.

With the emergency services stretched beyond their limits. the looters were to move in. Hundreds of shops in Brixton, Islington and Brighton were



A decade on, a carpet of bluebells masks the storm damage of 1987, which uprooted trees and caused devastation. Experts now say the "natural clear-out" was a good thing of the Great Storm with great

plundered. Sevenoaks, in Kent, lost six of the seven trees which gave the town its name and the Tower of London closed for the first time since the dark days of the Blitz.

As dawn came up over the battlefield, the full extent of the disaster became plain and eyewitnesses told of miraculous escapes from the chutches of the killer wind. Government ministers demanded answers from the weathermen while cowboy glaziers, tree surgeons and roofers roamed in search of victims. There

were many.
Douglas Hurd, Home Secretary at the time, described the Great Storm as "the most widespread night of disaster in the South East of England since 1945. "Clearly the Met Office will want to look at their experience, and our experience over the past 24 hours to see if anything can be done to improve their predictions," he

said grimly. Storm damage across the South East was said by farm-ers to be "much, much worse than anything in living memory". Glasshouses were destroyed in Sussex and orchards in Kent were "ravaged". Many millions of pounds of damage to crops was suffered by farmers from Kent to Leicestershire. The bill in West Sussex alone, where devastation centred on concen-



An aerial view of the storm damage in the National Trust's Emmett's Garden in Kent

trated horticultural areas, was estimated by the National Union of Farmers to be more than E20 million. The eventual was considerably

Apple growers spoke of wholescale carnage as they surveyed scores of acres of trees uprooted by the winds. Many barns, grain stores and livestock units in Sussex, Kent, Bedfordshire and East Anglia were destroyed. At a poultry house near Chelmsford in

Essex, which lost its roof, 17,000 birds were killed or so seriously injured that they had

to be destroyed. Thousands of pupils stayed at home as schools across the South closed for the day because of blocked roads and the danger of falling trees.

However, many of the images flashed around the world by televison companies and press agencies concentrated on the Great Storm's Blitzkrieg against some of Britain's

best-loved gardens and woodland areas. "England's glory destroyed in one night," cried the front-page headline on Paris Soir, one of France's

newspapers. The morning after, Ian Beyer, then the deputy curator of the Royal Botanic Garden at Kew declared that "the landscape would never quite be the same again. Beyer added: This is the worst day in the

most widely read regional

history of Kew. It is impossible

estimate on the damage: literally thousands of trees, many more than 2,000 years old, have been devastated.

The face of the gardens will never be the same again - a third of trees which have stood for hundreds of years will have to come down. All of us are drained, there are not words to describe how we feel about what has happened."

isitors to Wakehurst. Kew's satellite near East Grinstead in West Sussex, were greeted by an even more dramatic picture of devastation. While a mere 800 or so perished at the Royal Botanic Gardens - some more than two centuries old - between 15,000 and 20,000 trees were lost at Wakehurst.

Ian Beyer said at the time that his "entire career, entire life's work had been destroyed in a single night". Among the celebrity victims of the Great Storm: the Maidenhair Tree (Ginkgo biloba), native to China and dating back to 1761, lost a large limb. Another original planting, the Turkey Oak (Quercus cerris), had been terminally battered when the Great Storm struck. A 70tonne crane was hired to lift out the root.

Mark Bridger, now one of the Kew Arboretum managers, remembers the aftermath angered by my excitement. Each tree that fell was like a member of the family.

for quite a pasting, even though an earlier warning would not have helped the trees. Had Michael Fish been there, he would not have survived the morning."

However, Mr Bridger believes the Great Storm made some hard but essential decisions" that horticultural botanists at Kew might have backed away from. "It's an ill wind, you might say, because there had been random planting in the past. Now we have been able to put all the species together as they should have been and have been able to make better use of the space the Great Storm gave us "That said, if the same thing

happened again warning from the forecasters. I too would be furious at the loss of my trees, my children. Like my colleagues back in 1987, I would have wanted blood — though there was precious little one could have done, even with a warning.

National Trust properties in Kent and East Sussex devastated by the Great Storm have also benefited from that "ill

Hurricane damage is said to have provided a long-term. postive legacy. Flora and fauna have flourished in the areas stripped of trees by the gales. Trunks snapped off by the gales provide a habitat for rare toadstools and tawny owls and

torm-battered timber is the medium of choice for many crafts-men. Out of devastation they have fashioned furniture and toys. An article in the latest edition of the National Trust magazine says: "Of course, it is upsetting to see storm damage on the scale of 87. It's always sad to lose important landmarks, and we all miss old friends but by and large, the landscapes have been enriched . . . a good natural clear-out every century or so would seem to be no bad

As for the Met Office, so roundly rebuked ten years ago, are the forecasters completely confident they would not let us go so easily into that darkest of nights again without warning?

Early foul weather warnings are sent across the try within 30 minutes. A recent survey revealed that the Met Office surpassed custom-er satisfaction targets, with 95 per cent of users satisfied with the service they received.

So far, very good - but is the warning system now failsafe? "Never say never," said a Met Office insider. "I wouldn't put big money not waking up to the aftermath of another Great Storm in my lifetime. That's Mother Nature for you."



LORD SACKVILLE'S GREAT TREE REPLANTING SCHEME

Devastation: Lord Sackville in Knole Park after the storm in 1987

ON A sunny hillside at Knole Park, in Sevenoaks, Kent, the sixth Lord Sackville, 84, is shoulder-deep in undergrowth, hacking out birch scrub. He has been freeing trees for decades, ever since finding a young fir half-strangled by brambles and setting to with the kitchen scissors.

Lord Sackville was warned that it would cost at least £500,000 to replace the 250,000 trees that he lost during the Great Storm of 1987, but says simply: The trees had to be replaced." The deer park at Knole, gifted to the Sackvilles in 1566 by Elizabeth I.

is being restored with thousands of

hardwoods which will not be productive for decades. They represent a dead loss in financial terms. Lord Sackville's immediate decision, while the rest of the country was still considering where to begin. meant that when contractors were

not to be had for love nor money, at Knole the clearers were already at work. Clearing the park took nine months and cost £250,000. Up to 15 men cut and hauled 10,000 tonnes of timber. Beech was shipped to Turkey for furniture making and to Portugal for pallets. Pine went to Scandinavia for pulping and larch to Wales for fencing. Low-grade chestnut went into copper smelting and plans were drawn up for largescale replanting.

IN 1988, Chancellor Nigel Lawson cancelled Schedule D tax advantages for forest investors. This left a number of Scottish contractors without work. Teams from the Highlands were brought down to Knole and housed in estate cottages, accomplishing the planting over the

next two winters. Five miles of costly fencing needed

to be erected to protect the new young trees from being eaten by deer and the call went out to Wales. This produced another team of

Junior pupils from Sevenoaks School were enlisted to collect acorns. Thanks to their help, many oak sub-species were grown under glass until the slips, or baby trees, were ready for planting.

Ten years on the new trees are barely discernible above the surrounding bracken and birch. Above them stand the isolated ancients which withstood the tempest and punctuating the scene are the gaunt silvered Daliesque trunks of dead trees, home to at least 30 endangered species of beetles. It just needs another 90 years.

And the patience of a lord.

SALLY SMITH



clarity. "It was my first year there and I was exhilarated by

the sight of so many great trees

uprooted. I had never seen so

many picked up and tossed

it was very exciting.

My older colleagues were

devastated though, probably

Breathing Space. (Don't take it for granted)



We don't. Help us keep Britain's breathing spaces open. Footpaths and coastline, high places, heaths and woodland. For walkers.

For over 60 years, THE RAMBLERS' lobbying and vigilance have been achieving wide-ranging rights of access to some of our most beautiful countryside. Go for a walk. Take a breather from our crowded world. Think about the future; invest in THE RAMBLERS.

V Modes and the family	
brings you -R庄-the	
essential Yearbook, toli	
of outdoor information	
C - 200	
(over 300 pages, over	
3000 places to skry,	
a con - Landahara).	
£4.99 in booleshaps);	

Join us.

Rombling Today, membership of one of our 400 local groups.

Tick box for membership type required ☐ Ordinary £17 ☐ Radicard £8.50 ☐ Fearthy/joint 521 ☐ Joint reduced* £10.50 for two adults at some address) *Under 18/students/retired/discibled/un We considerally exchange names for use once only) with other organisations which may interest you. Tick if you would prefer to be excluded.

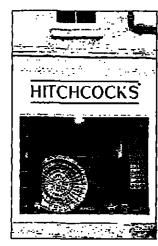
Working for walkers 1-5 Wandsworth Road, London SW8 2XX. Tel: 0171 339 8500 TIM 26

Michael Cable goes shopping with Bel Mooney, an arts and crafts enthusiast

'Top designers leave me cold'

el Mooney is still smarting from some of the media ridicule heaped on her when she joined her teenage daughter, Kitty, and other ecowarriors camping out in protest against the building of the Bath bypass. "Why is it that the witches and bitches who have newspaper columns should choose to do me over so comprehensively for acting in a perfectly reasonable way?" asks Mooney, who spent a week roughing it in a vurt, a Mongolian-style tent.

A journalist before going on to become an author and broadcaster, she puts the criticism down to jealousy. "And



Shop

guilt, perhaps, that they thenselves would not be prepared to get muddy and dirty or to stand up for something they really believed in."

Mooney and I were browsing in Hitchcocks', a craft gallery in Bath where the four floors of hand-made clothes, knitwear, ceramics, jewellery and automata by British and Irish craft designers reflect the taste and style of this 50-yearold, who laughingly describes herself as "a reformed hippy but not that reformed.

The shop is full of extraordinary things that I covet desperately, she says, and reveals that she regularly contrives to send her husband, Jonathan Dimbleby, along when birthdays, anniversaries and Christmas approach, having primed the owner. Fleur Hitchcock as to which item she should suggest to him as the perfect present for his wife.

shape of a bronze tree with a single pearl hanging like an apple from a branch, which she is wearing on her lapel. was one wedding anniversary result of this system. A Sarah Burnett hand-knitted cardigan decorated with moons and stars arrived for Easter. At present she has her eyes on a Regency-style "Mr Darcy" coar in wool, velvet and silk by



Sally Muir, the daughter of Frank Muir and wife of Mooney's journalist colleague Geoffrey Wheatcroft.

The likes of Calvin Klein, Versace and Prado leave me completely cold," she says.
"But here you're talking about a different kind of designer: artists and crafts people who are creating wonderfully individual hand-made things in natural materials."

Hitchcocks' is among rowing number of Craft Council-listed shops and galleries trying to dispel the image of what is witheringly referred to as the "corn dollies and pot pourri" of arts and crafts. There is a lot of sophisticated work being done

by a growing number of hugely talented British, Scottish and Irish designers," says Fleur Hitchcock, whose mother opened the first shop in Winchester in 1976 before moving to larger premises in Alresford, Hampshire, four years later. The Bath shop and gallery followed in 1986, and

Mooney's attention was soon

Married 29 years, Mooney and Dimbleby have an 100acre farm run on organic lines on historic Lansdowne Hill, two miles outside the city. To me it is the perfect city," says Mooney, who is a vice-presi-

dent of the Bath Festivals

Trust. "The only problem is

drawn to the unusual window the traffic and the parking." Which brings us back to motorway protests. "This is something we have to take seriously and we have to make people thinks about it." she insists. "I'm very proud of what I did."

• Hitchcocks, 10 Chapel Row, Bath, BAI IHN. Tel 01.225 330646. Open Mon-Sat, 10-6-30.

BARGAINS FOR £100

THE SECRET of finding bargains at the Portobello Road market in west London, which on Saturdays heaves with tourists browsing through a vast jumble of bric-a-brac and antiques, is to visit on a Friday. You may dream of picking up a bargain in London's street markets, but it isn't easy: dealers for those chintzy antique shops in the Cotswolds have usually been there before you. So. unless you're prepared to get up at an ungodly hour, you should go on a day when others are at work. The bazaar-like market, covered by the white awning of Portobello Green underneath the Westway flyover, is Bohemian in character but very much more local on a weekday. Girls like me.



Black suede stilettos, £25

an original sense of dress. inevitably look the same. but we still expect bargains from the motormouth stallholders. I didn't need an antiques book to find the brooch

Variation of the second

made of felt flowers that I bought (£6) or some 1920s chainmail scarves. At Mag's stall, I passed over a black mohair sweater with a huge silk tiger's head sewn on to it — it would have made an impact because it was so tacky and opted for a black. belted top, probably 1970s and styled in a Russian manner with embroidered smocking around the low V-neck and long, flared sleeves. It cost £8. Attracted by a flash of red and glitter two stalls along. I grabbed a red leather, tassled cowboy dress with diamantė studs and matching sash. It cost £30 and I've no idea where I can wear it. I then flitted past the stalls filled with the flavour of the moment (Chinese dresses and tops) and rounded off a £100 shopping expedition by buying two classic wardrobe staples: a £25

cent cashmere" rail for £30. Kira Jolliffe

pair of immaculate black suede stilletos and a pink double-ply cashmere sweater from the "100 per

GADGETS

YOU MAY well mastered going to the lavatory in the dead of night. Clap eyes on the His 'n' Her Nightlight from Sensor Products and you will appreciate how lucky you have been until now. This gadget, which is a little larger than an air freshener, attaches to the inside of the lavatory lid to tell you, with either a red or green glow, whether the seat is up or down. "A red target light shines for him if the seat is up; green means go for her if the seat is down," say the instructions. "Red means STOP to her, yet provides light for him — so no more midnight mistakes." The product is "motionactivated", an unfortunate term in this context, with an infra red sensor to turn on the light as you approach. It is batteryoperated and, after you have paid your visit, it clicks off automatically. The nightlight sticks to the lavatory lid with a large self-adhesive disc. If you it should stick uncomfortably into the small of your back when you lean back.

Even with guiding lights you still need your wits about you. The instructions warn: "Always view the

seat position before You might also find a Rio



His 'n' Her Nightlight

Tens Pain Relief System in a bathroom first-aid kit. but it is as comforting as the electric chair. Here "drug free pain relief is dispensed with a palm-size unit generating electrical pulses to react with the nervous system; creating either tingling. sensations or, on full power, a very nasty shock. I found no pain-relieving time I pass the fridge the light goes on.

TIM WAPSHOTT

 His`n' Her Nightlight', £24.95 plus p&p. from the Gadget Shop (01482 860860). Rio Tens Pain Relief System, E49.95 plus p&p. from Innovations (0990)

Take a shine to industry's cast-offs

METAL PRODUCTS

ment has its way in the next millennium, there will be no rubbish: just objects that haven't been used yet. And, if the design gurus get their message across, our homes will be scattered with shiny metallic objects picked out of old warehouses, scrapyards. chandlers, office suppliers. hospitals and laboratories. Industrial design has moved away from factory to home.

The vogue for large loft spaces has increased demand for stylish, clean-cut industrial pieces that are minimal and high-tech, yet classy.
"Minimal", "recycled" and

"industrial" are all buzz words for the modern urban dweller with a conscience, an imagination and an eye for contemporary design. These home-owners are forever on the lookout for glittering objects that are useful and ecologically friendly, as well as being beautifully designed and inexpensive. And there are now scores of designers aiding that transformation.

Deborah Thomas, for example, uses broken glass and metal to create massive fairy-tale chandeliers. "I like the visual splendour arising from a material that has lost its use. that would normally be thrown out," she says. "It's the most unlikely materials that I like - things that people are normally wary of

Neil Austin, too, favours

humble objects for their lack ture designer to him is "like being an electrician or plumber. It is using everyday objects and performing a useful and socially responsible service." His inventions include a lamp made from an egg. a balloon stick and a battery pack, and shelves constructed from an old clothes-horse and metal

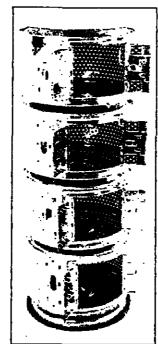
Pieces of disused aircraft and industrial machinery have become particularly hot property for furniture makers who appreciate clean lines and shiny surfaces. "With factory rejects you get that lovely modern uniformity as it is crafted by machine." says Astrid Zala, one of the members of the design trio Jam. Jam has built a name transforming materials discarded by industrial production: television stands from carcasses of aircraft, a storage unit made of reject washing machine drums, a shelving unit created from ladders.

The metal objects do not have to be big to make a statement: a science-lab stand with test tubes makes a neat little spice rack or vase; leftover aluminium flooring can be cut down into table mats or coasters. Let your imagination the modern fable says, and your home will shine.

LISA GRAINGER

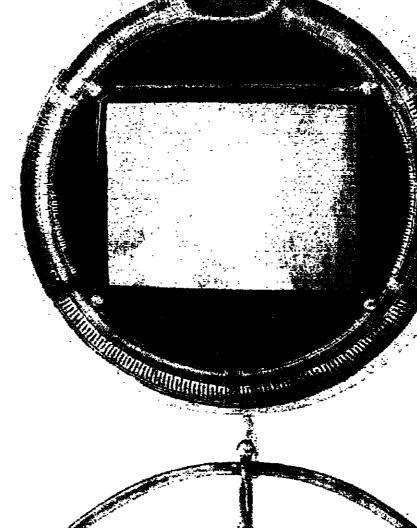


Anna Albright's science-lab style chrome tabletop spice rack, with 12 stoppered lest tubes sold filled with various herbs, 239, or empty to contain your own tongue-curing concections £29.75 John Levis (0171-629 7711)



Jam, a design group which specialises in recycling, has created a range of unusual furniture which includes this Robostacker storage unit made from imperfect washingmachine drums, £350 (stock-

ists. 0171-278 5567)



If you don't like the bland looks of your television set casing, or those ghastly "hide it" wooden cupboards, why not splash out on innovative housing made from an old jet aircraft engine. Designer Paul Badham converts engines into television housing for those with eclectic

tastes. Pictured here, the aluminium and steel turbine cover with copper elements provides the housing, which sits on a rolled-steel tubing stand; the speaker sits in the air intake at the top. This unusual "sculpture" costs £2,173. To order, call 0171-923 0334



Proving that there's always something enticingly new in the shops a whole range of containers is being made in woven aluminium. This trendy magazine basket costs £14.95, from The Source, 26-40 Kensington High Street, London W8 (0171-937 2626)

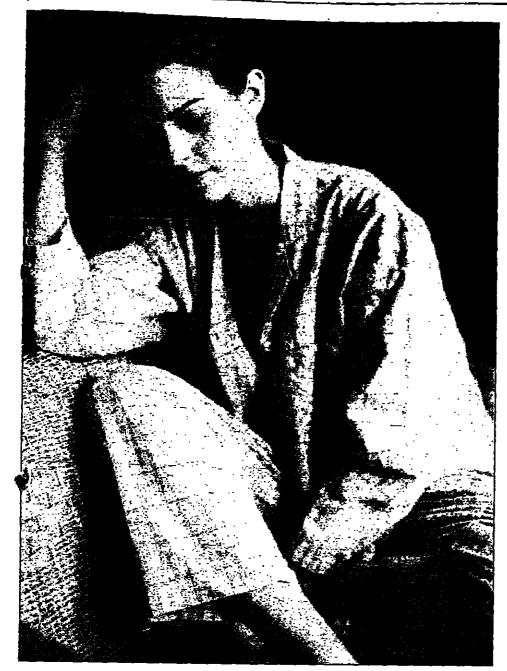


Why not give those decorative floral tablemats a rest and try the ultimate new-age heat and moisture protectors. Though perhaps not as easy on the eye at first, these non-scratch, burnished stainless steel tablemats (£9.50) and coasters (£2.95) will certainly be the talk of the table. From Heal's, 196 Tottenham Court Road, London W1 (0171-636 1666)

cob Barne'. Sent as a team of angianning againgable concent.

هكذا من الاعليم

At the end of the day, it's what you wear in bed at night that really counts, says Heath Brown



All dressed up for a good night in



White towelling shorts, £29, Calvin Klein; vest top with lace trim, £35; blue cotton pyjama top (as part of set), £119, Ferwick, New Bond Street, W1 (0171-629 9161)

Checked silk jester slippers, £39.50, Mulberry (0171-491 3900)

goes. Unless you prefer sleeping au naturel, there are outlits to suit any mood and most climates, from the simple, traditional nightie to flouncy layers of froth.

"Most women choose nightwear not only for its function but for their mood and personality," says Sophie Wildblood, of Knickerbox.

If you are seeking boudoir glamour or something for that special evening, ornate and sumptuously sexy silks are an obvious choice - but these styles tend not to be bought by the wearer. "Eighty per cent of silk purchases are gifts." says Wildblood.

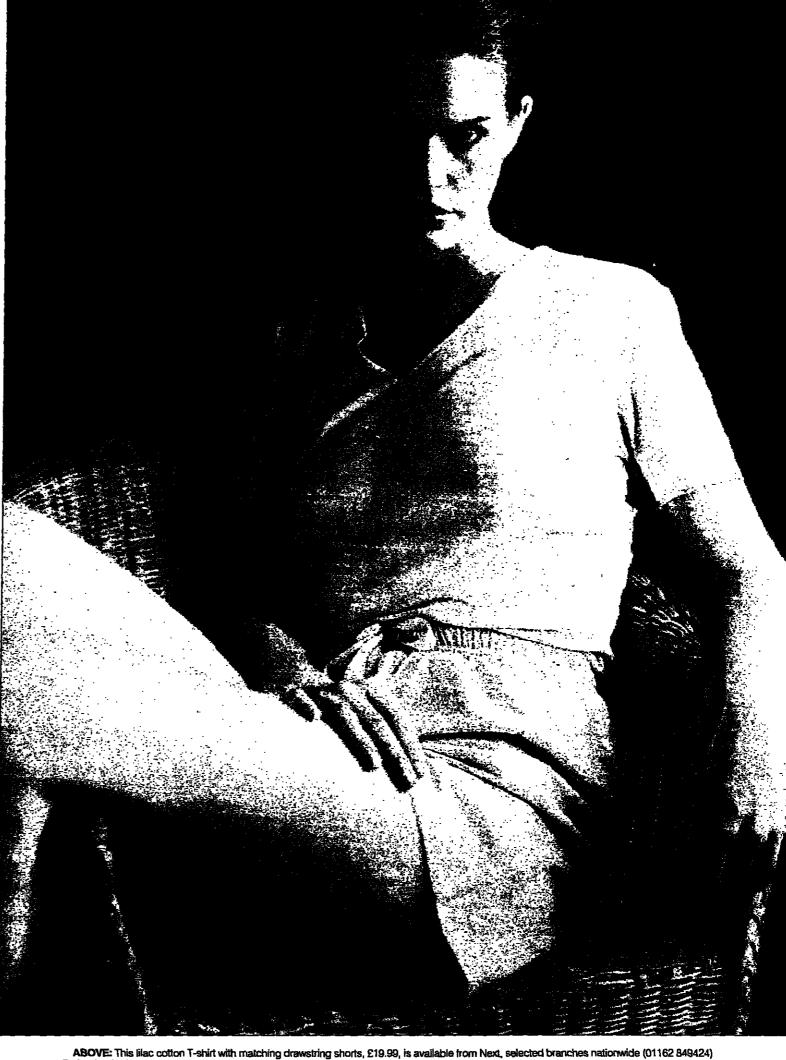
Good-quality cotion is the most popular choice; it's cool and allows the skin to breathe in summer, but is cosy and soft for winter.

Phillip Regnault, the night-wear buyer for The White House, says its biggest-selling ranges are all cotton. "Because we have so many variations from cotton jersey to cotton crépon and cotton voile many different weights and textures can be achieved," he says. Fine jersey, for example, can be almost transparent and is perfect in body-hugging

styles because it stretches well. Cotton voile is even more delicate -- "like a fine mist." Regnault says - and can look as expensive as silk.

If you prefer looser, more flowing styles that are luxurious, cotton crépon is ideal, because it has a similar drape to silk but is less slithery.

For most people, the simpler the style, the better. Gone are the days of elaborate, slightly vulgar silks with flower motifs and lacy edging. Today's



ABOVE: This tilac cotton T-shirt with matching drawstring shorts, £19.99, is available from Next, selected branches nationwide (01162 849424) BELOW LEFT: Cream vest top with beige trim, £33; cream pyjamas, £60, available at Emporio Armani, 191 Brompton Road, SW3 (0171-823 8188)

favourites have minimal detailing or little ribbon trims. And they needn't be dress styles, either. Pyjamas are becoming increasingly popular - in pale colours, stripes and checks — particularly now that they are available in more feminine cuts and lightweight cotton. As well as being pretty, these are eminently sensible, providing good cover for padding around the house or curling up on a sofa.

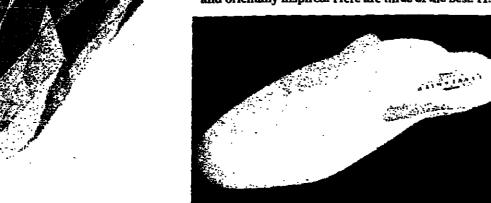
nother advantage of the new range of nightwear is that it can be worn outdoors: simple camisole nighties have been seen about town worn as evening dresses, and T-shirt and shorts sets on the streets on Sunday mornings as sleepy owners nip out for the milk and newspapers.
"It is all about ease,"
Wildblood says. "The Nineties

woman wants something that she can slip in and out of: pieces that are practical and beautiful in and out of doors." Aesthetics are important, but you have to feel as good as you look, so comfortable nightwear is essential. After all, whether you are wearing tomboy boxers or a feminine slip, a regular good night between the sheets is what every girl

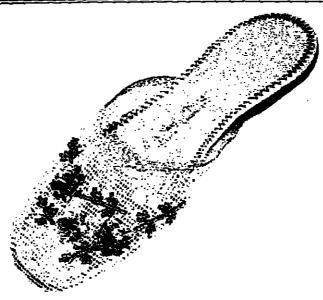


THREE OF A KIND

FORGET those impractical wedge mules and slouchy mocassins, the slippers to be seen in are simply designed and orientally inspired. Here are three of the best. H.B



White velvet slippers, £35, Fenwick (0171-629 9161)



Sequinned Chinese slippers, £20, Paul Smith (0171-379 7133)



Sprig-print cotton jersey slip, £14.99, River Island, selected branches nationwide (0181-998 8822) Photographs by Richard Burns. Make-up by Sally Kvalheim for Jo Hansford (0171-495 7774. Styling by Amandip Uppal

GARDEN ANSWERS



STEPHEN ANDERTON replies to readers' letters

My compost box oozes a noxious-looking liquid. Is this any use as fertiliser, and at what dilution? - R.A.E. Hick-son, Marton cum Grafton,

A Use it as a fertiliser but diluted at not more than one part to ten parts water. Because this will be a highly nitrogenous fertiliser, be careful not to induce soft growth in plants with it late in the season; soft growth is always more susceptible to frost damage.

Q I want to fell a 40-year-old wild cherry which is making suckers all over the place, and then stop the suckers proliferat-ing. What chemical can I use? — J. Gordon, Edin-

A Cherries sucker for two reasons: they may have suffered mechanical damage to the roots from digging, or the main trunk may be starting to die. If you fell the tree, you will force prodigious energies into the suckers, which will probably get worse before they get better. However, if the tree must go, apply ammonium sulphamate (Root-Out) to the stump after felling. This must be done while the stump is fresh.

I have been unable to I have been under find a bulb supplier the English Iris xiphoides after losing my collection when moving house. Can you help? — G.W. Somerville. Largs. Ayrshire.

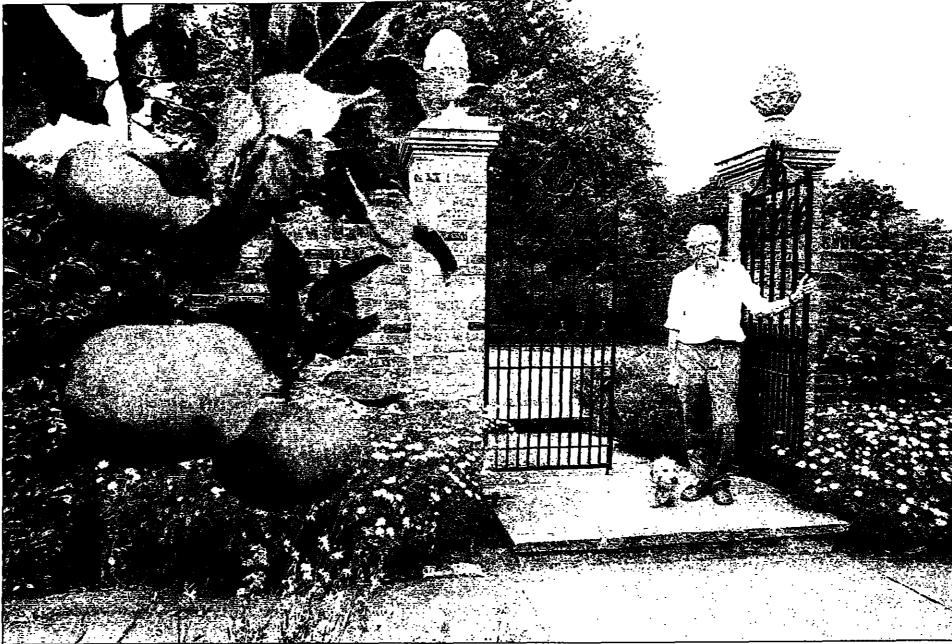
A Why "English" iris? Iris latifolia, as xiphoides is now known, comes from the French and Spanish Pyrenees. It is an upright plant much like the florists' Dutch irises — which are hybrids of the Spanish I. xiphium and Moroccan I. tingitana, with a bit of the English iris thrown in. I. latifolia is appliable for the Park Park available from Bob Brown's Cotswold Garden Flowers, l Waterside, Evesham, Worcestershire WRII 6BS (tel/fax 01386 47337).

rhododendron I was given in full bloom last year such a total disaster this year. The buds remained like tight little balls, with only a couple flowering and the stems have turned darkish brown. Will it recover? -L.E.C. Riches, Pinner,

The buds, if they were dry and brown, have bud blast, a fungal infection plant by picking off and burning the damaged flower buds in spring. Or. it may be that your plant is enjoying its new home and rich soil is making new wood rather than flowers for a couple of years. Don't stems. Fat new shoots may be green, but they will all become brown as the bark matures. If the leaves on the new shoots are browning too, then the shoots are dying, most probably from drought. Keep it well watered and wait to see how it fares next year, when it has had a season to settle down.

Garden Answers, Weekend. The Times. I Pennington Street, London El 9XN. We regret that it may not be request. Advice is offered without legal responsibility. The Times also regrets that any enclosures cannot be returned

After world affairs, the former Foreign Secretary turns to homely matters. Jane Owen reports



Lord Carrington at the gates of his home in the Chilterns - ten acres of chalk-based land nurtured into a series of specific "rooms". complemented with a public garden

Lordly vista carved from chalk

usually have memories of a childhood idyll, an Eden they want to recreate. Lord Carrington, now an accom-plished gardener, looks blank when asked about childhood gardening memories, then says: "My father used to grow dahlias. Huge things the size of plates." There are no dahl-

onverts to gardening usually have memo- ias in the ten-acre garden he and his wife, Iona, have made at The Manor House in the Buckinghamshire village of Bledlow, near Princes Risborough. There are sweeps of lawn, flying hedges of pleached lime, hornbeam, garden rooms, water gardens and a sculpture garden - all elegant and classical - where

ME AND MY GARDEN: LORD CARRINGTON

Gardening captured the Carringtons dramatically in 1967 when fire destroyed their tithe barn. We looked out of our bedroom window in despair at the devastation. But then we became determined to get going on the garden. As a first step, we found a young, unknown designer. Robert Adam, who could not have had a better name," says Lord Carrington.

The Carringtons took to gardening with gusto. We don't quarrel often - it is a partnership. My wife is interested in plants and colour and I am more interested in the layout," he says. He then disagreement with his wife sure of yew and box, with a statue of St Peter (originally from the Houses of Parliament) dominating.

longer-term disparity of views emerges over his garden schemes. I had the bright idea of turning twoand-a-half acres of paddock into a new garden, but my wife didn't like the idea and said we already had enough garden. I said it would be a sculpture garden, but she said we didn't

have any sculpture." He got his sculpture garden. He invited five of the Royal College of Art's most promising students to lunch, gave them a tour of the garden and asked them to come up with ideas. The lunch bore fruit and today the sculpture garden — mostly planted with shrubs is populated by non-figurative nicees, because Lord Carringon reckons that makes them

All the sculptures invite a caress: three gourd-like shapes in granite by Peter Randall-Page, a smooth gorilla by Michael Cooper and an exraordinary piece, again by Randall-Page. in pink granite. like an egg cut in half to reveal contoured inside. Patrick Barker's Head over Heels has two figures in foetal position. tumbling down a slope.

The garden was Lord Carrington's great solace when ministerial life was rough. "I used to come back here and take out my bile on weeds," says the one-time pleached limes and to the right Hidcote-style pavilion. where the kitsch mementoes of Lord Carrington's time as Foreign Secretary are on display: gifts of hideous taste, such as awful wood carvings and shell-encrusted souvenirs. Hidcote, Lawrence John-

ston's garden in Gloucestershire, run by the National Trust, is the one garden Lord Carrington quotes as an influence. He also, eventually, ad-

A gorilla by Michael Cooper stands in the sculpture garden

Foreign Secretary who resigned during the Falklands War, later to become Secretary-General of Nato.

The couple have help in their battle against nature. being "450ft up on chalk" with muntiak deer and squirrel as pests, and the garden has an established air, partly due to their 33-year partnership with

Their first project, a wide brick path, flanked with an unusual alley of viburnum cut into pompom shapes, was created to run from the house to a sunken rectangular pool garden. Around the edges of this garden are pyramids of rosemary, roses Pink Perpetue' and 'Golden Showers', the red stemmed Rosa rubiginosa

and a red-flowered geranium.

mits one parental influence his father's love of vegetable gardens. "It is satisfying the way they are so regimental and pretty and just waiting to

be caten," he says. In the walled vegetable garden. Mophead apples and long hornbeam hedges give internal structure and the main paths make a cruciform. Herb beds, marked out by low hedges into rectangles, are with hyssop, sweet cicely, parsley, sage and mace. with beans, peas, strawberries and rhubarb in the main beds. Beyond the vegetable garden. around the swimming pool, are planted tubs, filled in spring with daffodils and tu-lips. This blaze of colour is offset by a series of cool, yew-

enclosed gardens. A blue-and-

Across another sweep of lawn at the back of the house. some black-lined, formal, rectangular pools mark the end of the garden and the beginning of the sculpture garden, which

is heralded by a oft-tall formal geometric topiary garden. planted six years ago and guarded by a topiary griffin. Finally, in a steep-sided valley, across the road from the main garden and below the village church, there is the

yellow garden was created in

another of the yew rooms, with

great swaths of potentilla,

avender, rosemary and roses.

Lyde Garden, made by Lord Carrington and given to the public by him. The one-and-ahalf-acre garden was scooped out of a wilderness, and five springs trickle from the valley to form the Lyde which runs, This area was formerly used

to grow watercress, and the Carringtons had a job getting rid of the stuff. Today, one of its main problems is blanket weed, which they keep in check with netted bundles of barley_straw, placed so the water flows through them into

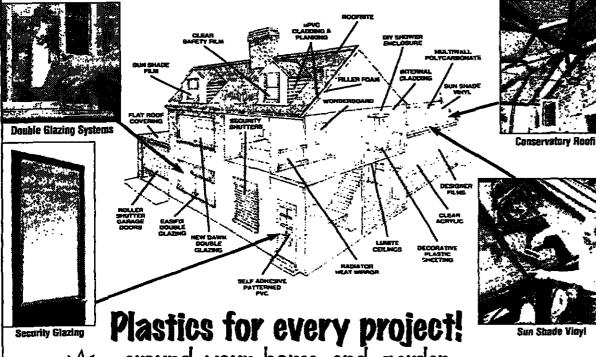
the main pools.

Dazzling yellow hoods of skunk cabbage trace the course of the streams and, at the centre of one of a series of descending pools, an orna-mental birdcage makes an evecatcher.

The garden is open to the public though some objectors say it should have been left in its natural state. Today it is a mass of luxuriant planting: tree ferns, gunnera, hosta ferns. pink-flowered Hibiscus svriacus William R. Smith'. Senecio grevi. willows, bam-boos, the palm Carpenteria californica. Lonicera nitida, and a steep slope planted with box cut into an undulating sculptural shape. Lord Carrington is surely the master of the understatement when he says: "I had fun doing it."

HOMES & GARDENS

The UK PLASTIC SHEET CENTRE



DIY PLASTICS (UK) LTD (Head Office & Showroom Regal Way, Faringdon Oxfordshire SN7 7XD

TEL: 01367 242515 FAX: 01367 242200

around your home and garden • Double Glazing rigid plastic panes

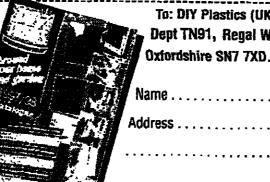
- Horticultural Acrylics, PVC & Polythenes
- Security Polycarbonates & DIY Shutters • Sun Shade / Safety films & Solar Blinds
- Conservatory Twin/Triplewall polycarbonates

• Flat Roofing EPDM Rubber - made to measure!

Send now for our NEW 97/98 32 page COLOUR CATALOGUE covering all types of PLASTIC SHEET for:

· REPAIR · PROTECTION REPLACEMENT SHADING & MORE!

Please enclose 2 x 1st class starros



To: DIY Plastics (UK) Ltd., Dept TN91, Regal Way, Faringdon,

UK WIDE

MAIL ORDER

CATALOGUE

OUT NOW!

Romantic Cornish rhapsody

■ Lanhydrock near Bodmin. Cornwall (01208 73320).

Two-and-a-half miles southeast of Bodmin. Open daily until Nov 2 from 10am-7pm. £3 free to National Trust

The National Collection of crocosmias is held here, along with an excellent showing of magnolias. The sening is romantic, with a stream running through the 30-acre parkland down to the River Fowey. The formal area is punctuated by huge, cone-shaped clipped yews and, farther away from the house, there are peaceful woodland walks.

Turn End Townside, Haddenham, Buckinghamshire (01844 291383/291817).

Between Thame and Ayleshury off the A418. Open for the National Gurdens Scheme on Sept 14 but at other times for groups by appointment only, £1.50.

The house and garden were created by its owner, the architect Peter Aldington, who has made a one-acre landscape go a long way, with arches leading through to

GARDENS TO VISIT



Lanhydrock garden and church

secret gardens, a gravel garden, a courtyard and a pond area. It is a remarkable modern garden where the house and garden meld effortlessly together. Many young designers rate this as a blueprint for a modern garden with

Castle Howard, North Yorkshire

Five miles southwest of Malton. Open daily 10am-4.30 until Nov 2. £4.

The Royal Botanic Garden at Kew in southwest London has formed the Castle Howard Arboretum Trust to manage the important trees in part of the park, a 40-acre woodland known as Ray Wood. The impressive landscape surrounding the magnificent 18th-century house - the setting for the television series Brideshead Revisited - was designed by Sir John Vanbrugh and Nicholas Hawksmoor with a typically vast Nesfield water fountain (depicting Atlas and Tritons) and is worth a visit at any time of year, particularly in spring for its spectacular range of rhododendrons collected originally by Joseph Hockett Frank Kingdon Ward, George Forest and Reginald Farrer. In the flower gardens labelling is usually good and there are spectacular rose areas with about 2.0(k) plants, mostly old-fashioned and standard.

JANE OWEN

streiched a 70% the busy Bills squirrely William castalnis, h cent succes Helen Buile Red Aleri Proc. The rei comething sitting TO ADVERTISE CALL: 017: 45: 190 FAX: 0171 481 9313

in Britair. C

opprebrium ...

isle of Wigh.

The Button That Co

Wear the Arrest butter and if y

AGE FREEPHO

0800 772:

The world's most chosen str

Natural born thrillers

the UK's most acrobatic garden animal, the grey squirrel, may strip your bark and gobble your rosebuds, but there are gardeners prepared to forgive its bad habits ior its entertainment value.

"Give it a tree and it hangs by its toes, like a trapeze artist. Give it two trees, and there will be the most azing bravura leaps from one to e other," says Joan Reeve, whose town-centre garden in Eastbourne, East Sussex, boasts a magnificent 90ft-high squirrel racetrack, other-

wise known as a copper beech.

"Luckily for us, the squirrels eat the beech mast," she says, "which does make mowing the lawn a little easier, but of course they also eat bulbs and food on the bird table. and dig holes in the lawn."

But distract them from the bulbs by a spread of peanuts on a special squirrel table and make a separate bird table squirrel-proof in any of the ingenious ways recommended by the Royal Society for the rotection of Birds (RSPB), and you hay find the little rodents have

become almost garden-trained. Not enough for some gardenlovers, of course, as Inspector Steve Kourik, wildlife liaison officer for Hertfordshire Police, has found. People do ask me about legal means of control, and I have to advise against shooting as it is almost impossible to shoot safely in a garden, especially at a target that's higher than you are.

"Poisoning is a possibility, but you have to make sure the poison goes in a special squirrel hopper so that nothing else can get at it. And you must remember that, if a poisoned squirrel is taken by, say, an owl, the owl could ingest the poison, and nobody wants this."

The few red squirrels remaining in Britain do not attract such opprobrium as the greys. On the Isle of Wight, where there are about 1,500 reds, supporters have even stretched a rope bridge 18ft above the busy B3330 to prevent the squirrels winding up as road casualties. It has been a 100 per cent success to date, according to Helen Butler, the Isle of Wight's Red Alert Project Officer.

The reds are much prettier than the greys — small and delicate and with fluffy ear tufts. And they're unbelievably agile. They'll even try something stupid such as climbing up a greenhouse. Mind you, they Sue Corbett on luring wildlife

into your garden

The blue tit will eat your aphids

have got a bit of a temper - they swear at you -- but there aren't enough of them to do great damage to the trees.

Newts may gladden many gar-deners' hearts by eating their slugs, but it's for aesthetic reasons that actor and satirist John Wells appreciates them. "They're very, very beautiful," he says, "like little dinosaurs." His pond at Plumpton. East Sussex, which he restored with the help of the British Trust for Conservation Volunteers, is now home to about 100 great crested newts, grown out of the 14 he rescued eight years ago from an endangered site. "They drift up and take insects from the top," he says. People say you ought to have fish in



Dragonfly: amazingly graceful

a pond, but it's a much more genuine David Attenborough-style

pleasure watching newts,
"Another wonderful thing," he
adds, "is to have swallows drinking out of the pond - it's one of the greatest pleasures of the year."

And it is not only swallows that are attracted to water. All garden birds appreciate a bird bath, or a pond with shallow edges they can walk into. Some, such as the blue tit, will repay gardeners' thought-fulness by eating their aphids and beech mast. Nest boxes will make blue tits feel more welcome still, says the RSPB, and also accommodate other birds, such as great and coal its, nuthatches, starlings and house martins.

Goldfinches can also be hugely entertaining in the garden - they have even been trained to use their feet to pull in food suspended on a string, loop by loop. They tuck into chickweed and dandelion seed, too.

Ponds will also entice bats, which do gardeners a favour by eating mosquitoes and putting on aerobatdisplays to match those of the swallows. To encourage the insects they feed on, grow night-scented plants such as sweet rocket, honeysuckle and evening primrose, or turn on a garden light at dusk.

uild a pond almost anywhere and you'll get dragonflies," says Ruary Mackenzie Dodds, who fell so heavily for them that he started dragonfly open days at Ashton Mill, near Oundle, Northamptonshire. "And the more types of water plant you put in, the more types of dragonfly you're likely to attract. Their amazing combination of grace and agility is the thing that

If you've got the time to sit by your pond on a sunny day (the best time is between midday and 2pm). you can see all this, as well as mating and fighting." And if you enjoy sitting out, you'll be pleased to know that mosquito larvae are a favourite meal for dragonflies. Red Squirrel Fact Sheet (send E1 for p3p) from the Mammal Society (0171-498 4358).

Planting Gardens for Birds, and other leaflets, free from the RSPB (01767 680551).

 Dragonfly open days at weekends at Ashton Mill, Ashton Wold, Ashton, near Oundle, Northamptonshire, until September 23, 10.30am-5pm (01832 272427).



Awnings, Canopies &

Conservatory Blinds



Make cuttings of roses, using pieces 9in long and finger-thick, Set them two-thirds into the ground, in a narrow trench lined with sand, in half-shade. The cuttings will callus over during winter and root during the spring. If they are rooted by mid-March, move them to final positions then. Otherwise wait until next autumn.

Sow lawn seed into well-prepared, fine soil which has been lightly dressed with fertiliser. Roll lightly when lin high and, when it has grown again, top it off lightly with the mower set at 2in. Only one or two cuts before winter will be required. Short mowing can commence next spring.

When frost threatens, pull up and pick outdoor tomatoes. Ripen the last fruits indoors in a conservatory or on a window ledge. Ripen melons in frames by keeping the temperature up.

■ When summer bedding plants are spent, take them up and compost them. Dig over and lightly feed beds intended for wallflowers, which will be available for planting shortly, in bare-rooted bundles. Nine-inch slips of perennial wallflowers, such as the ever-flowering Bowles Mauve, will root if pushed into the ground now in a shady place.

Prune wall-trained peaches, nectarines and cherries, cutting out some of the fruited shoots and tying in replacements. Late plums should have any necessary pruning completed as soon as the fruit is picked, to avoid infection with silver leaf.

■ Stretch netting over ponds if you wish to keep out autumn leaves. Clear the net of leaves regularly.

Will meet your needs for that HOME EXTENSION

SPECIALISTS IN DESIGN

EXHIBITORS AT

CHELSEA FLOWER SHOW

& HAMPTON COURT

Brochures, FREE surveys & consultancy

FREEPHONE: 0800 378168

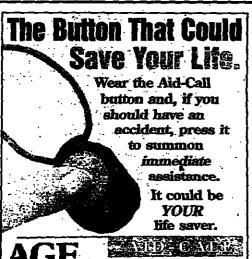
Sheffleid S20 3GZ

Finch Conservatories Ltd. FREEPOST SF1598.

TO ADVERTISE CALL: 0171 481 1920 FAX: 0171 481 9313

HOMES & GARDENS

TO ADVERTISE FAX: 0171 481 9313



Chelsea Plant Stand 22 qrq bbA 922

RANGE TYPE COOKERS BRITANNIA (Available Now) LACANCHE - GODIN -SMEG - ROSIERES -FALCON - VIKING Discounts Available National Delivery & Tei - 01226 766027 - Fex COUNTRY DREAM



sesy to it and unoptrusive. In my openion the Krystel unit should be inted to all new houses

CMB. Glos Lines open 24 hours, 7 days An outstanding success TREATS THE WHOLE HOUSE FOR LESS THÂN £80 SVH, Harrogate Excellent results! FJMcC. Stoke-on-Trent 5 YEAR GUARANTEE Last month I installed one of your say it is working as well, if not better, than I expected

NW, Twyford, Berk

TRAD' VALUES

<u>ID ALL THAT JAZZ</u>

Tel: 01672 584113 e-mail: sales@clearflow.win-uk.net TRADE AND OVERSEAS ENQUIRIES WELCOMED Customers in Ireland call 1800 575555 (24 hours)

Automatic Roll-up

Garage doors

Good looking will up garage doors that

condicat of

* STUDIOS

* STABLING

(Please specify which brockure) SHOW SITE - SOUTHAM ROAD, LONG ITCHINGTON, NR RUGBY WARWICKSHIRE CY23 BOL TEL: 01926 815757

FAX: 01926 815162

INTEREST-FREE OPTION AVAILABLE leum, Vertical and

Town & Country Awnings 116-120 week street maidstone KENT MEI4 IRH FRUIT PRESSES AND

CRUSHERS World I. A range of graditional, quality achieve splinke for g. her, who it cle analog. Present from 19330 Vigo (17), P.O.Bon 7, Henryock, heron, EX 15 33E. Tels 04824 (2403), Proc 01223 68 04 07

SEPTIC TANKS LIQUID BIO FLO is a

CALL US NOW 0345 023980

FOR HELPFUL

FRIENDLY

SERVICE AND

ADVICE

Bacterial product that eliminates odours and reduces emptyings, For letels of SPECIAL OFFER send S.A.E. to Flexford Brook, (Dept J)
FREEPOST, Hempshire
SO53 SEE
Or FREEPHONE
0500 100 171 (24hrs) F&S Origina

F&S

Lighting

DON'T MISS THIS! -Sale Now Ending-Elegant Rosewood Garden Suite. ally £1850.00 Last few to clear nov at Just £560!! INFO, TEL: ERRINGTON 01529 303173

GRANITE
NAMEPLATES
Bequital coloured graniles
from granel the wold,
fandarated, damestic and
commercial reprospirates - all stors, shapes and styles. For Details, FREEPHONE 0800 243 216

...WITH GUARDIAN The Ultimate Deterrent

n our slimline Security Shutters not only your home, Security Shutters are designed and nanufactured for your windows, are cormally fitted in one day and are guaranteed for 2 years.

FOR A FREE BROCHURE RING OR RETURN THE COUPON BELOW WITHOUT OBLIGATION

ELPHONE



FREEPHONE

0800 772266

'Even if the stairs are only a minor nuisance at the moment, find out about a Stannah and you'll be ready to stop the struggle before it starts.'

- No need to worry about moving home.
- Effordess access to bathroom and bedrooms.
- No problem if your stairs are curved.
- We are on-call 24-hours a day. ■ The reassurance of buying the

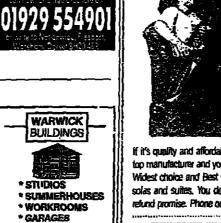
world's favourite stairlift.

Or write to Stangah Stairlifts, Dept 719, FREEPOST SA344, Andover, Hants SP10 3BR.



The world's most chosen stairlift

The second secon

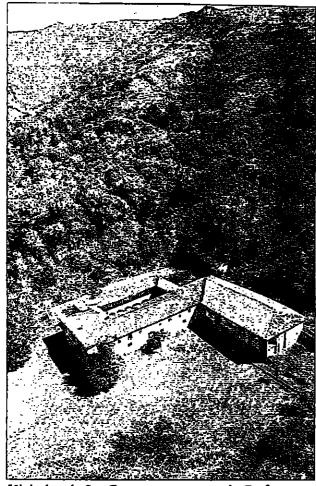


If it's quality and affordability you're after took no further. Buy your new suite direct from Britain's top manufacturer and you are guaranteed the best of both worlds. We provide the Finest materials. Widest choice and Best value. Our Brochure contains the outstanding range of labric and leather

solas and suites. You decide in your own home - we guarantee our quality and make a 21 day retund promise. Phone or send for a copy today Tel: 01655 725 111

Classic Choice, Dept. 7DT 6/9 Brynmenyn, Bridgend, Glamorgan, CF32 9TD.

House of the week: devotion and hard cash are needed to restore a Tuscan retreat, writes Erica Wagner



High church: San Francesco monastery in Garfagnana, built in the 15th century and uninhabited for 40 years

A task to test a saint

hese days, it's customary to check that you can be connected to the water mains before you build your house. But in 1435 things were different. and the Frate Erculano - a small group of Tuscan monks led by the miracle-working Beato Ercolano - went ahead and built their monastery. San Francesco, on top of a hill in the Garlagnana without any certainty of a water source.

It seemed as if the 30-celled retreat with its double-galleried courtyard might be unindevotion but folly. But the Beato set himself to pray and lo - just as the monks desired. a clear spring appeared from the side of the mountain. If only all plumbing problems could be so miraculously solved.

The Beato's prayers might come in handy for a buyer taking on San Francesco. After a winding, hairpin drive up the green-gold hillside, you reach the property's gate and is enclosed. The place was last inhabited by monks in 1798, when it was sacked by French

troops; the chapel behind was pulled down in about 1800. After that it served as a farm. but has been uninhabited for the past 40 years, and the lack of care is beginning to show. It would take a lot more

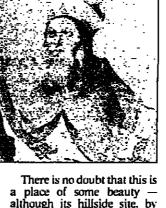
than weather damage and

neglect for a building of the stony solidity of San Francesco to fall down; but parts of the building seem well on the way. From the outside the monastery has an eyeless aspect, where windows have been bricked up to deter squatters. Inside, where long corridors surround the upstairs tier of the courtyard, many of the rooms are in too precarious a state to enter. The rose-painted plaster that covers the barrelvaulted ceiling of one hallway makes a hard hat a must: one of the larger cells - some of which are cupboard-sized and windowless to facilitate concentrated prayer - is missing nearly all of its terracotta floor. From this second floor a fine stone stairway leads down to the courtyard; but its romanesque arch is propped up by an RSJ and none of us felt inclined to go too near.



ble-storey courtyard - quiet as the cloister it once was with a blue square of Tuscan sky overhead. On the walls are decaying frescoes of popes and saints — clearly not original but not new either, and some appear to have even older work underneath. But these too are crumbling, and scrawled over with graffiti: the monastery even now is used as

property is its beautiful dou- the courtyard, the focus of the a place of some beauty age system, is steeply sloped: tables and chairs set out for an evening might make guests feel drunk before they'd had a drop. Off the yard in the refectory there are photographs of parties held here in the 1920s and 1930s, men in stiff collars and women in dropped-waist shifts leaning against the painted walls.



A blue Tuscan sky crowns the courtyard (above). The focal point of the building is a two-storey gallery which overlooks it, and decaying frescoes (below) adorn its walls

although its hillside site. by Tuscan standards, is not extraordinary. There is no doubt that this is a property of architectural interest - there are not many 15th-century monasteries up for sale. But the price is £700,000, and bringing the property up to scratch would probably set you back another £2 million. Some months ago I viewed a

magnificent loth-century castle not far from Grosetto, in splendid shape, complete with 500 acres of woods, fields and vineyards and with five farmhouses also on the land, on offer for £3.7 million. This makes San Francesco look very costly indeed.

addy Dring of Knight Frank admits that Tuscan property is expensive, and guesses that a similar property might cost as much as 50 per cent less were it in less fashionable Umbria to the south. "This isn't a normal market," he says. "You're looking for a specific buyer: someone who wants something unique. Financially, if you take this on and restore it, you will be in the league of any house in Tuscany - the margins will

still be there." All this because Tuscany is, for the moment, the fashionable place to be. Islington di Garfagnana. Tuscany, too, is closer to Florence and Pisa and their airports, making commuting back to the real Islington so much easier. But it

would be a brave soul who undertook the restoration of San Francesco; the Italian family selling it apparently has neither the heart nor the finances. At the end of the day — or, more realistically, a couple of years - it would still be a property with long corridors and small cells, whose lovely slants of light might not compensate for its eccentricity. It was built for prayer and contemplation: one wonders how inclined towards that life a modern buyer might be. ■ Agents: Knight Frank 0171-



Tuscany

STERLING'S strength stands British buyers in great stead in Italy, with an exchange rate of about 12,900 to the pound. To set this in context, two years ago the house featured would have cost a British buyer nearer £800,000.

Prices remain pretty stable and the choice of restored properties has improved, but the idealised 17th- or 18thcentury farmhouse, amid a few acres, was built for a family of 15-20 living in a few rooms, so you'll be paying for five or six bedrooms.

For the top end of the market in Chianti, expect anything from £600,000 to £4 million. Outside Chianti. prices are up to 30 per cent lower. Away from the prime region, £200,000 will buy a restored house with three or four bedrooms and a bit of land but no pool. In next-door Umbria, the same could be found for £120,000. The promise of international status for Perugia's airport from the year 2,000 has increased interest in that area.

OTHER relatively affordable Tuscan options include the under-exploited village house market, where you would find a house for £150,000-£200,000. Unrestored houses can be found, especially away from Chianti. At about £360 a sq m. a 300 sq m property to convert to a four-bedroom nome will cost about £105,000.

Taxes and charges generally total 10-12 per cent of the sale price. They include purchase tax, levied at 11 per cent of the registered value for urban property and 18 per cent for rural property. The notary's fee is about I per cent of the registered sale price; agent's



DESPITE rising house prices, there are still some areas that offer better value than others. Some of the best property buys can be found south of the capital, just nudging Kent. A terraced three-bedroom Victorian house near Bromley South station (20 minutes from Victoria) can be found for under £100.000, a studio flat in a 1960s' block in St. Mary Cray for £32,000.

In East Sussex, the area around the medieval hill-top cinque port town of Rye is cheap and good value. It is at least two hours from Rye to Waterloo, via Ashford or Hastings, which rules out most London commuters: second-home buyers remain the driving force. Pretty seaside and country cottages here sell quickly, priced from £80,000

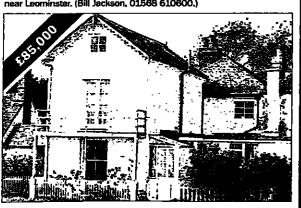
Empty-nesters from the south, priced out of the Cotswolds, are moving farther north and west to Herefordshire in search of better value. Black and white timbered cottages and detached bungalows in the countryside around Hereford, priced from £70,000, are selling fast to



About £87,000 will buy you a 99-year lease on a one-bedroom flat in a newly converted character building on the outskirts of Crockenhill.

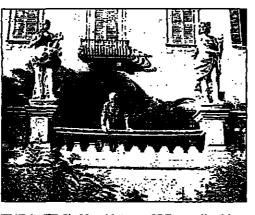


In Herefordshire, £85,000 will stretch to Snowdrop Cottage, three-bedrooms, set in a large garden, in the small hamlet of Ashton, near Leominster. (Bill Jackson, 01568 610600.)



Or you could buy The Legacy, a detached, two-bedroom late Victorian house at The Point, Rye Harbour, East Sussex, for £85,000. (Phillips & CHERYL TAYLOR





THE LATE Sir Harold Acton CBE once lived in a 60-room Renaissance villa in the village of La Pietra, overlooking Florence. The property including his extensive art collection could fetch upwards of £100,000. It has five smaller villas and is set in 57 acres of ornamental gardens, vineyards, olive groves and farmland.



GRAHAM C GREENE CBE, publisher and nephew of writer Graham Greene, resides in Castello di Montepo, a restored 16th-century castle surrounded by 1,000 acres of woodland, farmland, vineyards and olive groves, near Scansano. The property, which is valued at £3.85 million, also possesses an 18th-century chapel.



GEOFFREY ROBINSON MP, the Paymaster General, owns an estate situated on a hill among vineyards, near San Gimignano. The 18-century, neo-classical house frequented by the Prime Minister and his family for the second year running, also has a large swimming pool and a private medieval village.

PROPERTY PROFILE: ESSEX

Attractions: the county has moved on since its 1980s image as home to the "Essex man" and "Essex woman". Commuters are drawn by good rail links into London — Colchester to Liverpool Street can take 40 minutes — and the A12, M11 and the A120 which is being made into a dual carriageway between Braintree and the MII. Stansted airport is a bonus.

Hotspots: coastal areas such as Maldon and Burnham lure the boat owners, while historic Colchester is said to be England's oldest town, suffering the attacks of the warrior Queen Boadicea around AD 60. The Stour Valley, along the Essex-Suffolk border, known as Constable country, is a spot favoured by househunters and was home to Gainsborough. The corridors between the MII, AlO and Al2 are the real hotspots, says the agent Mullucks Wells in Saffron Walden, including villages such as Clavering and Great Chesterford.

The market: prime prices have risen by about 10-12 per cent this year, says Strutt & Parker in Chelmsford. Savills in Chelmsford reports lack of supply, with 25 properties on their books compared with 105 at the end of the recession. City types with big bonuses fuel the market, says Mullucks Wells, and Savills reckons they make up 65 per cent of purchases over

Prices fell by 30-40 per cent during the

والمراج والمحاج والمراج المحاج الراب المستقيد سأني الانتهام والمسترين

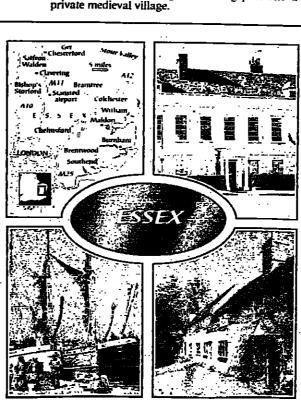
recession, says Fenn Wright in Colchester. Prices have now reached 1988 levels and in

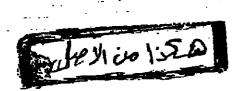
some cases exceeded them. Expect to pay: prices in undervalued and less commutable northeast Essex can differ by as much as 100 per cent from those in the more desirable southwest. Savills says. Detached cottages, whose prices have just started to recover, go for £150,000 to £200,000 in the northeast, compared with £160,000 to £220,000 in the southwest; farmhouses with some land £275,000 to £375,000 compared with £300,000 to £400,000 further south; and a medium-size country house £500,000-plus compared with £700,000-plus.

Significant sale: Grade II-listed Barnardiston House, an old people's home at Chipping Hill, near the sought-after village of Witham, was on and off the market for 18 months while the owners tried to sell it as a going concern. The six-bedroom Georgian house eventually sold as a private home in June through Strutt & Parker for well over £200,000.

Outlook: good for the immediate future, says Fenn Wright. Mullucks Wells believes a few more properties will come on to the market this autumn. Strutt & Parker expects more gradual increases, with supply beginning to even out.

AMANDA LOOSE





Come a Visit a I

1001 (5.77) Thirte

GREAT ROOF GARDEN

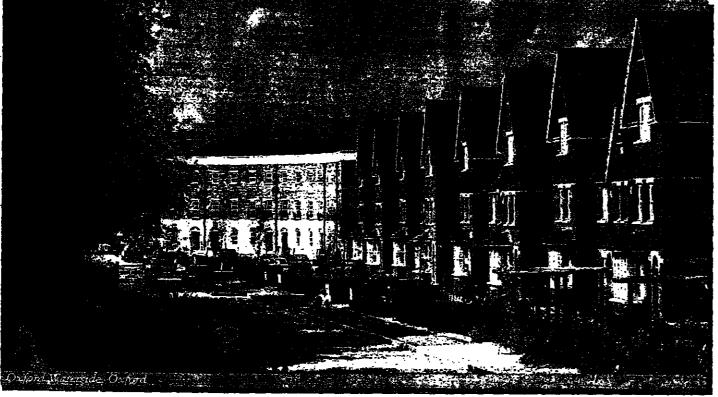
017) Sec (**)

commission 3 per cent.

هدا من الاعليد

NEW HOMES

Simply outstanding locations



Loughton 0181 532 0461 £175,000 to £495,000

Great Woodcote park. Surrounded by Epping Forest 3, 4 and 5 bedroom houses with a garebouse entrance

Wapping, El 07000 NUHOME £310,000 to £750,000 07000 684663

Capital Wharf. Eighty-five 1, 2 and 3 bedroom apartments and penthouses, most of which have sunny 15 Trinity Square, EC3

Sixteen 1 and 2 bedroom apartments, most with outstanding views across the Tower of London to Tower Bridge and the River Thames. Call us now to register your interest and to be among a select group to receive

NORTH OF THE

MAIDA VALE W9

Oround floor flat in purpose but block, Manor House Court, Warrington Gardens, Entrance

0171 286 5524.

THAMES

THAMES

epton, Middlesex Price range £95,000 to £300,000 ### Hompton Green. An attractive new development of period style 2, 3 and 4 bedroom houses and 1 bedroom rtments by St James Homes in a village green sening.

Pembroke House, Rochampton Gate. A distinguished classically styled 5 bedroom detached house of character sinuated behind electric gates in this prestigious location djacent to Richmond Park.

Cookhum, Berkshire Larkfields. Two substantial traditionally styled 4 bedroom family houses featuring two en-suite £82,000 to £115,000

Sr Danistan's Gate. This established site has been designed to include an array of varying styles and ranges of accommodation. Currently, there are 2 and 3 bedroom apartments and 2, 3 and 4 bedroom houses, all with off-street parking.

Holcombe, London Road. Located just outside the centre of Westerham is this 5 hedroom detached property, with planning permission currently awaited for a 3 hedroom bungalow and a replacement dwelling.

Grossenor Place. A delightful development of 5 town houses providing 4 bedrooms, 3 reception rooms, kinchen/breakfast room and 3 bathrooms, 2 of which are



Old Mill Place. Set amidst the Surrey hills, two luxury bungalows each comprising three bedrooms, en-suite facilities, separate drawing room/dining room. £367,500 to £379,950

The Marstons, Eglise Road. Three detached five bedroom family homes in a quier cul-de-sac location close to the village centre. Each property comprises 3/4 reception rooms, designer fitted kirchen, en-suite faities and double garage.

Cuddington Grange, The Drive. A rarely available executive home overlooking the 11th hole at Cuddington Golf Course. The property comprises 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, games room and triple garage all set within a plot of three quarters of an acre.

Guide £1m to £1.25m Oaklands Park, Bathgate Road. An exclusive development of 13 huxury detached homes in the prime residential area of Wimbledon Village.

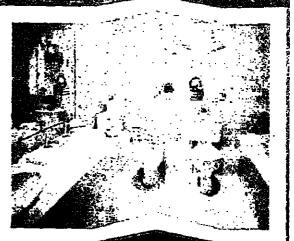
Manden House, Beech Drive. Two luxury detached 5 bedroom properties in the sought after village of kingswood. Both properties are south facing and have gardens approaching half an acre. (only one remaining) £99,950 to £650,000

Victoria Gate, Queens Road. An exciting new development providing apartments in a refurbished building, a refurbished chapel into two corrages and newly built detached and terraced houses.

£118,500 to £282,500 # Waterside. In central north Oxford, a unique development of classically designed homes within a mile of the city centre and on the edge of Jericho. Adjoining the Oxford canal and close to Port Meadow and the River Thames, 2 bedroom apartments and 4 bedroom

Streeford in the Valo 22 Holybrook. An exciting range of 4 and 5 bedroom houses in the Conservation Area of this pretty village, convenient for both Oxford and Swindon and within easy reach of glorious downland countryside. Sales Centre Now Open. Over 40% sold.

Hollingford Thomsside Mansion, Castle Park. A Georgian mansion block of just 10 two-storey 2 bedrot bathroom apartments in an unrivalled location within 214 acres of Parkland leading to banks



Country mansions and smart City apartments

An imposing country mansion in Sussex... an exclusive waterside apartment overlooking the Thames... a mews cottage in the heart of rural Hampshire... Whatever you prefer, Berkeley Homes has the dream home for you. We choose outstanding, sought-after locations and we build bright, airy homes with meticulous attention to detail.

Our award-winning homes are renowned for their exceptional luxury and sheer quality of craftsmanship. And you could even personalise your property with your choice of interior finish, depending on the stage of construction.

Just another way we ensure Berkeley Homes are finer.



Come and see for yourself. Visit a Berkeley showhome today.

Showhomes are open daily from 10.00am to 5.00pm - including Saturday and Sunday.

For information on any of the properties above please call your local office or visit our website on: http://www.berkeleygroup.com

n style com, 2 ion set of the	B	erk	ele	
		HO	MES	
	QUÁL	тўло <i>ц</i>	PRECI	ATE

*BLICO tuz 2 had gas, igo mer immac furnished, own roof ter £445ps. Mobile 0966 390457 NORTH OF THE THAMES HENDON Benediciby decembed spacious 2 bet fint. Bosch/hamsgrube fixing, wedeoking thin and private goth wit heated cutdeer pool and profiles. Groupe. 111 year lease, share of the freehold. £135,000. NEWLY DECORATED LARGE STUDIO FLAT, Kirchen, Bethroo

LONDON PROPERTY

ST JOHES WOOD, NWS Standing 1 hedroom garden flat in pariso commission close to rube Shart of Freshold £1.65,000 Sandiords 0171 723 9985 ST JOHNS WOOD, NWS. 2 bod first in humary period block with porter & gardens. Guide £125-140,000. Tel. 0171 586 0198

GREAT ROOF GARDEN Overtooking Hyde Park metal herary pendicana, Top 2 thats oft bleet. Mr. 2 heds, 2 buth (1 st), when, disting room, denoing room, r, seems gauge spece. Undergrams 3 mins. Letter 6 byts room white. Offices, over \$475,666. 6171 584 6759

RIVERSIDE FLAT FULHAM FULHAM.
Overlooking Harkingham Cab and classe Barbora Cab. Barbora Saw development, inst completed and nearly for occupation. 2 both, ex-saint bathlelaw max, lox life with all insegment applicances, closh, exceptivity parking. 10yr NHBC wity. Video Calty, Easy access CopyWest End. Paracy Bogs San 10 mins. Sale sailty date to unexpected reformation. 999 year lean. 235,408. Tel: 0171 7363450 Fax:0171 384 1775

LONDON PROPERTY

MACKLIN HOUSE, COVENT GARDEN

Macklin House represents an exciting opportunity to live in the heart of theetrefund off Drury Lane.

Offering stx stunning apartments ranging from 800 to 1300 square feet, Mackin House is a reclaimed Victorian building set amongst the thattee, shops, cafes and restaurants of covent Garden. All flats are available for immediate

Prices from £200,000 to £450,000.

Winkworth Tel: (44) 171-240 3322 Fax: (44) 171-240 5355

SOUTH OF THE THAMES

BARLS RELD 3 chi bed house 17h fl/ htt, lovely 50th gdn £189,950, Tek 0181 870 7844 E189.760. Tot. 0181 870 7944

JEBSAR AMBRIE. SWA 3 storey

AMBRIE E310.000. Loadlew Thomps

am 0171 820 0123

GOFT SPACE, SELT, just minased,

hugs shall finish loft-style span

within coursected Victorian

which courses by pub in historic

Surrey SQ. Reicharbeama/ ter
most. 1,000 sqft - 2,650 sqft

Priots from E59E. Michael Eal
mar 2 CO 0171 403 0500

SWIS EARLSTREED Stopes throw ETACHED Gothic artists studio house 2 bed, gdn. F/H £425,000 Atsings Estates 0171 589 9199 MEAT POSTLAND STREET, WI. LUNINY 2 bed 2 beth top floor flat in prime location close Regents Pt. Mont sell 5274,950 Sandfords 01271 723 9988 ARREST HOUSE Resigness Fack. A businished recently refer, 5th fire age in this junctification mannion bit., 2-far portungs & security, charles, m., discher, m., 4 beds., 3 baths, w., 5th.k., utility an, 2,454 util, pains 1810,000. Tel: 0171 734 4754. pear & CO 0171 403 0400
front Wardsworth Costmon. 2
double before ground floor that
with path garden & shed.
Wooden floors throughout,
facts, it fatchen, bethrailwe,
large reception, factories
wormthy lighting, Fatching, Long
lease (Practices of Fresheld
Arellable) 2125,000 cao. Tair
0181 870 1463. RESENTS PARK, NW1. (Albany St) Ental Sawdy referb 2 had 2 bath that in Crown Bst. £195k. Saudfords 0171 728 9988

MEST PURLEY CRS, Adjacent it Webb Estate, 7 mins to main the stn. Interesting, bright agilt level has a hearten gin. 4 hed, 2 heth, 1 sms, 3 rec kirchen, utility, dbis gas, loft 2275,000 m. 0181 6685527 OR ST, SWR. A 4 bedra y period house + cutes 3 story period house + cuseur-vatory in sought after location in the Owal F/H £315,000. Led-low Thompson 0171 820 0123

PUTNEY 2365,000 ter quiek mic Tel: 0181 780 2637

SOUTH OF THE Family house, 5 bedrooms, 2 bedrooms, 2 reception room large light labeler/breaklast room ustify & cellar, 2 bedrooms currently as 1st floor Drawing Room overlooking park & river. Shaker Klichen, beech floors, Ga Control Heating, Small tranquil south facing garden. Prechold. 5225,008.

0181 870 9662 BATTERSEA BATTERSEA
In Conservation and class to
Configure Lendon.
2 bird Victorian College,
stunningly converted. Large
reception troom, conservatoryidebens, enormation, conservatoryidebens, enormation, south
tacing padio gerdens.
Receiverist parting.
Preschold £192,000.
No chain, private sale.
0171 738 2438. 0171 738 3438

WEST END

SOHO 2 mins walk. Good size intendesigned I bed flas. Landman yawas. Stooning monale bataroesa. Wood floors throughout. 112 year lease. Rental potential \$400pm. Price: £210,000. Tel:0171 351 6190

HERNESWELL RC1 2 bed flat in Hatton Gdn, 3rd flx. Ige sto burners, 6215,000 Husfort Salvi Caux 0171 250 1012. HE STREET EC1 Proch

binking with consent for bed house. £225,000. Spring Salvi Carr 0171 250 1012. GDE PLACE W2 Moves bouse, rms, Hving rm, 14 bath, kit, gunges. £340,000 freshol 0171 2114811. CITY, DOCKLANDS, EAST

CITY HOMEPARER - Can't find what you want? - Let us find it for you. For a truty personal service out 0171 438 2145.

FOLGATE ST N: Broadgate & Liveryool St. Development. 1 hed opt, own assissment, 2145,000 LER 0171 480 8815.

MARSPARE 2 had materiaters with 29x26ft reception, 2 beds, buthnoom + short zm, parking, 5245,000 L/R 0171 480 6815 WAPPRIG Overlooking canel 2 bed apr. pathing £132,000 L/H 0171 480 6815 MAPPEG HESH ST 2 bod spt. parking, £193,000, £/H 0171 480 6815

Close to Canary Wharf. Outstanding 3 bed insms.
rherside spt. Balconies off 4
rooms, (270 deg. views),
pool/gym, 24hr sacsriny, stenic
lifts. Beach floors/ ristrible/
granius. insmscalest. 2166.000
(or let. 6685pw). 0171 794 5193.

PENTHOUSE Lucary duplex apt in prestigiou development, 2/3 befres with iouglopenent, 2/3 parries wenn helment, 1 en-suinn. Lurga reception & Indivery with spir-sireane, Fully fit left. Separe of er risen & Indianny. Social of er-ping, 2325,000. 0976 923113/ 01268 544794

BURNELLS WHARF E14
Con bedroom sparment
conversion in formal-last
warshoom. Gloss not feature in
feing room, wood softe storing of
carputs, gillerind Franch-endoom
style doors from bashroom earn
living room. Fully franch inches.
Colonground or spants, Labour
facilities lockude swimming pool. interestant or space, taken tellifies lockude solutioning pool.

jouzzi, sussa & gyn. Video entry phone, 24 hr manageness; & security. Convenient for DLR & imperturing, No chella, per new per security. £95,000 Tel-0171 537 1401

FULHAM

RIVERSIDE PENTHOUSE ,250 sq ft + 400 sq ft terrso Double beight ceilings. Brand new. £425,000 Tel: 0181 946 7450.

FULHAM USHOP\$ PK, 5706 split level 3 bed, 2 buth usels. FF http://diner.shared 50ft gdn. 1/H £195,000 0171 381 0806. SWS Lge 3 bed Vic family has in

y good cond, conserving to gen £265,000 0171 736 6110 t HIGHBURY ISLINGTON

CHELSEA

EARCH LONDON LTD, Lot such for you London's No. scientist Search Company ABLE CET SO SWE 1st fir 4 bed, 2 beth, dible recep & belcomy c/looking comm gene 8825,000 L/H. Amon & Lewis 0171 244 9911 T. 244 9838 F HYDE PARK GATE

nposing freehold Grade II listed waer beilding adj. to Albert Hal & directly opp Kensington ardens now under refutblishmen OIRO £1,750,000 0171 581 2400

SOUTH KENSINGTON Unique describal firmbold lyane with officeral gample and mail garden and access to peratigious apper garden. 26 similajdishinguous, kitchen, two bedrouses, berkroons, Barry to maintain and close to undergoused, skips, restensint, amongous, O.J.R.D. 200,000. Pelvage sale dannigh solicitos Regardes to Michelle Brate and co. February 361 6677, Page 8171 381 468

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

EXCLUSIVE SQUARE GARDENS GARDENS
Umanal, pundous & light longer
ground flat wells private entrance.
Lygs flexing tools with paths & dry helper
large flexing ball. Reaster bedrevon w
decrease; room & ex-waire bedrevon w
decrease; room & ex-waire bedrevon
Jul dought bedrevon, good wC; will
proon. storage wate. 1:300 mg & Los
29 ym. Cround mg & Los
29 ym. Cround mg & Car
£295_086.

Henry did doubs will no bear

MAYFAIR

PROTECT YOUR MOTORING FUTURE MAYFAIR **CAR PARKING** FOR SALE 125 YEAR LEASES 0171 493 6465

RUCKINGHAMSHIRE detached house with gard gazage & CH in a private ; with alivan setting with an to marziw beach woods. On

VICTORIAN cottage for sale in Clean
Missearden High Streer.
double benkroams plus I single
or undy. Sechaded garden. In
need of some modernisation,
heuce asking price of £125,000
for remining 44 years of 400
year leats.
To when testing houses

To view telephon 01844 216105. CAMBRIDGESHIRE

NORTH CAMES VIllage, Wonderful family home in 1 acre of beautifully landscaped gendems, close to market town. Bary reach of Al And North Norfolk cotes, Kings Cross 75 mins. 5 beds, 3 beds, 3 receps, study, v. specious lifety room, husp slay room, bendry, 4 car garage. Expellent documente order with a lovely boasty feed 7eb; 01945 583123, £190,000 TOWN HOUSE(1970). 10mins Canabridge Cirv. 4 good heds, 1 amendes, 2 reception, fitted kitchen, harth, clonks, spanga. Garden. Cirve abops, echool, golf. E99,000 incindes some fittings, 01954 780278

CORNWALL CLOSE LANDS END Tel/Pax: 01736 871280

COTSWOLDS BRUNY Near Chemouster, Linear 3 bed cottage with askall gar-den. Offers in excess of £150,000. Tak02285 860291 CIRENCESTER A Goode II * Listed Insolving
Therebouse, elect to the
center of this historic market
town. Previously in multiple
necessarion. New registers

School Jones & Co 0121 643 3232

HAMPSHIRE.

AUCTIONS: RHOLD at Keylmeren a 1980's contemporary house with potential in about 1 acm with potential in about 1 acm with potential in about 1 acm with potential a LaW. Assotion of 25th September at 12pm. Prior Golde 6200,000. FRI. ECUSTA, one of Lymington's most sotable properties in seed of modernisation in 3.65 acres with views to maxim, Solent & LaW. Assotion on 1st Ottober at 12pm. Prior Golde 6200,000. Paul Jackson 01590 674411

HAMPSHIRE DORSET STAN FOREST even lux 2 bed grd fix fint moderated, ggs sea views 699,978, 01202, 433425

TOPSHAM:

A superio riverside peramotise apt, minterrupted 180 degres views of the Exe estuary & countryside, 2 rocep, 3 bed, gge, jetty/slipway. (Exeter MS 3mls) £145,000. Village & Country Property 91392 499699.

DORSET Gilyard Scarth DONHEAD ST MARY A versatile cottage of period origins exceptionally sizuated or

high ground near the village course with outstanding south-est facing views and delightfu mature garden. 2/3 receptions, 3/4 beds, 1 bath In all about 1.56 acres Golde price 5215,080.

SHAFTESBURY (01747) 851122

THROOP NR. BOURNEMOUTH To view a unique selection

of prestigious 3, 4, 5 and 6 edroom homes in a delightful rural setting call 01202 549954. Marketing state

from 10am-5pm. TAYWOOD

ISLE OF WIGHT

det chalet bungalow uffoir modernised described ho £175,000, 01983 527796 KENT AUCHOSED Sope 24th. Bend Majdatune. Bern for convention with up for ige has 2 ames. Guide £100K. Also Ellent, remote cottage for medistricution. me acru. Guide 125K. Other burns acru. Guide 125K. Other burns area. Lebbas Paulose 01233 622222 (ICI).

property with actuative civer investage and beautiful land-expeditions. The extensive civer investage and beautiful land-expeditions. The extensive science of the property of the extensive science of the extensive accommon-date a self-contained amora, Contact Audiew Entwood - GA Town & Country. Telephone

Nr. ASHFORD. Unique position under North Downs Nature Reserve, 6 miles Ashford Intern. Stn. Grade II liste XVIIc House & superb restored Barm. House: 344 bedrooms. Bern, Bouse: 34 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 jeg public reams w. ingleacot, dining-room, bitchen stiliny, clonkroom, Many unusua features. Specialist Garden w. stream in front of house. 2 Paddocks. 9 acres in all. Price £385,600. Tel: 01233 812384

Offices in excess of \$260,000 Tel: B T Rogert 01854 612059 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

mail development surrounded by fields. 6 beds, lovens, during, fixed brickes, utility. 3 baths 2 co-solts, feature fireplace, par coural heating, block naved drives, fully tarfed

SCOTLAND

TROON Specious & spicostifi convention within a period mension house of character comparising drawing on, tining on, 4 bedom, bathon, doower on, cloakent, kinches & ptility on. Set withis lowly grounds. Near to golf counts & son, Excellent

Tel 01292 441470 for brocks SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS. Ullapool

KINLOCHMAREE

PROPERTY

CLUTTONS

HERTFORDSHIRE - HERONSGATE Watford 6 miles, Rickmansworth 1 mile. London 21 miles. M25 (J)7) I mile.



with staff cottage. ass: 4 reception rooms, kitchen, domestic offices. 2 between suites, 4 further betweens and 3rd bathroom, Two bedroom unif outings. Double garage, workshop, stable block, tractor shed. Landscaped formal gardens and kitchen garden, informal gardens, trunis court.

LONDON OFFICE: 0171 488 1010 OXFORD OFFICE: 01865 793900

HAMPSHIRE - MILFORD-ON-SEA New Milton 3 miles. Lymington 5 miles.
Rournemouth 11 miles.



An existing school with class C2 use, situated on the cliff top oking Christchurth Bay and with views towards the No and the lake of Wight About 4.074 eq. in (43,855 sq.ft.) of school buildings, the principal building believed to be of Georgian origin.

3 Judges, pair of semi-detached colleges, Potential uses melade sal, comployment, legant or residential subject to planning. In all 1856 Acres.

LONDON OFFICE: 0171 408 1010 **ROMSEY OFFICE: 01794 522670**

SCOTLAND

UNIQUE 1841 STONE HOUSE Trainer studio with minimer hose overlooking pond. 2 green hose and anapie parking space. Office over £150,000. Tel: 01583 441202

SUSSEX

CHICHESTER

HARBOUR

01243 572714

ARRONGESHINE was abstantial residence set in automatical residence set in pardock extending to agree 5 serve. Accome with airting in, dinning in Klichensbreakiner in, utility, music in, 6 bedma, 1 bedma spacement, genes in index 60 swimming poor index 60 swimming poor index 6245,000, West Wale 762,626.

WALES

SOMERSET

SOUTH SOMERSET NR MARTOCK

Tel: 01458 241131

SURREY

W SURREY NR GODALMING New 1 bed lanary cottage in conveyand senting. Facilities include floodita teams courts, indoor pool, 50 acres grounds, security gates, gange, finted lattchen. For sale: £157,580 Tel: 0171 493 0676 (T)

Tel: 01483 417222 (T)

OVERSEAS



NDOWN EXHIBITION CENTR
SANDOWN PARK RACECOURSE,
PORTSMOUTH ROAD,
PORTSMOUTH ROAD,
ESHER, SURREY

(M25 Immetion 10 - Free Parking) ● GREECE ● PORTUGAL **● FRANCE ● FLORIDA ● CYPRUS**

● MALTA ● IRELAND ● CANARY & BALEARIC ISLANDS @ WEST INDIES ● GOA ● CARIBBEAN ● FAR EAST ● CHANNEL ISLANDS ● USA ● GIB **e ITALY e FLIGHTS e BOOKS** FOR FREE INFORMATION PACK G 0181 542 9088 (24 HRS)

BODELWYDDAN/ SEARCH CO For a TERFYN

Tel: 01745 826422 HOME SEARCH

PROPERTY



Hants, Wiks, Dorset, Berin, Surrey. Tel/Paz 01725 511152

complete redecoration but this is reflected in the price and it has masses of space. It stands 100 metres from the sea at the Plage du Midl, set over 4 floors with one ou min., ser over 4 autors with offices.
5 bedrooms, 5 en-suite
bathrooms, halt, double reception
room, galleried stady, kitchin
pantry, covered patio used as a
Summer dining room, 2 big
garages, wine cellar, lift to all
forms automatic rates on a larnefloors, automatic gates to a large countyard, 3 offices and a rork/store room, several terraces on different levels and a small

FRENCA

LE HAUT DE GAGNES

Freebold FF 2,209,000

PLAN DE GRASSE

Setween Monglins and Grasse, a newly refurbished farmbouse of 153m² standing in ¹/₃ acre 4. 4 bedrooms, doeble

GOLFI GOLF!

Two bosses available - one the Show House. Part of the Royal Moughs God Course development, 1,000 ft².

Course development: 1,000 ft².

2 bedrooms, 2 betterooms, reception, kitchen, patio, garage, terrace onto golf course.

Freehold FF 1,690,998 each

LIVE & WORK

and home to be in the South of

France, Standing on a plut of 507m² the 350m² vita was designed as differs and living space. Expensively and solidly built in 1971 it now needs complete redecuration but this is enforced in the price and it has

reption, vest garage, cellar, ly, swimming pool, Ref 018 Freehold FT 2,260,000

garden. Ret:005 Freeheld FF 4,800,888 Fas: 0171-724 6234 - 0171 -

FREE

FRANCE ASCORY Three story house in 13th Century Bestide set in the rolling hills of gotysous Ges-coay, Building in need of sruch loving case, location and envi-rotament will scale it worth-white, cf.18,000. Please call Olga Skinner 0181 363 9295

12TH - 14TH SEPTEMBER 1997 FRI. 11.00 AM TO 6.00 PM. SAT. 10.00 AM TO 6.00 PM. SUN. 10.00 AM TO 5.00 PM THE EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOVOTEL, 1 SHORTLANDS, HAMMERSMITH, LONDON W6

BRITAINS BIGGEST & BEST EXHIBITIONS FOR HOMES IN FRANCE

PVIER DORDOGNE Nr. Bergerac Hernstifel IGC Water Mill set in ecinded valley with 6 ac. includin lawned garden, river, streams, waterfall & woodland. Exposed beams and original features. 4 double beds and grammy. 3 banks/shower. Pool (10M v 5M). Good neutal income. £195,000. nodemised, full of character eval (c.1450) comer house, pposite Grimatill Castle. Shower room, all en-scale, double reception room, kitchen, store room, whe cellar, terrace. Ref 020.

0171 7277301.

CHARÉNTÉ -MARITIME - POURAS MARITHE - FOURAS
Cusming hoost building (14
budrooms) - 1890 is small resort,
many amenides, great sealed,
busches, town centre, surfaces 2
nine walk. Bayer developer sought
budshes, busyer developer sought
budshes plant bucked 5 good sizes
approximate plan restaurant.
OLR.O. 950,000FF.
Tet 01242 251480
or 0023 5 468130714

IRELAND

PORTUGAL

SPAIN

A CHOICE SELECTION IN . . SPAIN - Marbella, P.Banus, Moraira Sotogrande Javea, plus martin - atfordable got properties BALEARICS - Mallorca & Menorca PORTUGAL - Golf & Country Club GERALTAR - Major tax benefits Prices from £60,000 - £4m

WORLD CLASS HOMES TEL: 0181 477 5050 Fax: 01727 81050 .402 3275**.**

Organised by FPN: Visit our website: http://www.french-property-news 2a Lambton Road, London SW20 0LR. Telephone: 0181 944 5500

SPAIN

JAVEA/MORAMA 645k-63001 New & resale. Broch & photo Basches Int 01562 885151

Pastnetic value. Ler of properties. Call on: 01274 743170

<u>MARBELLA</u> Private Property. 4 bed 4 bath lux villa, swimming pool, dble garag fantastic wine cellar/room. land 2,000 Sq m Villa 400 Sq m Furnished, fantastic value/bargain Hest sell quickly. Edwina 01276 453563

National Preside Romano is a rare opportunity to live in a development art in a choice of three exotic gardens. Situated along the brach front between Marbella and Poetto Bands, the development is adjacent to the world famous 5 star Rinest Poets Romano and the Manulo Santanat Tennis Chib. The finest materials have been used and every appliance is installed to under the a pleasure. Marian Poetto Romano also offices a range of services that would finite a five star hotel. It all majes Marian Poetto Romano a newser "M

MARINA PUENTE ROMANO (UK) Tel: 0181 754 8696 (SPAIN) Tel: + (34 5) 282 58 52

PORTUGAL



par 72 course to the sea. Tennis Courts, Championship Bowls Heated Pool Complex, Fitness Centre, Restaurants & Bar. • 4 Ownership option from £31,500 ● Golf Village Houses from £106,500 ● Luxury villas can be built to your design ii vm £185,000 All owners enjoy preferred toe off times £ 50% off _roen fees

91223 316820 Vigia

OILT WESTERN ALCARVE 01223 316820 Vigia

MES Orlando and FPC 01202 884460 LONDON RENTALS

ME YOU Visiting London! Central Estates have qualify flats and houses in Central London for long or short term tentals. 0171 224 3773. ARER ST Recently refurbished a decorated 2 bedres fully fully apt, with porterage £410pw services, 0181 441 9470 BAKER 57. New dec hax furn flat 2 dbi beds, P/F bit, w/m, d/w. N/ Tubs. £250pw. 0171 431 2141 MAKER STREET 2 mins. Lux lgs 2 bd FF 24hr port nr Tuba, £325 pw. Ciry Lets 0171 488 1458

ARSECAM SC2Luxury two bed lst floor flat with balcomy near tube. £350pw. Tel. Stock Page Stock 01/71 251 41/71 BELGEAVIA newly dec. maison-ette 3 bed/2 bath, 2 receptions, fully fitted kitches, sunny ter-race. Period features, £1,200ps, Tel: 0171 730 9190. BELSIZE PARK NW3 Lux furn 2 dbie bed p/b flat fit idi dbie rec £330pw. 07050 616 197 t CHELSEA Lux ige 3bd 2 dbi 1 sg FF nr Tube 24br part £350ps City Lets 0171 488 1458 HISWICK W4, 2 bed terr hee Ulturn, new decox, gda, quiet, n/s. £325pw. 0181 994 3912

EARLS CT. stemming 2 bed apt magnif. 21": 17"6 recep. high cellings. lux furn, gdn views £380pw. Tel:01403 753408.

junior Lettings negotiator required to join our busy

team. Please call 0181 940 4555 16 Kew Green

CORROGE Penthodos J. John C. T. Bed St. Bed St. Bed St. Bed St. Luz. Form Life round £2500pms/7050 616197

LANCASTER SATE V lox log 2 bd 2 btb FF patio nr Tube £425
pm. City Lets 0171 488 1458
pm. City Lets 0171 488 1458 MARRIE ARCH 2 mins Luz iga 2bd TF nr Pk & Tobe £300pw City Lets 0171 488 1458 OLD ST Brd new hax los 2 bd 2 bth.FF.part.nr Tube,2295-400 pm. City Lets 0171 488 1468

CITY Last ige list 2 bd FF sec plo port near Tabe. 2250-400pm City Lets 0171 488 1458

KENSBEGTON. 1 bed flat, with office facilities (serviced / unserviced), available midweek only. All amenides. On going arrangement. Suit husiness person needing operating base in Town, Ber. No. 7218

Tel:0171 370 4194 Fex:0171 344 8554 (No ages

Richmond, TW9 3BH Member of ARLA

LONDON RENTALS

of LAMES PK 5 min ins loe 2 be 2 bth FF pkg port ar rube £350 pw. City Lets 0171 488 1450 T JOHNS WOOD Brd new lux ign 2 & 35d 25th FF pkg Fr £600pw City Less 0171 488 1458 SW1 Pimileo, luz, 2 bd, 2 bth, fit in square, all mod come, quiet & secure, frantum 2390pw 01638 731268/0850 850450 TWR BGE 5 min. Brd new Lux lgs 2 bed 2 bath if plog sym port view River & bridge. Fr £340pw. City Lets 0171 488 1458 TH BARK 5 min New lus ige 1 & 2 bd FF pkg ar Tube Fr £225pw City Lets 0171 488 1458

mmico 2 dhie bd 2 bth bght rec new decor fit kit w/m/d garden unfurn £310pw 1st fir furn £320pw 67050 616 1971 ETJAMEST, SW1. Studio & 1 bed flats, farmlaked / Unfurnished Pr 5300pe sactimites. Morros Theregood 0171 724 2830 ST JOHNS WD. Immaculate 4 bed 3 roop 2 bath townhouse. Cal do sac. E1,150pw. 0171 794 6702 / 0956 286272

WESTBOURNE TERRACE, W2 antonis, Spaniousiapprox 1200 sep. 3 behroom, 2 bathroom flat to let miteratished for six months minious. Large 23th x 15th Ivang com, letchen, own access £525pm Tel: 0171 723 6728 or <u>9171 731 7521</u>

KENSINGTON W8 NEGOTIATOR £1,750pw.

> **SW11** 2 BEDROOM LUXURY FURNISHED FLAT. Southeade, overlooking the Thumes Superb Views, 24to Potter, 10 mms from tube. Garage parking, Vacant from end Sept 97. Minimum period lyr. Rent £4000pcm. No pets.

Tel: 0181 6582703

de garage, £2,5

ing five bedroom, our bathroom, central town ge. £2,500pcm. market Office

COOKHAM ON THAMES

Opposite Cirveden, Large, moderne
Country House set on beautiful stretch of
the river Thannes, 6 bedrooms, 5
batheous, dearwing room, dising room,
andy, goner room, family room, large
framily bischen with Ags. Heatted
premnings pool, termin court. Extremive
river frontiges with mourage, 12 areas of
moderate, and monote Constructed Incontinue

Tel: 01628 525519

SMITHS GORE

SUFFOLK

NEWMARKET

AMERIOGE - Unfurn City com new 5 bed insury townhous parking £2,000 pcm exclusi 01223-882040 / 882032 MEST SUSSEX Unfurnished op-tage in woodland setting 6 beds, 2 baths, 2 recep, study, hitchen with Asp, utility sec. £1,500 pcm. 01730 818180 AMERIOGE Unfum City centre new 5 bed lexury townbress, parking, £2,000 pcm eminates, 01222-882040 / 882032 ARTLEY WINDSTY, Burn. 5 bedroom 3 bathroom, Large conservatory 2 en-suits. £1,895pcm. 01252 842795 COUNTRY RENTALS

COUNTRY RENTALS

OLD SUSSEX Timbered barn down secleded lane, 1 sqle & 2 dbles beds. 2 baths, logstone floors & beams, lge sircing rm, with log fire, kitchen with dishmasher & washing machine, Rachanting pastoral views across 2 acre field to ecodiand beyond. Long let unfamilished \$1100pcm. [srewny Signehard: 01825-791234. ENCHANTING STONE COTTAGE EAST MEON, HAMPSHIE

Tel: 01730 823606.

HEREFORDSHIRE LOWER WYE VALLEY
Substantial unflurnished family
homes all recently refarished to
high standord, carpent and cartain
throughout, C.H.
Rise Farmshoute - 5 Double & 1
Master Bedrooms, Large Dorwing,
Doning, Sandyl Lharry, Garden,
Carry Wood Barn - 3 Double and
Master Bedrooms, Large Dorwing,
Dining, Office, Utility, Double
Gange, Large Garden,
Siame Cattlings - 3 Double bedroom
incl ca-smith, Large Dorwing,
Dining, Garden,
Also Fawiey Cream - 3 Bedroom,
Stone Cottage with Extensive Dog
Breeding Kennels & Garden.

Particulator from.

Particulars from Tel: 01432 355441 (Ref:RAW/JG)

LONDON RENTALS

LONDON HONG KONG SINGAPORE

Tee ___

We currently require quality property throughout central London for many corporate and professional tenants

TEL: 0171 488 1458 • FAX: 0171 481 8402

COUNTRY PROPERTY

THE GUILD OF PROFESSIONAL ESTATE AGENTS



CAMBERWELL NEW RD, SE5 £360,000 F/H A Grade II Listed double fronted Georgian house. Stylishly decorated throughout, the property offers 3 bedrooms, garaging for 2 cars and benefits from a 165' south west facing garden. DANIEL SMITH RESIDENTIAL, 191 KENNENUTUN LANE, LONDON SELL SQS. TEL: 0171 735 9510



STOKE BISHOP, BRISTOL £185,000 Detached bungalow in quiet elevated position with less our outlook. Adaptable accommodation with up to 4 bedrooms, secluded lawned rear garden, balcony, orkshop, cellar, 2 garages.

HAIGH & SONS, 40 NORTH VIEW, WESTBURY PARK, BRISTOL BS6 7QA. TEL: 0117 973 5859



PLYMOUTH WATERFRONT From £80,000 Development of 6 known apartments and 2 individual 3 bednoom houses in one of Plymouth's most interesting waterside residential areas. Apartments have water views, en suites, fitted latchens, security gates, entryphone, alarm systems, parking. PUNCH & ROCHE, 36 NORTH HELL, PLYMOUTH, DEVON PL4 SET. Tel: 01752 223933



GOLDERS GREEN, NW11 £275,000 F/H A fully modernised character styled Edwardian 4 bedroom emi. Original features restored, 2 receptions, luxury fitted heating, off street parking for 3 cars, 80ft garden. ALEXANDER ROSS, 64 GALDERS GREEN ROAD. COLDERS GREEN, LONDON NW11. Tel: 0181 455 5550



A stone and thatched character property comprising sem detached cottage, former workshop and carpenters and wheelwright's workshop. Considerable potential for residential or craft/retail use. For sale by auction, 16 October 1997. TRG LAWRENCE & SON, 20 PRINCES STREET, YEAVIL. SOMERSET BAZO 1EW. Tel: 01935 410777

CANTERBURY, KENT £295,000 F/H

letached family house that has been maintained regard

ess of expense and provides comfortable accommodati

NAPPER FLEMMING, 18 OATEN HILL, CANTERBURY, KENT CT1 3HY, Tel: 01227 762266

EAST BOLDRE, HANTS GUIDE £383,000

Exceptional thatched cottage in approx 2 acres, opposite the open Forest. Beamed sitting room, clkrm, kitchen, dining ma,

rudy area, study, 3 beds, buthum, gymnasium, utility, stable

block, horse korry/box garaging, hay store, tack room, menage.

SALTER WILDE & CO, 8 BROCKLEY RD, BROCKENHURST, HANTS SO42 7RR. Tel. 01590 622602

GOLDERS GREEN/HAMPSTEAD £299,950 F/H

A 3 stoney 1905 built family home situated close to Hampstead Hearh and Golders Hill Park, offered in excellent condition

with original features. 2 receptions, modern fitted kitchen/dime guest WC, 2 bathrooms, DG, attractive garden, sun terrace.

ALEXANDER ROSS, 64 GOLDERS GREEN ROAD,

GOLDERS GREEN, LONDON NW11. TEL: 0181 455 5550

Located in a most sought after position, an imp

and attractive landscaped gardens. Sole Agents.



ESHER, SURREY EP.O.A. F/H An immaculately presented Regency style home in Esher's premier private road affording a high degree of privacy. 3 reception room, superb kitchen/breakfast room, 4 bedroom (1 ensuite), family bathroom, double garage, superb gardens ROY JAMES FANCY TOWN S. COUNTRY HOMES, 29 HIGH ST, ESHER, SURREY KT10 9RN. Tel: 01932 468363.



GOSFIELD, ESSEX £250,000 Grade II Listed period property on edge of choice village. Conservation area. 20' x 18' drawing room, dining room. kitchen, 4 bedrooms, heating, double garage. Half an acre

JOSCELYNE & SONS, 18-20 BANK ST, BRAINTREE, ESSEX CM7 TUP: TEL: 01376 322222



HEMINGFORD ABBOTS, CAMBS £145,000 Delightful 17th century detached cottage situated in nuch sought after Cambridgeshire village. The proper enefits from many fine period features throughout and enjoys views over open fields to the rear

PETER LANE & PARTNERS, 10 THE PAVEMENT, ST IVES, CAMES. Tel: 01480 460800



BILLINGTON BANK, STAFFORD Offers £325,000 Exceptionally appointed detached house in about 1 acre, panoramic views to Stafford Castle. Set on 3 levels with splendad lounge, dining room, family room, breakfast kitchen, 4/6 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, DC and GH. 3-car garage block. A.J. PHILLIPS., 14/15 MILL ST, STAFFORD ST16 2A.J. Tel: 01785 254545.



SEATON, DEVON £179,000 Set amidst some of Devon's finest countryside with views over surrounding farmland, extended bungalow with 3 reception rooms, 3 bedrooms, office and attached 2 bedroom cottage. Double garage, mainly level and lawned gardens. STRICTLY BUSINESS, 1 VINTAGE COUPT, THE SQUARE, SEATON, EX12 2QF. Tel: 01297 23939



NR OKEHAMPTON, DEVON £205,000 Views of Durtmoor. A recently returbshed detached formhouse and adjoining barn with conversion potential. Range of ourbuildings. 4 acres.

GORDON VICK & PARTNERS, BRIDGE HOUSE, OKEHAMPTON, DEVON EX20 IDL. TEL: 01837 52371



GUN GREEN, KENT £430,000 F/H culate detached converted oast house. 3 bedrooms, receptions, kitchen/breaktast room, dressing room, 2 bathrooms, cloakroom, utility, wealth of exposed timbers 2 inglenook fireplaces, 9 acres. Cranbrook School catchment DUVER FISHER ESTATE ACCENTS, THE CORNER HOUSE, HIGH ST CRANBROOK, KENT TN17 3HE. TEL: 01580 714444



WINDERMERE, CUMBRIA A rare opportunity to acquire a most desirable des residence in good grounds with wet dock boothouse and lake frontage. Excellent views over the water to the fells For sale by public auction Thursday 25th September 1997. MATTHEWS BENJAMIN, 25 CRESCENT ROAD, WINDERMERE, CUMBRIA LA23 1BJ. Tel: 015394 47717.



The Old Rectory, an early Victorian residence occupying an outstanding rural position with delightful views. reception rooms, 5 bedrooms, s/c 1 bedroom flat. Covered wimming pool, gainging. Grounds of approx 1.5 acres. PHILIP LANEY & JOLLY, 12a WORCESTER ROAD, GREAT MALVERN, WORCS WRI4 4QW. Tel: 01684 892322.



PIRBRIGHT, SURREY GUIDE £425,000 In one of Suriey's most sought after villages, a very well esented detached home, UPVC replacement DG, OCH. All norms are well proportioned, with 3 good-sized reception mems and 5 hedrooms. Loft mem, 4-car garage. WATERFALL DURRANT & BAPCLAY, 44 COMMERCIAL WAY, WOKING, SURREY GU21 1HW. Tel: 01483 773773



WALTON ON THAMES, SURREY £695,000 Situated on perhaps the most prestugious housing estate in Walton with south facing aspect, this traditional style family home. 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3/4 receptions, large fitted kitchen, superb gardens to front and rear. JACKSONS PRINCIPAL, 45A HIGH ST, WALTON ON THAMES, SURREY KT12 1DH. TEL: 01932 220022



LONG MELFORD, SUFFOLK £225,000 An imposing Grade II Listed pencel property in the heart of the village. Impressive g/fir showroom and shop, utility, drawing rm, dining rm, Elm kirchen/breakfast, 3 beds, Z baths, roof garden, courtyard, studio, gardens. G E SWORDER & SONS, 53 GAINSBOROUGH ST. SUDBURY, SUFFOLK CO10 GET. TEL: 01787 375555



Approaching 400 Offices Nationaldy • Nine Regional Colour Magazines • Local, Regional, National and International Coverage For a free directory of Guild Members who provide probably the finest selection of property in England and Wales call 01480 354621 or on the internet at http://www.property-platform.com



The large, open living spaces that lofts provided have inspired new developments

Home design captures the spirit of the age

ing for housing design, which is moving away from the tradi-Vic-wardian" trends of recent years towards ultramodern architecture that is

truly of its time. Contemporary residential development has been thin on the ground this decade because of a backlash against the featureless developments of the 1960s, 1970s and early 1980s, which prompted a demand for homes with "character". Builders glanced back in time and built homes with a retrospective flavour — mock-Tudor, Georgian, Victorian, Edwardian or Art Deco.

However, the loft idea then passed from Manhattan to ondon, and the large, open living spaces that lofts provided have lent themselves to upto-the-minute design. More and more warehouses and office blocks are being converted into lofts, which are quickly snapped up. The clean, new looks they have inspired are encouraging fresh new developments.

Mass housebuilder Barratt. which helped to popularise the nostalgic, retrospective trend, has gone high-tech with its fortieth development in Docklands, east London. Its previous 39 schemes there, which provided 3,000 dwellings. have all been neo-classical or retrospective in some way. But Pierhead Lock is a striking new arrangement of 60 flats fronting on to the Thames. Pierhead Lock is unasham-

edly ultra-modern," says David Pretty, chairman of Barratt's southern region. "It is opposite the Millennium Dome, a symbol of futurism. That's why we decided on modern for this development and took the view that, if we were going to do it. we would do it spectacularly. We have no problem with contemporary design so long as it really is good design and is appropriate for the location."

Pierhead Lock, designed by the Goddard Manton Partnership, will be a landmark development shaped like a question mark, with two

Buyers and builders are moving away from "character" dwellings and opting for high-tech, says Christine Webb

"Unashamedly ultra-modern" Pierhead Lock, opposite the Millennium Dome site

curved spurs emerging from its shank. It will have a stepped roofline and all 67 apartments will have terraces balconies to take advantage of the river views. There will also be covered parking. The flats will range in price from £120,000 to £400,000, and in size from one to three-bedroom, two-bathroom luxury

apartments. The two-acre site has been cleared of 20 dockers' cottages. These had been built on the infill that was loaded into two graving docks by the Port of London Authority between the wars. Barratt is funding a prebuilding survey by the Museum of London's archaeological service before starting work.

Berkeley, another leading builder known for its traditional housing styles, has departed from that with West One House, built on the site of Marathon House, a 1960s building off Tottenham Court Road in central London. It was

years it has suddenly become demolished to make way for a acceptable and it's moving out block of 73 one, two and threeof the Soho and Clerkenwell bedroom apartments. loft community into other

Wates Built Homes is researching and also developing some new house designs, says Jonathan Spencer, the manag-

ccording to Michael Kitterhing at Winkworth's Islington of fice, north London, a healthy market for good modern architecture in London is already taking root. He has just sold a superb modern house at Danbury Street, NI, marketed at £495,000.

There is a growing number of people who are looking for modern design in London, though there's not much available." he says.

There's definitely been a change, a feeling that it's about time we started looking forward in this country rather than back. For years people rejected it, but in the past two

People are voting with their feet because one of the biggest sectors in housebuilding is people who commission bespoke houses rather than buying off-the-peg: they're not happy to accept the standard

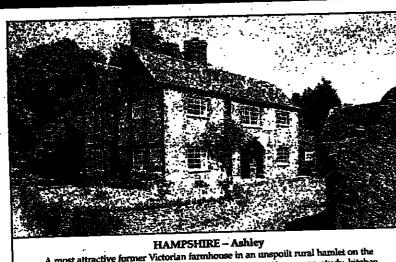
The real question is whether public appetites are moving away from To the Manor Born and towards the Miami Vice style of architecture. The upper end of the market is still building in the vernacular, but they are looking at whether that is going to go on much

This question is being addressed by a new group, the Popular Housing Forum, headed by Robert Adam, the Winchester architect well known for his classic house designs. "We're about to commission a piece of research, partly funded by the Department of the Environment, on appearance in housing to establish what people want and which way the market is going, he says. "We want to know what new trends are

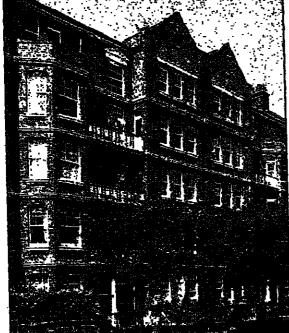
Architects are delighted at the prospect of the work generated by state-of-the art buildings, as some large housebuilders no longer use their services.

At the Royal Institute of British Architects Housing Design Awards in July. David Rock, president of the insti-tute, said: "Let's throw away our Borsetshire Design Guides, our dog-eared pattern books. Two slogans, it's time for a change and Britain deserves better', seem appropriate. We talk about the need to build four million new homes in our crowded country mondsey Station for the London Underground, has now been selected to design in the next 20 years; we have a new and durable-looking Government; we really cannot carry our old and shabby baggage into the new millencompletion in spring 1999 for

The design ethic that's been obvious in our centres and all sorts of institutions has finally got through to housing. There's not the division there used to be between housing architects and non-housing architects.



Victorian farmhouse in an unspoilt rural hardet on the edge of the Test Valley. 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 4 reception rooms, study, kitchen, cloakroom, utility room, cellar, 2 garages & gardens. WINCHESTER OFFICE: 01962 863131



ALBANY MANSIONS, SW11.

> A well presented ound floor flat with delightful views Park & close to Albert Bridge. drooms, bathro

reception room,

Share of Freebold

Price Guide: £225,000

BATTERSEA OFFICE: 0171 228 0174



ST JOHN'S GARDENS, W11. Freehold Guide Price: £3,650,000 fine double ironted house with a south and west facing garden opening on to communa gardens. 6/7 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3/4 reception rooms, 2 x 1 bedroom flats,
3 garages & off street parking.

KENSINGTON OFFICE: 0171 727 0705

JOHN D WOOD & CO.

LONDON AND COUNTRY ESTATE AGENTS

ESTABLISHED 1872



ONSLOW SQUARE, SW7. Lease to 2051 Guide Price: £795,000 and & first floor maisonette with superb south facing views over South Kensington's premier garden square. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 reception rooms, kitchen, balcony/terrace & resident caretaker.

CHELSEA OFFICE: 0171 352 1484

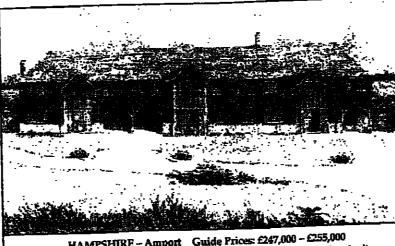
LONDON OFFICES 0171-228 0174 BATTERSEA: 0171-730 9854

BELGRAVIA: 0171-352 1484 CHELSEA: 0171-731 4223 FULHAM: 0171-727 0705 KENSINGTON: 0171-408 0055 MAYFAIR: ST JOHN'S WOOD: 0171-722 5556 WANDSWORTH: 0181-871 3033 COUNTRY OFFICES HEAD OFFICE: 01285 642244 CIRENCESTER:

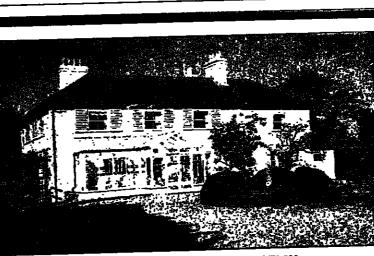
EAST GRINSTEAD: 01342 326326 m 252 737115 FARNHAM: 01590 677233 LYMINGTON: 01635 523225 NEWBURY: 01865 311522 OXFORD: 01962 863131 WINCHESTER: HONG KONG: 00 852 2 872 5146

WIMBLEDON: 0181-944 7172 26 CURZON STREET, LONDON W1Y 8LD 0171-493 4106 FAX: 0171-629 6071

LETTINGS AND MANAGEMENT To let your house or flat Central London 0171-491 4311 North London 0171-722 3336 Wimbledon & Surrey 0181-946 9447 South of the M4 01256 398004 North of the M4 01865 311522



HAMPSHIRE - Amport Guide Prices: £247,000 - £255,000 Three new village homes built in the style of a traditional barn with gardens leading down to the Pillhill Brook. 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, reception room, kitchen/dining room, utility room, study, garage & about 0.1 ha (0.3 acres).



London is not the only city

spawning leading-edge de-sign. The Glasgow 1999 City of Architecture and Design ini-

tiative is providing a crucible

for new ideas. Ian Ritchie, the

innovative architect famous

for offices, museums and exhi-

bition centres in London and

Paris, and for designing Ber-

his first British residential

scheme, a block of 12 flats for

Thenew Housing Association.

Architects Journal, says

Some of the big house-

builders are taking stock

about where they stand in

relation to contemporary de-

sign. Clearly there's an appe-

Paul Finch, editor of The

HAMPSHIRE - Sopley Price Guide: £550,000 A fine period house recently restored and set on the edge of a village.

5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 4 reception rooms, kitchen, utility room, playroom, garages, pool, outbuildings, gardens & paddocks. About 1.2 ha (3 acres). LYMINGTON OFFICE: 01590 677233

BARMOUTH ROAD, SW18. West of Wandsworth

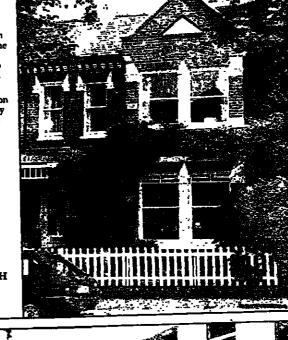
Common, a handsom Victorian house interior designed to exacting standards. 4/5 bedrooms. 2 bathrooms, reception room, kitchen, utility

m, cellar, loft &

Freehold

Price Guide:

WANDSWORTH 0181 871 3033





TRINITY CLOSE, NW3. Freehold £475,000 A newly refurbished contemporary home in a cobbled mews in the heart of Hampstead /illage. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, reception room, kitchen, off street parking. ST JOHN'S WOOD OFFICE: 0171 722 5556

SHOPAROUND



Certainly! We will heat any other price of a comparable quality Call the FACTORY SHOP at Poetstyle Ltd. Unit 1, Bayford Street, Mare Street Hackney, London E8 3SE (Nr Well St.) Tel: 0181 533 0915 Fax: 0181 985 2953









ecreating the period. Perfectly

Mr William Tillman our craftsmen lovingly

create modern masterpieces that reproduce

the finest examples of English 18th and 19th

century furniture to perfection.

Call now and let us introduce you to quality

that cannot be surpassed anywhere.

WREN ONLY PERFECTION IS GOOD ENOUGH

30 St James's Street London SW1A 1HB

Telephone: 0171 839 2500 Fax: 0171 930 8106

14-24 Crouch Lane, Borough Green, Kent TN15 8LT

Telephone: 01732 883278 Fax: 01732 884439





ons largest archives sav rom 1642-1997. Sweds

20 Parley Way. roydos, Sorrey CRO 4RE. 0181 688 6323

or call FREE 0500 520 50

ers from 1915.



 $\hat{\varphi}$

14.4.

ricollis.

2-

Hallerica

T- ":"

Time 1

Ü.

threat...

the com-

ia :

1004 4...

y tu-

X Dick

dr_{ide}

one or

oui եջ

Hora Britain

do Taliffication

aptun. Spiriti



BRITISH ANTIQUE REPLICAS 732 SCHOOK, CLOSE, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVE., BURGESS HILL: BETTE: GOTWICK & BRIGHTON, WEST SUSSEX RH13 9RX Mon-Sut 9 and - 5,30 pm -впоснике: Tel: 01444 245577



BEDLINEN

"6" 3ft 3'6" 4ft 4'6" 5ft 6ft 7ft

tted Sheets any size. Any Depth pecial Sixes' Linen Catalogue... and Stamp today for Catalogue.

Keys Ltd. Degt -SMB 132 Old Tel. Class on-on-Sea, tastes CO'153AJ

TEL: 01255 452518



COMPUTER DESKS en in 3 ranges to suit all lifestyles & income groups BRITISH ANTIQUE REPLICAS 732 SCHOOL CLOSE, QUEEN ELIZABETH AVE., BURGESS HILL

FABULOUS NEW PATENTED SYSTEM

For fast and astonishingly easy to assemble fitted wardrobe: A WARDROBE ERECTED IN MINUTES FROM FLATPACK

For the man with few DIY skills. An ingenious system of sliding panels enables you to fit up to ceiling heights of 12 feet or more. Full range of dressing tables etc.

SUPERB QUALITY - AGGRESSIVELY LOW PRICES

Design specialists for offices that convert into a bedroom in minutes.

UK agents for luxurious solid wood fitted furniture and wali-beds

NEW PRODUCT LAUNCH DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE NOW

Details, brochures, advice, Tel: 0181 330 2230 Richmond Luxury Fitted Wardrobes Ltd.

N GSTWICK & BRIGHTON) WEST SUSSEX RH 15 9RX Mon-Sat 9 am - 5.30 pa BROCHURE: Tel: 01444 245577_

FOR FAST, TASTY AND NUTRITIOUS MEALS

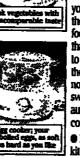
ONLY Plus free set of knives

A new way of cooking from France, simpler, easier and more natural: Natural steam cooking



retains all the vitamins and mineral salts in foods, and makes it possible to cook without All the taste is preserved; you will

discover vegetables, fish and rice with an incomparable taste, so much so that you may well not have to add salt: ideal for healthy salt-free Very simple to use; you pour a little water in



the bottom, put in the food, set the timer and that's it. You can leave it to cook unattended; there is no pressure. nothing to burn, and it switches itself off automatically when cooking is complete. No smells in the

60 minute automatic timer, supplied with two 2.1 I stackable containers plus a special basket for rice. Highly resistant and easy to maintain food grade material. 220V. Detailed operating instructions.

COMPLETE WITH OUR ONE YEAR GUARANTEE TRY YOUR STEAMER IN YOUR OWN HOME WITHOUT ANY RISK If you are not 160% satisfied, we will refund your money without any quibbles,

TREE OIL I	DIRECT TO YOU	and you get to keep your free gift regardless.
6 PRADEL steak knives; finest stainless steel bladed micro-teeth with a perfect cutting edge and moulded handles. These knives are guaranteed dishwasher safe. The storage block is made from natural pine. This is a TEMPS L introductory gift, and will be	To: Temps 1., (Dept. J06TIRS), 118 Faversham, Kent ME13 7JB. Please send me the item(s) as indica ☐ I Steamer @ £24.95 + £3.05 p&p: ☐ SAVE £8. Buy 2 for only \$48 POST I ☐ I claim my FREE GIFT(S) - one set Please tick preferred method of payr	aled below (Please tick box): = \$28.00 FREE per Steamer.
enclosed in your parcel, FREE OF CHARGE R.R.P. £12.05		Switch Cheque (Cheques payable to Temps L) irtch Valid are No. From
HOUR CREDIT HOTLINE THOUR CREDIT HOTLINE 5 47555 DAYS A WEEK		stende you do not wish to receive offen Basa us, or from companies oder TA Temps L. Reg. No. 1126765.

ı*emps* L

QUALITY KITCHENWARE

Test The Amazing 8½lb ORECK * On FREE 15 Day Home Trial

Oreck, the vacuum chosen by 50,000 hotels and 1 million homes in the USA since 1963. So many commercial organisations insist on the lightweight Oreck XL to clean up in hotels, restaurants, conference halls and even sports arenas. Why? Because it's powerful. lightweight and incredibly durable. Why is the Oreck so efficient? Because pile-lifting roller brushes with

11,000 bristles spin at 6,500 rpm and deliver up to 70 million strokes a minute. This means when the Oreck sets to work on your carpet, it tackles the most stubbornly ingrained dirt and even adjusts automatically to bare floors. Great for allergy sufferers

The Oreck's filtration system traps 99.4% 3 year guarantee

One of the lightest, most efficient full size vacuums available

ORECKXL

Comprehensive UK after-sales service

FREE 15 day trial in your own home

Interest Free easy payment terms

Find out more call for details

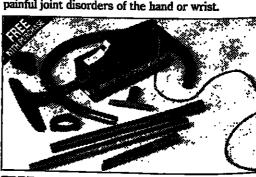
who may record the search.

If you do not wish to receive further s

of all microscopic irritants as small as 0.1 micron, that can cause allergic reactions and the misery of sneezing and streaming eyes.

Ingenious "top-fill" action Conventional cleaners draw dirt through the bottom of the bag constantly churning up old dirt. But the Oreck uses its hollow handle to pump dirt into the top of the bag, gently laying it down upon the previous layer. Yesterdays dirt cannot seep out.

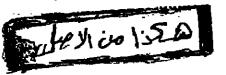
House cleaning will be easier or your money back! Being incredibly lightweight it is easier to lift, push, and to pull. In fact, the air-glide system practically pushes it for you. The handle is orthopaedically designed and can help those with painful joint disorders of the hand or wrist.



FREE worth £79 - the amazing hand-held super compact vac with the twin turbo motor. It weighs only 4lbs, yet has immense power. It's designed as a companion to the upright vac for all those awkward places such as upholstery, curtains, stairs, radiators and car interiors. It comes complete with 9 attachments.

YES! I would like to tak	the advantage of the FREE 15 Day No Risk Trial – please send me my FREE mation Pack with details of Interest FREE Easy Payment Terms.
Name	——————————————————————————————————————
Address	
<u></u>	Postcode
Telephone: Day	Eve:
Send no money now. No obligation	orporation, FREEPOST (EX 151), Exeter EX1 1AZ. ed a stamp. 1. No salesperson will visit. Por credit purposes we may consult the files of a Credit Reference Agency

SEND NO MONEY NOW - Phone FREE for your 15 Day No Risk Trial on Ask for extension 1153



INCLUDES PINE BLOCK

fwo dishes at the same time 🎞

YOUR

FREE GIFT

24 HOUR CREDIT

CARD HOTLINE

01795 475555 7 DAYS A WEEK

without mixing the flavours

Sabines

swoop on

Ireland

FEATHER REPORT

ON FRIDAY last week a flock of 347 Sabine's guils was seen off the coast of Co Kerry in the Republic of Ireland. It must

have been an astonishing sight for the

observers who counted them as they

passed by. The Sabine's gull is a rare bird in the British Isles. It nests in the marshes

of the tundra around the North Pole, and

in the autumn the greater part of the

population haunts the sea off both the east

Some birds drift across the Atlantic towards the Bay of Biscay, but in most years only a few are recorded in British or

Irish waters. The best place to see one in

Britain is said to be St Ives in Corwall.

They are delightful and distinctive birds, and I have a particular feeling for them, since one of the first rare birds I

saw as a boy was a Sabine's gull over

Staines Reservoir in Middlesex. They are

small gulls, with a forked tail like a tern, and an unmistakable wing-pattern, with a dark forewing and a large white triangle behind it. Both the young birds and

the adults sport this characteristic plum-

age. In summer the adults have a dark

I can still remember the light, dipping flight of the bird I saw at Staines, and the

way it dropped down to pick up food from

the water without settling. In fact, it behaved just like the black terns which

are also passing through Britain now as

members of the great autumn migration.

What's about Birders — look out for migrant pied flycatchers, redstarts and

Twitchers — a white-winged black tern an Hanningfield, Esser, a lesser yellowlegs at Hayle, Cornwall, a Wilson's phalarope at

Details from Birdline, 0891 700222. Calls cost

Kilnsea, East Yorkshire.

DERWENT MAY

hood, but that is hardly ever seen here.

and the west coast of America.



ON THE SPOT ESSEX

Rural recommendations

The place: below the sails of John Webb's windmill, Thaxted, Essex,

The view: to the north is the magnificent spire of St John the Baptist church; to the right, neat houses fold gently into the rolling, arable farmland.

The appeal: a working windmill, with an array of farming memorabilia in a wellpreserved medieval town.

Aficionados: a few foreign tourists. walkers and visitors from other parts of

Historical interest the windmill was built in 1804 and supplied flour to the community for more than 100 years during a time of agricultural expansion.
Exhibits include a fire engine from 1835
and a 100-year-old pair of children's clogs.
Thaxted dates back to 1066 and was built around a Saxon settlement.

Time to visit: the windmill is open between 2-5pm at weekends until the end of the month, but the view and village are worth seeing at any time.

How to get there: Bi84 from Great Dunmow. Take the path beside church opposite the Swan Hotel and the windmill is just beyond a row of almshouses.

OS reference: 609/309 on sheet 167. Also nearby: the house where Gustav

Holst lived. The timbered Guildhall is a rare, fine example of medieval architecture and is used as much today as it was almost six centuries ago. The Cake Table Tearoom for home-baked cakes. Audley End House, a significant Jacobean mansion, is five miles to the northwest.

DEBORAH KING

This month, readers enlighten us on turning water into wine, and have their say on country footpaths

Honey, that drink's a stinger

our letters in the past few weeks have fallen neatly into two piles, one of which deserves urgent attention, because it relates to sees and we are about to enter the honey harvesting season. The other pile contains stinging criticism of my suggestion for wiping all footpaths off the map and starting again. There have been many waspish replies to that one.

Bees first - or "possibly" bees. Last month I mentioned Philip Henry, of Hove, Sussex, whose father performed the apparent miracle of turning water into wine (or at least some kind of alcoholic drink) by employing a secret ingredient which he called "mythu-glum". Seventy years on, Mr Henry still remembers the mystical, evil blob which rose and fell in the jug as if it were alive, but has no clue as to what it might have been. We may be able to help.

David Cooper, of Birchington, Kent writes: This sounds to me like "metheg-lin", which apparently comes from the Weish meddyglyn, a sort of mead with O-levels. The blob was presumably the clump-forming yeast which, according to CJJ. Berry, the doyen of home winemaking, is called Saccharomyces Pyriformis, now all but impossible to find.

Do not fret, thirsty reader. Mrs May of Rhos on Sea, Clwyd, firmly believes that what we are talking about here is bees wine, a Welsh spiced mead. She writes: It started off as a small blob of soft creamy substance placed in a large glass jar. This was then filled with water (and presumably honey) and placed on a sunny windowsill. In a short time it began to ferment.

John Clare of Worcester Park, Surrey, went no further than a Boots' recipe book for Spiced Welsh Mead and, although the method is too long to publish here, I can tell you that wine yeast, honey and mixed herbs, such as balm, rosemary, sage and thyme, should do the trick. I have no doubt you will let me know the results, if your hand remains steady enough to write the address.

HANDS QUIVERING with rage were evident from your replies to my suggestion that, in the interests of allowing more people easier and more pleasant access to the countryside, we should abandon our old network of footpaths and, by the general agreement of all interested parties, draw up another one.

Clive Williams, of Ropsley near Grantham, Lincolnshire, writes: How refreshing to have a sensible view towards footpaths. As a farm manager I was involved in with the Ramblers when reorganising footpaths. Initially we



ه ي الاصلي

Source of the nectar: bees played their part in a minor miracle by producing the honey for Spiced Welsh Mead

tried a radical approach, similar to your suggestions, obviously benefiting the farming operation but also, we believed, making more attractive walks for the public. Alas, we were met with an intransigent attitude from the Ramblers who were only interested in the retention of all existing paths but, of course. welcomed any additions. Fortunately we came to a suitable compromise and created several circular walks.

But Ian Bennett of Otham, Kent, writes: I cannot believe that a rationalisation will turn out to be anything but a sacrifice by the people of their right to walk many paths - some of which may not be used much today but could be in the future. Most probably, straight walks which now enjoy fine views across fields will become instead dreary dog-leg diversions skulking around field edges on half-ploughed and overgrown headlands. Never forget that the final court in the land is the big landowner's club, the House of Lords.

Jerry Pearlman, honorary solicitor to the Rambler's Association, sees through

Your letters are welcome on all countryside matters. Please address them to: PAUL HEINEY, Weekend, The Times, I Pennington Street, London El 9XN

DOWN TO EARTH



PAUL HEINEY

me when he tells me I am being provocative". Of course I am. He writes: Almost all paths lead somewhere. usually linking up with another path or road. The fact that they are impossible to find is not a reason for altering the path - it is reason for the local authority to clear the path. Experience has show that cleared paths are more frequently walked. It is the hoary old annual which is most provocative: the

idea that the footpath network has lost the purpose for which it was originally intended and thus it should be altered. How boring. How pedantic. The whole beauty of the footpath network is that it takes one into places where otherwise you would not be able to reach by routes which are sometimes eccentric but almost always a pleasure.

Mr Pearlman, let me take you by the hand and we shall ramble together into the sunset, for we are of the same mind. But I take a slightly broader view which encompasses the increasing numbers requiring undernanding access to the countryside. Why should they be excluded at the expense of those who consider walking to be a near-religious

experience, the more esoteric the better? Would there not be more walkers, of all classes, doing less damage, and getting more pleasure if some of the less attractive walks were swapped for more

interesting and accessible ones? Don't worry Mr Pearlman, it would still leave enough dreary walks to last you a lifetime.

Rare: Sabine's gull

Flower power buried deep in the hedgerows

I the growing army of elderflower pickers did a good job earlier this summer, much of our countries will be desired of the tryside will be deprived of the rich, glossy, blue-black berries that bring us the first tinges of autumn colour. But, ironically, the picking of increasingly vast amounts of the foamy white flowers - to supply a burgeoning elderflower drinks industry - could be a potent means of conserving one of our most characteristic, but least loved, shrubs.

What Richard Mabey, in his Flora Britannica, described as "a mangy, short-lived, op-portunist and foul-smelling shrub" is now the basis of a thriving £12 million drinks industry which started only in 1986 and which is totally dependent on wayside elder for its success.

According to information compiled by Dr Hew Prendergast, of the Centre for Economic Borany at Kew, and Fiona Dennis, a horticultural consultant, 15 million litres of cordial (converted to ready-todrink equivalent) and sparkling elderflower drink was produced in the UK in 1995, the most recent year for which they could compile figures. That is an increase of 500 per cent in four years.

What is more, Prendergast and Dennis see no signs of this increase abating. The product is, they believe, "successful because of its very simplicity: its branding; the fact that it's a single flavour, its light taste and its straightforward herbal usage to fend off colds".

Bottle Green Drinks, based in Stroud, Gloucestershire, has produced about half a million bottles of cordial and a million large bottles of other elderflower drinks this year. The market has grown remarkably, beyond our wildest expectations, says Kit Morris, a partner in the company, one of the largest in the UK.

Our biggest stockists are supermarkets but we're aiming now at pubs and hotels, too," he adds, reflecting perhaps an overall decline in the consumption of alcoholic drinks. "We need around 25 tonnes of flowers a year at the

And the second s

Elder, that smelly of Plant Life. Then he adds, with even more arithmetic shrub which no one likes, is the

basis of a thriving £12 million

drinks industry

moment. We buy them in from freelance pickers, unemployed people, farmers, retired people - a huge range. We pay El for ilb of flowers. They collect locally and further afield.

Some even travel a hundred miles or so." Companies such as Bottle Green Drinks have a "pickers" code of conduct", including getting any landowner's permission, not breaking branches, picking only those flowers in full bloom and delivering them to the factory cool, fresh and uncrammed on the day of collection. Serious

What impact does all this deflowering have on our hedgerow elders? If one company is using 25 tonnes of flowers and each head weighs. say, ten grammes, then they need around 2.5 million flower heads," comments Miles King

dexterity: "Suppose an average of 50 flower heads per shrub, then they must pick over about 50,000 elder trees." Multiply this by the number of companies making elderflower drinks (at least eight) and an awful lot of elder trees ose their flowers each year.

owever, Mr King is not worried. "It's marvellous to see it being exploited for a commercial purpose," he says. "I think it could do a great deal for conserving a shrub that no one likes." And this includes Mr Mabey, it

"Foresters dislike elder because its wood isn't of much use and farmers often want to get rid of it from hedges because it doesn't make a stockproof barrier," says Mr King. The grubbing up of hedgerows has also put paid to

Much of the dislike seems to stem from its past association pickers can earn £60 to £70 a with witchcraft and death. According to Flora Britannica, if you burn elder wood you see the Devil himself. In the distant past no one was supposed even to cut it without permission from the local witch, And, to add a twist of the macabre, it is said that



Blooming marvellous: Elderflower pickers at work. One drinks company needs as much as 25 tonnes of the flowers a year and pays £1 per 11b

hearse drivers (before the invention of the long, black car) preferred it for the handles of heir horsewhips.

With all this - both real and imagined - animosity towards the elder shrub (it can actually grow to a 25ft tree), Mr King sees the elderflower drinks industry offering an olive branch to our smelliest shrub. Picking the flowers, even if a few branches get broken, does not do any harm and will encourage farmers and landowners to retain rather than remove them if they get a share of the pickings.

blackcaps and whitethroats to Neither is Chris Mead of the help them fatten up for their British Trust for Ornithology autumn migration," he says.

But there are plenty of other autumn fruits around alarmed by the removal of vast numbers of elder flowers and the consequent lack of and, in any case, few elder autumn berries. "Birds such berries remain by the end of the autumn or early winter. So as thrushes and young starthey aren't available to get lings eat large amounts of them; so do some warblers like birds through the leanest

times of the year."

Can the drinks companies continue to rely on hedgerow



Fruitful concoctions (from left): elderflower and lemon sorbet, three different sparkling elderflower wines, and two vinegars made from elderflowers and blackberries

about the countryside? Surely it would be in their interest to grow their own plantations to secure their supplies, thus removing any incentive to conserve the wayside elder as we know it.

and farmland trees scattered

Guy Woodall, chairman of Thorncroft, another large producer, thinks not. "I don't see it becoming a big farm crop: we grow a little commercially but we're perfectly content to continue to employ pickers in the countryside." he says. "We pay around 300 pickers, but it's a short season — only about three weeks."

Dr Prendergast, though, sees possibilities for farmers to turn some fields over to elder. a crop which might perhaps even attract European Union subsidies in the future. After all, olive growers across southern Europe rely on such supports. Getting the drink in

Brussels bars could help. Either way, the future of our smelliest shrub seems much more secure. For the first time it really could become an elder statesman of the countryside.

MALCOLM SMITH

A VET WRITES

Last week my three-month-month old Airedale puppy died from an epileptic fit just before a hunderstorm. Until then he had been a healthy, happy puppy. My vet told me Aire dales are prone to epileptic fits, but the breeder discounts this. My pup was born nearly 48 hours after his litter mates. Could this have caused some weakness? I'm looking for another Airedale and want to avoid further problems.

A Fits occur from many causes, primary epilepsy being one, and a tendency to this can be inherited. As far as I am aware. Airedales are not so afflicted and primary epilepsy is rarely fatal. It's rare in dogs below a year old, so while a fit was associated with your puppy's death, I'm not con-vinced it was epilepsy. He could have been born with a brain disorder or a weakness of the blood vessels, which resulted in a cerebral haemorrhage — just possibly con-nected with a delayed birth. Infection of the brain cannot be ruled out. A fatal fit could be the first sign of any of these conditions. A post-mortem might have provided an explanation. But your pup's end was rare and is most unlikely to happen again.

Our cat is hooked on dry cat biscuits. She refuses gourmet canned food until we sprinkle dry food on top. A friend has told me I'm endangering her life because dry cat food causes liver damage. If this is true, why is

A it's not true. Like so many "old wives' tales, this one is based on a morsel of fact. Twenty-five years ago the first dry cat biscuits did cause bladder - not liver - problems. Meat, fish and canned cat food contain more than 70 per cent fluid, nearly as much as a cat needs. No one realised that a cat eating dry food (10 per cent fluid) might not drink enough to top up his liquid needs. These first dry foods contained a lot of magnesium and the combination of insufficient liquid and excess magnesium salts caused crystals to form in the bladder. She-cats developed acute cystitis, some males were unable to pass urine. For many years the magnesium level of cat biscuits has been controlled and a notice on every packet emphasises the importance of clean drinking water at all times. A cat with a history of cystitis should avoid dry food. Otherwise it's a perfectly satisfactory part of the diet.

JAMES ALLCOCK | the good old days are past.

As the RSPC calls for a ban on beach rides, Robin Young asks: Is life really so bad for donkeys?



Donkey rides for children provide a quintessential image of British summer holidays but now the tradition, stretching back to Victorian times, is under threat because of concerns over the animals' welfare

have heard loading donkeys backs with stones until their backs break, making the poor beasts carry the village's heaviest man, or dropping the unfortunate animals from 50ft towers. And now we are told that the British habit of treating children to donkey rides on the

sands is cruel. The RSPCA wants donkeys banned from those few beaches that still provide them with employment, such as Blackpool, where up to 160 animals are licensed to work the sands at any one time.

The society's chief inspector, Brian Jeffries, whose beat includes Blackpool, said recently: "It is wrong to expect any animal to stand on the beach and be exploited. It is very much out of date and I would like to see an end to the practice. It is a relic of Victorian times and not at all what we want to see today."

This makes an abrupt change from urgent demands that we return to Victorian values. For donkeys, it seems,

Riding into controversy

Time was when every resort had its string of Jennys. Maisies, Dollys and Ee-yores patiently waiting to provide a brief and placid journey of delight. Now, we are to believe, that pleasant amble is really a ride from helf.

"It must have been unimaginable for these animals to be working in the kind of heat we have had recently, and on the hot sand," says Chief Inspec-tor Jeffries. "The sand is very dry and blowing about in the wind. These animals are breathing particles of it in all day long. It makes one wonder how

the donkey that carried Jesus

Christ into Jerusalem on a doubtless baking Palm Sunday must have suffered. Pretty hot and sandy place, the Holy Land. Not really fit for donkeys. Jesus was lucky that there was not an RSPCA officer on hand to insist that he



Linda: Beast of burden?

have been suggestions that there should be camels in place of donkeys at Blackpool. The local council, who are really quite a considerate lot. tried it out. Naturally, that year the summer was cold and wet and the camels spent most of their time in the sick bay ride a camel. Inevitably, there feeling terribly sorry for them-

DONKEY HOMES

1F the RSPCA decides to withdraw donkeys from our beaches, there are several sanctuaries offering assistance. including the following:

■ The Donkey Sanctuary. Sidmouth. Devon (01395) 578222). Largest sanctuary of its kind in the world. ■ Isle of Wight Donkey Sanctuary. Wroxall (01983 852693). Receives more than 50,000 visitors each year. ■ Folly's Farm Sanctuary for Donkeys, Berkhamsted, Berks (01442 871158). Small. six-acre centre has a

■ Michael Elliot Trust near Buxton, Derbyshire (01298 79775). Includes therapeutic centre where children can spend a week with a donkey.

selves. The council still enforces a Donkey Charter, which dates back to 1942, and controls the donkeys' working hours, stipulating that they get a day off a week and proper lunch break with their saddles loosened. An enforcement officer patrols the beach to ensure that the charter is

being followed. Mr Jeffries. though, does not give up easily. When we looked at a group of 24 donkeys as part of court case," he said. "we found a large number had upper respiratory problems as a consequence of being on the beach. That alone is enough for me to stay it should stop.

mals cannot be 100 per cent fit all the time. Go into any field and look at the cowpats. You will probably decide that, if cows have ready access to grass, it gives them chronic diarrhoea, and that they should all therefore feel much better off back in intensive farming systems where they can be given pre-planned diets and never be troubled by so much as a fly again.

n RSPCA spokes-woman said of the beach donkeys: "It is something we have concerns about. We question whether it is really an appropriate use of such an animal. It is very difficult in the environment of a beach to keep an animal in circumstances where it is comfortable and that are healthy for it."

Have these people not noticed how uncomfortable it is

to be a sheep, exposed on a Welsh hillside in all weather, and not paid any attention without being chivvied by dogs or penned against one's will? It is not a very comfortable life in the environment of a mountain sheep run - either before or after you are forcibly barbered by a shear-wielding Delila the shape of Giant Haystacks.

Help

Louisa Young

Anna Sewell made a very good thing out of exposing the cruelties suffered by horses in Black Beauty. Luckily, not too long after she had banked her royalties, Messrs Morris, Austin and Henry Ford came along to provide a practical solution as far as draught and carriage horses were concerned, at least, by popularising the internal combustion engine. If there had been a 30 cwt Bedford about the place, poor Ginger need never have died.

By the way, if giving child-ren rides is not an appropriate use for a donkey, what is? Don't answer that, because I already know: the French and Italians turn them into sausages. Please don't tell Mr Jeffries. It will only upset him.



Party animals: dog and owner get ready to celebrate

Battersea dogs come home tor a party

t about 9.30am tomor-row, Holly will be starting to get excited. The chocolate-brown and sandy mongrel bought from the Dogs' Home, Battersea, threeand-a-half years ago will have been dozing on and off since leaving home in Rotherham. South Yorkshire. But the minute her owner's car reaches London, she will put her nose to the ventilation panel, sniff avidly, wag her tail and, says her owner Tracey

Newbert, "generally go potty". "I'm sure she knows," says Miss Newbert. "I don't know if it's the smell of the city that tells her we're in London or if it's just because I'm slowing down. But she knows we're on our way to the Battersea Dogs' reunion."

The reunion is the annual iamboree for former residents of the home and their new

Former residents of the famous rescue centre and their owners are heading for a reunion, writes Sue Corbett

owners. More than 3.000 people and 1,000 dogs are expected at Battersea Park between Ham and 5pm to participate in canine beauty competitions: a dog scurry (with jumps and obstacles): agility demonstrations; a canine fancy-dress competition: a singalong lunchtime stroll for dogs and owners and children's events. A vet will advise on dog care, and a dog beautician will clip dogs' claws and groom them for a small

dogs currently on offer. The

You don't have to own a dog to be welcome, but if you are interested in buying a Battersea dog, staff will advise you. You can pop over to inspect the

home will be open for its normal weekend hours of 10.30am to 3.15pm.

"The reunion's wonderful, with a real carnival atmosphere," says Biddy Woolaton, of Petersfield, Hampshire, who will be returning with Will, a mongrel she bought from the home four years ago. "It's good to see all those people -- they must be aged from two to 92 - and their dogs, and to realise that all those animals were once unwanted and now they're very

much loved." The reunion is now in its third year. "It's our way of saying thank you to the people who buy dogs from us," says Shirley Piotrowski, the home's

PR and events manager, "We don't just flog them dogs and then it's goodbye for ever. We want to go on encouraging them as owners. That's why we have an advice line and do after-sales visits, and why we plan to launch a Battersea

Dogs' Club next year. "What is pleasant is that everyone helps. Staff make up the doggy bags for the dogs to take home, and our usual suppliers, such as Pedigree Petfoods, kindly donate the chews to put in them. Last year, a lady who had had a dog from us baked a 12 sq ft cake for owners and dogs, iced it and decorated it with chews. This year well have a massive dog-biscuit and chocolate-but-

Potential new owners of Battersea dogs are interviewed and their home circumstances taken into account before dogs are released into their care. The home's rehabilitation service makes sure the dogs are fit to be rehamed

The dogs, which sell for £50 to £70, are all vaccinated and microchipped, some are neutered, and all owners receive a free 3kg bag of dogfood, an entitlement to three months' free veterinary treatment and the reassurance of being able to use the advice line.

 For details of a dog-rescue organisation near you, contact the Kennel Club on 0171-493 865 | or write to the club at 1 Clarges Street. London WIY

● To buy a dog from your nearest RSPCA, call 01403 223284.



Peter: unseeing affection

PETER is a five-year-old black cat who is blind. Having lived in a loving home, he is affectionate, able and fully house-trained but would need to live indoors in a quiet. caring home with a calm and understanding owner.

. . .

1.

T

• For more information about Peter, please contact Wood Green Animal Shelters, Godmanchester, Cambridgeshire (01480 830014).

TEL: 0171 680 6122

ANIMALS & ACCESSORIES

DOGS

FAX: 0171 782 7799



Aitong was trampled by her own herd as they fled in panic from the sound of poacher's guns.

Thanks to the loving care and unique expertise provided by Daphne Sheldrick's animal orphanage, Astong survived. Following the meeting of the Convention on international Trade in Endangered Species (CITES) in June this year, a limited trade in trory is set to begin again in 1999. For young elephants like Altong, the consequences could be devestating.

Adopting an orphan elephant like Altong will immediately provide the mills, food, medical attention and loving cure that they need, and also give aid to elephant conservation worldwide. For just £24,95 you will receive:

A colour photograph of Altong or An adoption

A colour photograph of Allong An adoption certificate A VHS video of the orphans
 A window sticker An update after sox months

lease send pack to The loster parent 🔲 The person making payment 🗌 For more information about Core for the Wild please lick here
Care for the Wild, 1 Authories, Horsland Boad, Respec, West Sweez, 18(1),2 4GC.
Telephone (01293) 871586, Fox (01293) 871872, E-will clim@tellock.co.mk CATS PET CASKETS PRECIOUS PETS 0121 520 1816 Credit Cards orders takes 24

GENERAL

Cat Flap Entry

Inhibition

Alarm System

Stop your cat bringing in birds, mice, frogs.

Only £99 Incl P&P

Fits all flaps - call

01273 587772 for a brochure.

ANIMAL HEALING
COURSE
practice animal healing as 01736 810409

THE KENNELS AGENCY

ESTABLISHED OVER 25 YEARS

Britain's most experienced agents in the sale of boarding kennels & catteries countrywide.

A friendly professional service, No sale - No fee.

Catalogue available of about 150 properties for sale.

11 Church Street, Twyford, Berks RG10 9DR

Telephone 01734 345676

SCOTTISH HIGHLANDS

LOGIE FARM RIDING CENTRE

Custify horse with miles of traffic-free riding in

turning senery. Edensive cross-country course.

micrable accommodation with delicious farmhouse

COOKing.

Open all year SVE for brockure.
Logic Farm Ridding Centre, beary, Logic Farm Ridding Centre, beas, Natur, SCOTLAND M12 5XA
Telephone: 01309 651225

GREAT CARE

is taken in the placing of all

advertisments for Dogs and Cats in

The Times, but you are still advised to see the pets and parents before

LOST PETS

CLASSICAL RIDING IN

Adventure PORTUGAL Costa de la Luz in S W Spain. iolidays with superb rading is aspollt countryside and miles a mpty beaches. Fit houses, goo uisine, large pool, non-rader welcome. Open all year. Details: Sharene Rekensiolisi El Busium, The Drive, Ifold, West Supres RH 14 9TD Tel: 01403 753445 Fax: 01403 753495 01935 817567

Andaluz 🗖

ANIMAL INSURANCE

RIDING HOLIDAYS

PET INSURANCE Special Readers Offer <u>First 28 Days Cover FREE</u> PRIME COVER WITH VETS FEES COSTS PER MONTH DOG £8.95 CAT £4.95 TEL: 0700 0800 800

ACCESSORIES

DISPOSABLE NOW, THERE'S A FRESH, **NEW WAY TO TOILET** TRAIN YOUR PUPPY. to train your puppy and otect your floor.

New, disposable PUPPY MATS are a revolutionary way to tollet train your puppy. Made from a thin, soft yet strong, highly absorbert paper, each mat soaks up approximately 1/4 pint of

NO MORE MESSY NEWSPAPERS
PUPPY MATS are the dean and hydenic alternative to newspapers.
Unlike newspaper they are totally elsorbent and do not street or disintegrate with use. In addition, a non-slip waterproof badding protects your floor.

protests your incor. Measuring 400mm x 595mm, PUPPY MATS are available in pade of 50 or 100. 90 mats £11.50 + £2.50 p&p 100 mats £21 + £3.75 p&p SEND TODAY FOR YOUR NEW PUPPY MATS

and say goodbye to messy tollet training Call now on 01405 839922 or fast 01405 839958 All major creditable cards velocing.

To Advertise in this section please call Jonathan Howell-Jones on 0171 680 6122

'I have started to wonder whether I am going to pass from adolescent angst to midlife crisis without having that bit in between'

ast Saturday was my friend Mary's fortieth birthday. Her hus-I band decided to mark the event with a great big party, the invitation to which for some reason brought on the most tremendous fit of inexplicable gloom. So tenacious did it prove, the gloom, that eventually, having tried and failed to Snap Out Of It, I began to apostrophise myself in the mincing Morningside accents of a very small Scottish psychotherapist with whom I once had a brief and remarkably thresome encounter: "Sooo, Jane," I said to myself. "What is it that bothers you, exactly? The fact that your friend is 40, or

the fact that she's having a party?"

Well, both, actually. This slouching-towards-forty business comes as a bit of a shock. It's like that very peculiar moment, a couple of elections ago, when the first wave of one's university contemporaries turned up in the House of Commons with their pinstriped suits and wings of hair (those of them that still had any hair) neatly brushed behind their ears, and Views on how the rest of us ought to conduct our lives.

I always feel a bit put out when I see them on the telly, talking about great

Never having to say you are 40 affairs of State. Not that I have the slightest desire to join them in bossing around my fellow countrymen. I can't even take it seriously when I hear myself bossing Alexander, and am quite taken aback on the occasions when an instruction to put his shoes on results, some time

do have the strong feeling that some-where in existence there is a Book of Rules for being a fully fledged adult, and that I somehow unaccountably failed to join the queue when it was being issued. And now, with the first of my friends' fortieth birthdays beginning to come around, I have started to wonder whether I am going to pass seamlessly from adolescent angst to midlife crisis without ever having had that bit in between where one feels that one has found out what one is supposed to be doing. Quite soon, I shall even have

passed the age at which I can run away

and join the French Foreign Legion, which I have always rather fancied - all

death and glory, and jumping into croco-dile-infested

swamps. Brooding thus, I set off for the later, in the putting on of the shoes. But I party, unaccompanied, since Alexanitself was alarming since, lacking any kind of small talk, I am perfectly useless at parties, and tend to stand, frozen with

terror, gripping a glass and looking (I am told) so extremely forbidding as to ensure that no one sane would dream of coming up and trying to start a conversation. Mary's was a particularly grown-up

party of great elegance and sophistication - the house transformed into a kind of Moorish tent; great platters of deli-

LIFE AND SOUL

atellio 150



Mary's clever, beautiful friends, talking about the sorts of things that one did talk about when things were normal, as they still were, last Saturday afternoon. Eventually the

as it always seems to among busy thirtysomethings, to the awful difficulty of juggling work and children. You have

conversation turned,

no idea how exhausting it is," sighed one busy mummy. Well. I demurred, I did have some idea. "You've got a child?" said this mummy, eyeing me sharply. "You don't look like a mother." So enchanted by this that I forgot to ask any of the obvious questions - What does a mother look like? Have I overdone it a bit

with the bootleg hipsters and the Important Jewellery? Is Alexander nerv-ing himself to have a Serious Chat with me about trying to look a bit more like a Proper Mother? — I teetered off on my unmaternal stilenos and had such a lovely time at the rest of the party that on the way home, I found myself thinking, perhaps I should plan a birthday party. This is a mad idea, and I know I shall never actually do it. Insufficient Fuss Made has always been the leitmotiv of

my birthdays. My mother assures me that when I was small I had lovely parties, with slices of delicious ham and chocolate with pink inside and so on, but I don't remember any of that.

do remember one particularly mortifying one in my teens, when my father kept bursting in and making us turn the gramophone down, and it all ended with All Right Now, that traditional accompaniment to the clammy grope in the dark with which teenage parties

had to end in the late Seventies, having to be played at a whisper — a state of affairs from which my status at school never properly recovered.

In my twenties, the gulf between expectation and reality grew even wider. Months before the day, I would be putting together the sort of wish list that even Marie Antoinette might have considered a touch overdone: a Siamese kitten, a white hamster with red eyes, a star sapphire... The fellow I was going out with meanwhile, made it his business to ignore my antics, on the grounds (many men, I have noticed, take this view) that the exchange of gifts on such occasions is a tyranny, and indeed a humiliation for the recipient. Also, one

ought not to care about things.
Well, he was quite right, no doubt. And as I grow older, I move towards his view. Even so, I was a shade startled this year. on opening a promisingly bulky parcel from my mother (generally an inspired present-giver), to discover a brace of winceyette nighties. It was, I think, a sign. Henceforth, I shall shut up about my birthdays. It will mean no presents. of course, but it will also mean I shall never, ever have to admit to being 40.

Helpful hints from hearth and home



Patricia Roberts Cairns

Louisa Young

on the Good Housekeeping

of 75 years ago

Housekeepers small ads in The Lady, not in every home in the land. "Housekeeper is not a job, and housewife is a derisory term." says Patricia Roberts Cairns,

Editor of Good Housekeeping.

75 years old this year. So isn't she ever tempted to change the title, with its anachronistic connotations? "No," she says. "because it doesn't mean anything now -it's a familiar brand. If it were launched now it would have a different name, but it was launched then and things

were different." Seventy-five years ago, a woman was either a housekeeper or employed someone to run her house for her. In 1922, the first issue of Good Housekeeping introduced itself thus: There should be no more drudgery in the house. There must be time to think, to read, to enjoy life ... The house-proud woman in these days of servant shortages does not always know the best way

to lessen her own burdens." And a good read it was, too. Early editors had a marvel-lously broad idea of what constituted housekeeping. Some of the content is obvious to us now; it is still the basic model of a women's magazine: To have beauty around us . . . to have good food without

monotony, and good service without jangled tempers ... art, music, drama ... a modern kichen has been installed and there every recipe before being printed will be tested . . . a French fashion service house decoration ... whole-

some ficton." And an advert for Helena Rubinstein's beauty creams reminds us that "no one is able to make a home so desirable to live in or visit as a really pretty woman".

Then we have Lady Astor. MP. on the dangers of drink: "The 'No one interest of the liquor trade is to sell can make as much of its goods as possible. a home so Yet no one would say that it was in desirable the interest of the community to have to live the largest possible consumption of in or visit as a really

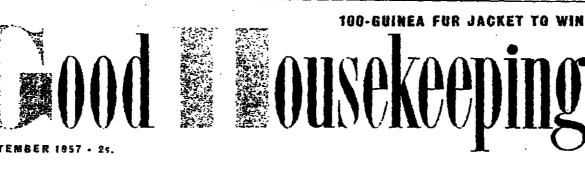
pretty

alcohol." The excitable novelist Marie Corelli wrote about men's problems with "the new assertiveness of the creature that he has always considered his natural-

born slave Woman ... She can, if she likes, do without him". And she advises (remember, this is 1922): Women who desire to antain the fulfilment of the best that is in them, never to lend themselves to any exploitation

by the 'low' press." Clemence Dane, on the subject of divorce, pointed out that those whom God had joined let no man put asunder". We must remember that God is

SEASON OF THE PERSON OF THE PE





Magazines today guide us in the more leisurely, creative direction of "home-making" rather than housekeeping

Love, and if there is no love between them then God has not joined them. "It is a better thing," she wrote, "to ... puzzle our way through the moral, social and religious difficulties of our age than to be carried along in the Rolls-Royce of ready-made and handed-down opinions.*

Contributors included Evelyn Waugh, Virginia Wooif, Vera Brittain (on the shoddy

misery of a single girl's life in a single room): Ogden Nash, Rebecca West (asking Can a Married Woman have a Career outside her Home?). C.S. Forester and Daphne Maurier.

Lady Violet Bonham Carter wrote eloquently about life in London and in the country (If one is going to live in a town, obviously it must be London. For smoke, dirt, noise, fog, density of houses, traffic and

woman' people, what tuwn can beat it?"). And about life in a suburb: There surely can never be an atmo-

sphere of romance." Alongside is a riveting record of daily life: from the advertisements (the Acme Cabinet Wringer Mangle, 84 shillings) to a detailed article on how a Cornish vicar's wife manages without a maid on

£376 a year in 1932. Here is a sample: 7am, air bed, do bathroom, make bed.



In came the Hoover and out went the heavy work

do bedroom, mop landings. brush stairs, sweep hall and porch, clean brasses, mop and dust hall. Do breakfast room and lay, prepare and cook breakfast. 9.30am: Wash up. black-lead the grate, wash the hearth, make up the fire. empty the bucket under the sink and light the incinerator ... I do all the washing in an

vacuum washer which I work up and down"

Then, housekeeping was the scrubbing of wooden tables. the weekly cleaning of brushes, the military precision of spring cleaning and "spring sewing", the soda, borax and alum, the "wearisome task of cleaning bedsprings if it is done with a duster rather than old-fashioned wash-house an enamelling brush, for both with a copper ... I have a wet and dry processes". (In The early dishwasher

place of all this, I have a packet of J-Cloths.)

At one moment you are

wondering what they are on

about; the next page you see a

sentence which you read every

Good Housekeeping, out this

month, is running old adverts and new, side by side, from companies which advertised

in the magazine in the 1920s:

Persil, L'Oreal, Palmolive.

Plus ça change in so many

ways. There are two big changes.

The heavy work is gone. These

old magazines make it abun-

dantly clear how much central

heating, electric light and the

vacuum cleaner have changed

And, as importantly, al-

though we still do our compar-

atively undemanding chores

because we have to, we do not

necessarily stake our honour

on how well we do them. If we

do choose to make a thing of

our homes, we -- men and

women - do it as "home

"It has connotations of lei-

But although home-making

may have its pantheon, from

Sir Terence Conran to Marcia

Stewart, we do not have to

worship it the way we used to.

kneeling in front of the dirty

◆ Good Housekeeping: Every Home Should Have One → 75

Years of Change in the Home by Jan Bosshall (Ebury Press.

£16.99). Ebury Press has also

published four volumes of The Best of Good Housekeeping.

sure and creativity," says Ms

makers", not housekeepers.

Roberts Cairns.

our lives.

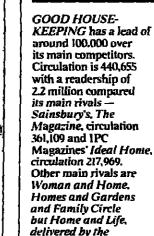
The 75th anniversary of

week in modern magazines.



... now "housewife" is considered a derisory term





milkman, îs a hot new

competitor.

READ ON

AN EXCLUSIVE TIMES OFFER Stylish trolley-case only £44.95 (saving £25 on mrrp)

Times readers are offered this stylish trolley-case for only £44.95 including free delivery and packing a saving of £25 on the mrrp of £69.95.

Specially developed for today's business traveller and ideal for short breaks, the Omega is designed for maximum use of space and with a telescopic tow-handle, top and side carry handles and heeled base, it is extremely easy to transport.

zipped suiter section for hanging shirts, jackets, and skirts, with a spacious suitcase area for other items and two sets of packing straps.

Other features include four front zip pockets, two

expanding these being a folio section and an organiser compartment with purse/wallet pooket, pen oops, mobile phone bolder, etc.

Made from a durable tear-proof fabric and available

The main compartment com	ibines a	1W0-10H4	in black, the Omeg	a trougly-case measures 30 x 54 x 250
The	Tim	es tro	olley-case	offer
Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms)				e/postal order(s) made payable ley-case offer F1678.
Address			Value	
			Please write name a Or debit my Access/	aid address on back of all chaques /sa card number:
Pos	t Code			
ITEM	QΤΥ	£/ITEM	Print Name	Expiry Date
OMEGA TROLLEY-CASE		£44.95	Signature	Date Profitance to 7HE TIMES TROLLEY
Price includes postage and packing.	TOTAL			l, PO Box 333, Leighton Buzzard
Alton 28 days for delivery from fectors of leader of description please return gloods which welch days deems for tags in beared can be made offer 60 day tesponishin for returned gloods lost in transactions of	s of Housept, for you The Tensos	tuli retund. No carmot by head	EER TO YOUL	nition on others and services which nay be of the Sease tick box.
FOR ORDERS PLE	ASE T	ELEPH	ONE 01525 85	1945 (24 HOURS)

Pittu Laungani explains how the Islamic ritual of burial and grieving differs from the Christian

From wailful dirges to gentle tears

Diana, Princess of Wales's death alongside Dodi Fayed's, and the subsequent anger, has been replaced by grief and a reluctant acceptance that life must continue without them.

Fayed's burial within 24 hours of his death conformed to Muslim tradition and his father. Mohamed Al Fayed, will find comfort in his faith — a faith imbued over the 14 centuries since Mohammad found-

Mr Al Fayed and, indeed, Muslims all over the world "know" that this joint death was fated. It was the Will of Allah! Insh Allah! God willed it so. And it is from this belief that the bereaved shall take sustenance and succour — a belief embedded in the psyche of nearly one billion Muslims spread across the world, which allows them to come to terms with and triumph over life's adversities. The belief is one of the strengths of Islam. Fayed's body, in accordance with

Islamic religious tradition, was brought back to England by his father. Islamic religious custom dictates that funeral rites shall be performed within 24 hours of death. The prophet Mohammed died on a Monday (June 8, AD 632) and was buried within 24 hours. and Muslims have taken his lead. The harsh heat of the Arabian deserts also necessitates a speedy disposal of a corpse.

The funeral ceremony of Muslims - Fayed's would have been no exception — is simple, a simplicity which makes it extremely moving. The body is laid out on a hard surface and is washed. The ablutions are normally performed by the close members of the deceased, who also participate in the final internment of the body. In exceprional cases professionals are employed for the purpose.

As a rule, it is only men who wash a man's body, and women, a woman's body. The body is then shrouded from head to tue in at least three pieces of clean, white cloth, in such a way that the head

to ensure that there are no knots or any sewing on the cloth, because this might obstruct the liberation of the soul. Just before burial, a short ceremony takes place, in the mosque or at the graveside, where relatives and friends gather to bid their private farewells to the deceased, forgiving and begging forgiveness. This is followed by saying a prayer for the dead

The burial is generally a man's affair, although in recent years women have started to accompany

'Islamic funerals are marked by spontaneity, Christian by concern for order and precision'

the funeral procession. Men invariably perform the final funeral rites. At the graveside, the shrouded body is taken out of its coffin and lowered down with shawls and lengths of cloth. The corpse is turned towards the right, its closed eyes facing Mecca, its feet facing mechanisms. south. Wooden boards are placed on top of the body, and the grave is filled by all the mourners, to the accompaniment of verses recited from the Koran by the Imam. The mourners leave, the Imam stays behind, offering his final prayers for the departed soul. Islamic beliefs in an afterlife are founded on the notion of retribution and resurrection. The Koran speaks of the day of the Great Rising, vaum al-qivamah, when the Book of Deeds vill be read, the heavens will open. the good will enter paradise and the

wicked shall spend a life in hell. While Islamic funerals are marked by their spontaneity and urgency. Christian funerals are dominated by concern for order,

precision and dignity. The service usually takes place a week or so after death and the family is readings and hymns. Dignity is maintained by keeping emotions strictly in check — behaviour that is virtually non-existent outside the Christian world.

Christian world.

The Muslim faith is unshakeable. Among Christians there is room for dissent and occasional doubt, but the Muslim belief in the afterlife is indomitable. What actually happens to the body is open to interpretation in the Koran - some believe that the body corrupts and the spirit leaves it; others say that the body itself takes the spirit into

Islam means surrender, and almost all mourners at a Muslim ceremony believe in surrendering themselves to the will of Allah. Most of those at a Christian funeral are less likely to have such fundamental faith and the ceremony may prove less cathartic as a result. Reactions to the loss of loved ones

do not always follow a known pattern among Muslims, but it is not uncommon for women to swoon, beat their breasts and scratch their faces. Their unrestrained grief may find an outlet in long-winded, wailful dirges, which are pierced from time to time by crying and shricking.

On occasions, the services of a professional mourner, usually female, are sought to hasten the process of mourning. She takes it upon herself to talk of the deceased, sing mournful dirges, recite verses from the Koran and, with the consummate skill of a professional performer, persuades the bereaved members in the family to cry without restraint.

Today, as the Princess is lowered into her grave, there will be no need for a professional mourner. The tears of individuals from every denomination will be flowing.

 Dr Pittu Laungani is Reader in Psychology at South Bank University and co-editor of Death and Bereavement Across Cultures (1997 London, Routledge, £15.95).



A Muslim woman reads the Koran at her sister's grave. In recent years, women have started to attend the burial, once a male preserve

Credo A time for us

Nigel McCulloch

to mourn

Trief is a powerful Temotion, and Shakespeare's advice in Macbeth remains

"Give sorrow words. The grief that does not speak Whispers the o'erfraught heart, and bids it break"

Today, a grief that has pierced the nation's heart will bind us together even more closely as we watch the final earthly journey of this people's princess.

The words spoken at the service in Westminster Abbey will help us to focus that grief and to come to terms with a tragedy that has

affected everyone. There is a real need for us to mourn, as the piles of flowers and cards, and the silent queues of young and old have so graphically shown. But

McCulloch: the expressing of grief needs more "Shared tears" than words. The music and ceremony, the majesty and simplicity that will shape this unique occasion will play their part in helping us to cope with our bereave-ment — and to glimpse something of the hope that always lies beyond despair.

In the Old Testament, Ecclesiastes reminded us: To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under Heaven . . . a time to weep and a time to

laugh; a time to mourn and a time to dance. The emotions of today touch deep wells of grief in many of us, not least through the memories, or present experiences, of weeping and mourning in the bereavements we suffer

in our own families and

friendships. Nor must we forget those for whom this day has long been planned as a time of joy - for a wedding or anniversary. For them there will be a tangle of emotions as the nation mourns one who would least have wanted to dampen the natural happiness of their day. But most of us will form part of the congregation of

millions around the world, drawn together by our common need to mourn. We will be helped to reflect on Diana's life - and the way in which, despite

the failings which, like many of us, she had, this unique Princess was blessed with a gift for making others feel unique too. At times clearly vulnera-

ble and unhappy, she never lost the ability and genuine desire to be alongside the weak and the

marginalised — a beacon of light to those in despair. To many she was indeed an ambassador of the love of God. We will surround her family, and especially the two

young Princes, with our love and our prayers, asking that God give them courage and strength for today; and the comfort they will need for the proper expressing of

their grief.
And finally we will commend Diana to God in sure hope of the resurrection to eternal life. Words adapted from the ancient Liturgy of St Chrysostom put our prayerful thoughts well:

Grant her rest in the land of the living, in the joy of Paradise, whence all pain and grief have fled

Tears do not come to order, but our innermost feelings need to find their natural expression. As the memory of today's service fades, it will be the spontaneous hugs, the compassionate touch, the shared tears - to which Diana gave such encouragement - that in her death will sustain and comfort us. The Rt Rev Nigel McCulloch is the Bishop of Wakefield.

Choirs weave a rich musical magic **Ruth Gledhill** hears a storming performance of Monteverdi's



as choral evensong came to an end, a freak whirlwind uprooted a 40ft sycamore in the grounds of Hereford cath-

performance of Monteverdi's Vespers, the weather had calmed down outside. But inside the cathedral it was hot and steamy, and the glorious, crashing waves of this composition of vespers, the sixth of the seven canonical hours, seemed as much a tribute to the weather as

As if weaving a musical version of a rich, red and gold Elizabethan tapestry, the choirs of Gloucester. Worcester and Hereford, with soloists Catherine Bott, Charles Daniels, Simon Birchall and others, led by conductor Roy Goodman, sang the powerful Latin chant as it might have been performed when com-posed in 1610. Nigra sum sed formosa filia lerusalem, we heard.



Hereford: a haven of music

Ideo dilexit me Rex, et introduxit in cuhiculum suum et dixit mihi: Surge, amica mea, et veni. Or: "l am a black but beautiful daughter of Jerusalem. So the King loved me, and led me in to his bedroom and said to me: Arise, my love, and come

Vespers at the Three Choirs Festival in Hereford Cathedral away." The Vespers was a highlight of this year's Three Choirs Festival,

the oldest musical festival in Europe, founded more than 250 years ago. Most of the people present were middle-aged or older. and might have been the parents of the choristers, or of the younger generations deserting traditional music for the contemporary attractions of the Edinburgh Festival.

taking place at about the same time. We began with a prayer, followed by Psalm 110, Dixit Dominus, and then Psalm 113. Laudate pueri. "He makes a home for the barren woman, a joyful mother of child-

ren." we heard. The Three Choirs Festival was founded by a chancellor of Hereford and is today an integral part of the life of the three cathedrals. The Dean and Chapter are on hand

AT YOUR **SERVICE**

* A five-star guide * **DEAN:** Very Rev Robert Willis. ARCHITECTURE: Norman. *** MUSIC: Lavish polyphonic style. ****

LITURGY: Five Marian psalms tramed by antiphons, sacred songs, a hymn and the Magnifical. ★★★★ SPIRITUAL HIGH: Hard work, but I did my best. ★★★★

throughout to chat and entertain visitors, many of which stay in the city throughout and attend many of the dozens of concerts, services and fringe events revolving around the cathedral at the centre.

But the church was not always so

Hereford described it as "the abominable festival", and removed the key to the choir, thus preventing visitors from sitting in their favourite part of the cathedral. And on another occasion, at Worcester, the Dean and Chapter banned any productions not strictly worship. By the turn of the century, Elgar was involved and the support of the civic authorities rescued it from oblivion.

The festival is now facing the new challenges, such as secularism, and growing competition from other summer musical events. Yet Monteverdi's Vespers was sold out by spring this year, a sign that the demand for religious music in its traditional, ecclesiastical setting remains strong. Although more difficult to listen to and enjoy than modern church music or traditional Benedictine chant, this was part of what made it at the end a satisfying and rewarding experience. · Hereford Cathedral, The Cloisters,

Hereford HR | 2NG (01432 359880).

Church services tomorrow

Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity ST ANDREWS CATHEDRAL, Aberdeen: 8 HC; 10.15 S Euch; 6.30 Ch E. ARMAGH CATHEDRAL: 10 HC; 11 Ch Euch, Missa Sancte Albano (Healey Willan), The Chancellor, 3.15 Ch E, Cantate Domino

BANGOR CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.45 Boreol Weddi; 11 Euch, The Dean: 3.15 Thanksgiving for Diana, Princess of Wales,

BELFAST CATHEDRAL: 10 HC: II S Euch. Missa collegium regale (Howells): 3.30 Ch E, Noble in B minor. BIRMINGHAM CATHEDRAL 9 MP. 9.15 HC: II Ch Euch, O taste and see (Vaughan Williams), Ven J Barton: 4 Ch E. BLACKBURN CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.15 Ch M: 10.30 Euch, Canon Galilee: 4 Ch E: Ave Maria (Rachmaninov), Canon Hall BRECON CATHEDRAL: 8 H Euch: 11 H

BRISTOL CATHEDRAL, College Green: 7.40 M: 8 HC: 10 Ch Euch, Canon Alastair Redfern: 3.30 Ch E, Canon John Simpson. CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.30 M; 11 S Euch, Ave Maria (Rachmaninov), Rev M Hayton; 3.15 E, Responses (Rose); 6.30 Compline, Rev J

CARLISLE CATHEDRAL: 10.30 S Euch, Bread of heaven (Wadely), Canon C Hill: 3 E. CHELMSPORD CATHEDRAL: 7.30 MP: 8 HC: 9.30 Euch; 11.15 S Euch, Canon D Knighto Ch E, Responses (Rose). CHESTER CATHEDRAL 7.45 L: 8 HC: 10

Euch, The Dean: 11.30 Ch M, Te Deam in G (Sumsion), Canon T Dennis; 3.30 Ch E. 6.30 ES, Canon T Dennis. CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC. 10 M. How beautiful upon the mountains (Stainer), 11 S Euch, Rev M Maddocks: 3.30 CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL Ox-

ford: 8 HC: 10 M. Rev B Castie: 11.15 S Euch. Canon Ward; 6 E, St Paul's Service (Howells). COVENTRY CATHEDRAL: 7.40 MP; 8 C: 10.30 Euch, Missa, Brevis (Badings); 5 Ch E,

Te lucis ante terminum (Strategier).
DERBY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10.45 S
Euch, Comfort, O Lord (Crotch), Canon S
Barby: 6 Ch E, Stanford in G, Rev Canon G DURHAM CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10 M, O

thou the central orb (Wood), Canon S Pedley; 11.15 HC. Canon D Brown: 3.30 E. Ave Maria (Bruckner). ELY CATHEDRAL: 8.15 HC; 10.30 S Euch. Missa Sancti Joannis de Deo (Haydn). Rev Canon J Inge; 3.45 E.

EXETER CATHEDRAL 8 HC, 9.45 S Euch, Missa Brevis in D major (Mozart), The Treasurer: 11.15 M; 3 E: 6.30 ES, Rev G

GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL: 10.15 Euch; The Dean: 3 E. Oculi Omnium (Wood). GUILDFORD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.45 S Euch, Canon Dr M Palmer, H.15 M, My eyes for beauty pine (Howells), Canon D Bryant; 6.30 E, Canon J Schofield.

HEREFORD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10 Euch, The Bishop of Ludlow: 11.30 M. The Lord is King (Boyce): 3.30 E. Rev Preb R

LEICESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10 M; LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 10.30 S Euch, Mass for three voices (Byrd). The Treasurer: 3:30 E. Responses (Harris). LINCOLN, CATHEDRAL: 7.45 L: 8 HC; 9.30 S Euch. The Precentor: 11.15 M. O thou, the central orb (Wood): 12.30 HC; 3.45 E, Canon N Chamberlain.

LIVERPOOL CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 10.30 Euch, Canon M Boyling: 3, Diana. Princess of Wales: A Service of Memories and Consolution, Rt Rev D Sheppard: 4 HC. LLANDAFF CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M and L: 8 Euch, The Dean: 9 Parish Euch, Rev R L Ford; 11 S Euch, Rev M R E Tornlinson; 12.15 Euch; 3.30 Ch E: 6.30 Parish E. Rev Dr J C

MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 8.45 M; 9 Euch: 10.30 S Euch. Canon J Atherton: 6.30 E, Let all the world in every corner sing

(Vaughan Williams). NEWCASTLE CATHEDRAL: 7.30 M; 8 HC; 9.30 S Euch, Canon I Bennett: 6 Ch E,

NEWPORT CATHEDRAL: 10.30 Euch: 5.30 Ch E. Drychafaf fy Llygaid (Hopkin

NORWICH CATHEDRAL: 7.30 MP; 8 HC; 9.15 HC: 10.30 S Euch, Missa Brevis in D (Mozart), Canon M Perham; 3.30 E; 6 Royal British Legion Service. PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL 9.30 M: 10.30 Euch, The Chancellor, 3.30 E, Christ, whose glory fills the skies (Darke).

PORTSMOUTH CATHEDRAL: 8 HC: 9.30 C, 11 S Euch, 6.30 E, Canon J Hedges. RIPON CATHEDRAL: 8 Euch: 9.30 Euch: 11.30 M, Te Deum (Smart in F). O sing joyfully (Batten): 12.30 Euch. Canon E Eason: 5.30 E, Rev D Murfet. ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 9.45 M; 10.30 S Euch, If ye love me (Tallis), Canon E Turner: 3.15 E. Stanford in A.

SALISBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC, Canon D Durston: 10 Euch of Requiem (Fauré). 11.30 M: 3 E, Canon D Durston. SHEFFIELD CATHEDRAL: 8 HC, 10 P. 10.30 S Euch, Rev K Jones; 6.30 E,

SOUTHWARK CATHEORAL: 9 Euch, 11 Ch Eoch, Thy Mercy, Jehovah (Marcelio): 3 Ch E: 6.30 Ch Euch. TRURO CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 9 M; 10 S Euch, Darke in F: 6 E, Canon A Neal.

WELLS CATHEDRAL: 8 HC; 9.45 S Euch. Missa Brevis in C (Mozart), Rev R Lew 11.30 M; 3 E, Christus factus est (Bruckne WESTMINSTER ABBEY: 10 M, Rev Dr D Grey; 11 S Euch, Rev P Cowell; 11.15 Abbey Euch, Rev J Goodall: 3 E, Rev C Irvine; 3.45 Organ Recital: 6.30 ES, Rev D Hutt. WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL: 10.30 M. Canon P Morgan: 11.30 Sung E, Mass in G minor (Vaughan Williams): 3.30 E, Rev Dr D

YORK MINSTER: 8 HC; 8.45 HC: 10 S Euch; 11:30 S Euch, Darke in F; 4 Service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Diana. Princess of Wales, The Archbishop. STASAPH CATHEDRAL Clwyd: 8 HC; 11 Ch Euch, The Canon in Residence; 3.50 Mcmorial Service: Diana, Princess of Wales, ST EDMUNDSBURY CATHEDRAL: 8 HC, Canon M Shaw; 10 Ch M Euch, Canon S Pettit; 11:30 M; 3:30 Ch Euch.

ST GEORGE'S CATHEDRAL, South-wark: 8,10 LM; 11.30 Solemn Mass; 5 EP & Benedition: 6 HM. ST GILES CATHEDRAL, Edinburgh: 8 HC, Rev D K Robertson; 10 HC, Rev W P Graham, 11.30 MS, Rev W P Graham; 8 ES.

ST MARY'S CATHEDRAL: 8 Euch: 10.30 S Euch. Missa Brevis (Britten), Rev J Cuthbert: 3.30 Ch E. Fauxbourdons (Moore). ST MACHAR'S CATHEDRAL, Old Aberdeen: II MS. Adoramus te Jesu Christe (Handl). Rev R Frazer: 6 HC, Rev R Frazer. (Hanua), Rev R Prizzer: O ING. Nev R Frazer. ST PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Dublin: 8.30 Euch; II.15 Memorial Service for Diana, Princess of Wales; 3.15 Ch E. Prevent us, O ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL London: 8 HC; \$.45 M: 11 S Euch. Heileg ist der Herr (Schubert), Rev J Lees; 3.15 E. Canon J

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CATHEDRAL Ennismore Gardens, London, SW7: 10.30 Divine Liturgy, Kievan and traditional polyphony, Met Anthony.

ALL SOULS, Langham Place, WI: 9.30, 11.30 Rev R Trist; 6.30 Rt Rev M Baughen. CHELSEA OLD CHURCH, SW3: 8 HC; 10 ildren's Service; II C. Rev Dr P Elvy; 6 E. CROWN COURT CHURCH OF SCOT-LAND. Covent Garden, WC2: II.15 Rev S Hood; 6.30 E.

HOLY TRINITY BROMPTON, Brompton Road, SW7: 9 HC. Rev R Thorpe; 1) C, Rev S Millar; 5 Inf Service, Rev N Lee: 7.30 Inf Service, Rev N Lec. THE ORATORY, Brompton Road, SW7: 7: 8: 9: 10: 11 Mass; 12:30; 3:30 Vespers & Bendiction; 4:30; 7.

ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH: Iverna Gdns, W8: 11 Holy Mass, Archbishop Y Gizirlan.

WESTMINSTER CENTRAL HALL (Methodist), SWI: II. Rev Dr P Graves; 6,30 HC. Rev J Lampard. ST ANNE AND ST AGNES (Lutheran), Gresham St, EC2: 11 Ch Euch, Rev P D Schmiege; 2 Swahili HC, Preacher Rev A

ST BARTHOLOMEW THE GREAT.
Smithfield, ECI: 9 HC: 11 Ch Euch, The
Rector: 6.30 E. The Rector. ST BRIDE'S, Fleet Street, EC4: II Ch M and Euch: 6:30 Ch E, Canon J Oates.
ST COLUMBA'S CHURCH OF SCOT-LAND, Pont Street, SWI: II Rev W A Cairns, 6:30 Rev W A Cairns. ST ETHELDREDA'S, Ely Place: 9 Mass; II

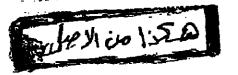
Sung Mass.
ST GEORGE'S, Hanover Square. WI: 8.30
HC: II S Euch, The Rector.
ST JAMES'S, Garlickhylhe, EC4: 10.30 S
Euch, Rev J Paul.

ST JAMES'S. Piccadilly: 8.30 HC; II S Euch. Rev D Reeves; 5.45 EP.

ST JOHN'S, Stratford Ei5: 11 HC, 6.30 EP, Rev M Okello, ST MARK'S, Regents Park Rd, NWI: 8 HC: 9.45 C; II S Euch, Rev T Devonshire Jones. ST MARGARET'S, Westminster, SWI: 10 M: 11 S Euch, Rev P Cowell: 3 E; 6.30 ES. ST MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS, WC2. 8 HC: 9.45 Euch, Rev C Herbert; II: 30 Visitors to London Service; 2.45 Chinese Service, Rev G Lee: 5 Ch E; 6.30 ES, Rev F Claringbull

ST MARY ABBOTS CHURCH, Kensington W3: 9.30 Ench, Rev F Gelli: 11.15 Ch M. Rev F Gelli: 6.30 E, Rev M Fuller. ST MARY-THE-VIRGIN, Primrose Hill: 8 HC: 10.30 Euch, Rev S Chrystal; 6 EP. ST PETER'S, Eaton Square, SWI; 8.15 HC: 10 Euch; II S Euch, Fr D B Tillyer. ST SIMON ZELOTES, Milner St. SW3: 8 HC: 11 M: 6.30 E. Preb M McGowan.

CHAPEL ROYAL Hampton Court Palace: 830 HC. GUARDS CHAPEL, Wellington Barracks. SWI: II HC, Rev L E M Claxion. ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE CHAPEL Greenwich, SEIO: 11 S Euch, The Chaplain.





Thirty years after his death, Che lives on

Cuba - 20

THESTIMES

All-inclusive deals may stop the nightmare

Car hire · 22



Searching for the ghost of Harry Lime



Circle line. The Ferris wheel in the Prater, Vienna's amusement park. This was the scene of the memorable meeting between Lime and Martins in The Third Man, their only conversation in the film

raham Greene famously changed the course of cinematography with a single sentence, scribbled on the flap of an envelope: "I had paid my last farewell to Harry a week ago, when his coffin was lowered into the frozen February ground, so that it was with increduliry that I saw him pass by, without a sign of recognition, among a host of strangers in the Strand."

34444 2433°E

Harry's full name is Harry Lime, played by Orson Welles in Sir Carol Reed's film The Third Man. Greene transposed the scene he had dreamt up in London from the Strand to postwar Vienna and created a haunting thriller as well as a treatise on morality and friendship. Unwittingly, Greene also wrote the best travel guide to Vienna, even if — or maybe because — it is 50 years out of date.

Half a century later, on another grey and chilly morning. I arrived in Vienna clutching a paperback copy of *The Third Man*. My interest in Greene's pre-Cold War drama had recently been reawakened by a small newspaper article. Hollywood apparently wanted to film an updated remake starring Jack Nicholson as Harry Lime and Tom Hanks as Rollo Martins, the friend who ends up hunting Lime after his funeral turns out to be a fake. So far. so good.

fake. So far. so good.

But imagine this. "The new version will be set in 1990s Berlin. not postwar Vienna, and instead of being involved in the penicillin racket, Harry Lime will use Russian child prostitutes to transfer

toxic materials to arms dealers," the article said. The new plot sounded horrific, but changing the venue was sacrilege. I headed to Vienna to discover why city and story are inextricably linked.

In 1947, Greene was strolling around the bombed-out city on a scouting trip arranged by the film producer Sir Alexander Korda and Carol Reed, the director. Greene spotted most of the locations for The Third Man on this first trip. His letters mention the cemetery, the sewers and the cafés, plus other places too seedy to feature in the sombre film.

He also witnessed the absurdity of the four-power administration of Vienna. Greene immortalised the postwar atmosphere of suspicion and fear in his descriptions of the four-power patrol vehicles, each staffed by a Russian, a French, an American and a British soldier.

Stripped to its roots and stumps by Allied bombings, Vienna revealed its true colours to Greene. Today the sleepy Austrian capital is cloaked in all the luxury drapings that came with peace and prosperity. The only leftover from Russian occupation is the continued existence of hammer and sickle on the Austrian flag.

But in the late 1940s, Vienna's

a soul was exposed. Its wealth had been destroyed, its citizens were sickly and the desperately needed penicillin was sold on the black market by characters like Harry Lime. Vienna was a morbid, dark and enigmatic place. Greene, burdened by Catholic guilt, needed

Oliver August goes to Vienna to see if he can rekindle memories of Graham Greene's tale of The Third Man

ment to portray it. As Greene himself might have done, i strolled down the Kärtner-strasse, Vienna's main shopping street, where Martins first heard about Lime's dubious death in a small bar which only really had one drink sweet chocolate liqueur that the waiter improved at a price with cognac". The bar had gone, of course.

The Kärtnerstrasse today looks like Oxford Street minus the London buses. V smartly dressed burgher

minus the London buses. Wealthy, smartly dressed burghers push past the pristine wares. Capitalism wiped out the black market. A four-power domination of sorts, however, still exists. The scents are French, the toys German, the sports kit American, the underwear British. M&S sits directly opposite St Stephen's Cathedral.

I was looking for the one prop that the story of The Third Man could not do without — the hollow advertising kiosks, probably the



The trouble with Harry: Joseph Cotten as Rollo Martins

only public monuments left untouched by Allied bombings. These are 10ft-high circular billboards, and in The Third Man they had hidden doors that gave access to Vienna's labyrinthine sewerage system. Harry Lime used the sewers to get around the city undetected by the four-power patrols, wading knee-deep through the echoing tunnels. But the kiosks had disappeared along with the ruins and the rubble.

I desperately needed some local

rekindle

ird Man

location. I formed a rectangle with my hands and looked through the lens-like hole while spinning around. Great panoramic shots.

Maybe we should put the camera over there ... but what are those tourists doing in my film?

reau I found Elke

Pittersberger, a charming guide in her late twenties.

Thankfully, she shared my obses-

sion with black-

and-white 1940s

celluloid. We ex-

changed titbits of

wisdom about how

Greene had only written the book as

"raw material" for

the film. "The

Third Man was

never written to be

read — only seen."

she quoted Greene.

the Platz am Hof. where the Baben-

berg family, founders of the first

Austrian empire, had resided. In

the middle of the square we found

the last remaining kiosk. I was euphoric — although I searched

From there Elke took me right to

the beginning of the story, to Lime's

flat where Martins is told about

Lime's funeral. The scene was

filmed at the sumptuous Palavicini

Palace opposite the famous Span-

ish Riding School. Waving my arms around, I inspected the

unsuccessfully for a secret door.

She took me to

tourists doing in my film?

My imaginary debut as a director was going to my head. My film needed a touch of modernity, I pondered on the way to the Prater, Vienna's amusement park with its famous Ferris wheel, built by the British engineer Walter Basset in 1897. The Third Man's most memorable scene was filmed here, the only conversation between Lime and Martins in the entire story.

pposite the wheel there now stands a ride called the Imperator, a stomach-churning blur of purple, orange and green with flashing lights. Next to the grandfatherly Ferris wheel, it looked like a dysfunctional youth from the punk era. Were I to make a spiced-up version of the film, Lime and Martins would probably ride this vehicle wearing cyber-goggles while discussing the ethical implications of feeding British beef to the maddeningly serene Austrians.

maddeningly serene Austrians.

Now for the finale. Access to the sewers is blocked, but Elke took me as close as you can get. By the Stadtpark underground station, the dirty stream emerges from the dark labyrinth through the mouth of a giant Art Deco tunnel. The situation is more grotesque than picturesque. The pompous architects who redesigned most of Vienna at the

B&B in September, flying from Heathrow. Travelscene (0181-427 4445) has a similar deal from Garwick for £350. Return flights in September from £219 with Austrian Airlines (0171-434 7300) and from £213 with British Airways (0345 22211), both from Heathrow. Lauda Air (0171-630 5924) flies from Manchester for £209 return or from Gatwick for £178, if you stay a Saturday night.

■ Oliver August travelled with the Austrian National Tourist Office (0171-629 0461). ■ Getting there: Three nights at a three-star hotel with Austria Travel (0171-222 2430) custs £314

■ Hotels: The five-star Sacher Hotel, 1 Philliarmonikerstrasse 4 (00 431 51456), has single rooms for 1135 a night and doubles from £216; prices include breakfast and are valid until March.

■ Trips to the Third Man sights, including Harry Lime's sewers at Friedensbrücke, are organised by Or Brigette Timmermann and Dr Friederike Mayr (00 431 774 8901) for £7.90.

Literary Vienna: The Third Man, by Graham Greene, (Penguin (£5.99). Other novels set there include Setting Free the Bears by John Irving, The Last Waltz in Vienna by George Clare, The Saddest Summer of Samuel S by I. P. Donleavy, Mortality and Mercy in Vienna by Thomas Pynchon.

M. Concerts: Schubert, Haydn,
 Mozart and Strauss concerts are
 held in September and October,
 details from the tourist board
 (0171-029 046); Vienna office:

■ Guides: City Guide: Vienna (Lonely Planet Publications, £5.95); Eyewitness Guide to Vienna (Dorling Kindersley, £12).

turn of the century thought nothing of decorating the entrance to the sewers in the same style as the Kaiser's residence.

In a vain attempt to reach the tunnel, Lime's inner sanctum of the underworld, I began to climb down a brick wall above a vantage point from where I was hoping to leap the last few yards. Elke had assured me that the airy tunnel did not smell despite the load it was carrying. "It's got wind," she had said, possibly aware of the pun. Greene even wrote: "The main stream smells sweet and fresh with a faint tang of ozone, and everywhere in the darkness is the sound of falling and rushing water."

I never reached it. By missing a step, I adorned the front of my shirt with layers of mud. I retreated to the cafe at the Hotel Sacher, where Martins had stayed — and where Greene himself was a guest when plotting his story. Looking through my imaginary director's diary, now a wet and filthy booklet, I concluded that my version of The Third Man would be a rather miserable film. The sewers were inaccessible, the moral dilemmas had gone and the streets had been rebuilt with no respect for the drama projected by postwar ruins. On the brighter side, I had

On the brighter side, I had enjoyed a historical tour of Vienna long on thrills and short on travel guide histrionics. And, like Martins, I had met a beautiful Viennese woman. Carrying Greene's paperback guide to Vienna, I wandered off, humming Anton Karas's haunting melody from the film.

GREAT VALUE FRANCE

RETURN FARES

£59

FOR CAR + 2 ADULTS Convenient ports and direct routes.

Luxurious cruise-ferries.

We land you closer to where you want to be.

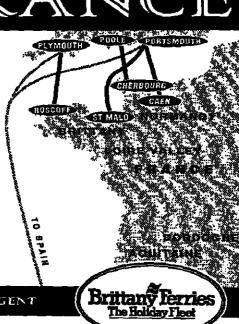
Not a moment of your holiday or break wasted.

Call for details of our outstanding fares now.

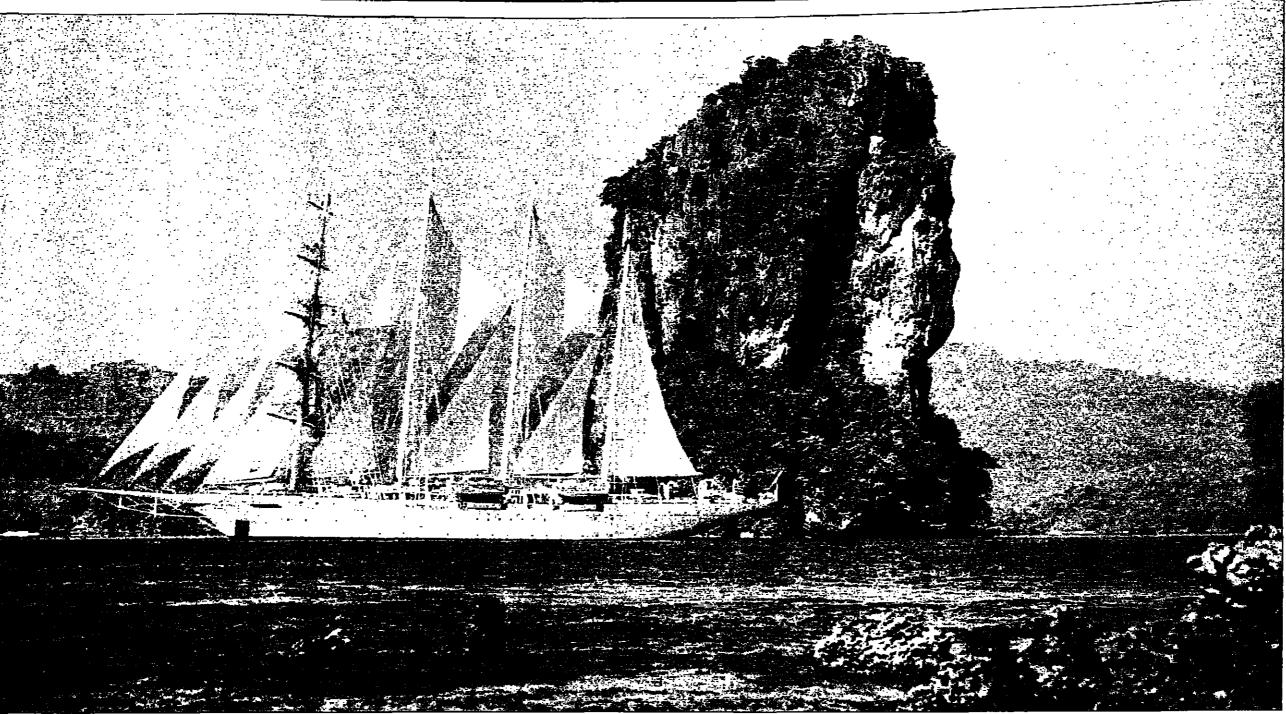
reservations & information $0990\ 360\ 360$ or see your travel agent

Price based on 3-Day Return Fare from 1st Sept 1997. Special conditions apply to these fares. Available on request from Britiany Ferries.

THE PERFECT TIME TO GO



Utol for l licks



The Star Flyer is an unforgettable sight as it plays hide-and-seek among the islands of Phangnga Bay. The teeth and tusks of the Andaman Sea, these unearthly islands rise from the waves like the summits of a drowned continent

Whispers of sails and tropical secrets

SINGAPORE. that skyscraper city of the future on Asia's booming Pacific Rim, is the world's busiest seaport. Every day more than 400 vessels anchor in its busy roadsteads, but ours was the only tall ship in sight. The order came to hoist sail.

The northeast monsoon wind was blowing, little more than a languid tropical night breeze, but enough to take us out into the vast harbour, its horizon ringed with ships' lights. Our topgallant sails shone ghostly white in the moonlight, but this was no phantom from the days of Conrad. She was the Star Flyer, a four-masted barquentine, built in Belgium only six years ago.

Since then she has been steadily expanding her horizons. from the Mediterranean to the Caribbean. Now she has gone the extra mile, to cruise the Far Eastern waters of the Malacca Straits and the Andaman Sea, from Singapore to Phuket, in Thailand.

With all 16 sails set to catch every last nuance of the monsoon breeze, the 2.556-tonne Star Flyer is everyone's dream of a tall ship. From stem to stern she measures 360ft. Her main mast is 220ft tall - taller than Nelson's column - making her and her sister ship. Star Clipper, the tallest tall ships the world has ever seen.

In her lines and sail plan, she is no different from the hard-driving clippers that battled around Cape Horn at the turn of the century, but there the similarity ends. From end to end she is stuffed with high-

tech nautical gizmos. Cruising aboard the Star Flyer offers what the travel trade likes to call "soft adventure", with the accent on soft. Certainly there is nothing spartan about her air-conditioned cabins, twin swimming pools, fine dining and smooth-

Yet even in the millpond

conditions of the Andaman Sea, the thrill of sailing on a tall ship is undeniable. This is not your average, impersonal floating hotel. There are a maximum of 170 passengers, far fewer than any cruise ship. Lie out under her bowsprit in waves beneath and a cloud of canvas above, and you recognise her for what she is: a

living, breathing being. master of her soul than Captain Charisma, alias Gerhard Lickfett, the last man in the German Merchant Navy to be trained on a working square rigger. Dressed in immaculate tropical whites, with his lean good looks and thousand-mile stare, Captain Lickfett and the Star Flyer are a perfect

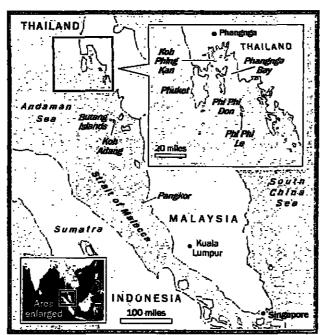
Born in Gdansk in 1937, he escaped from wartime Germany just ahead of the Russians, travelling by horse and cart with his

mother and six siblings to find safety in a Danish refugee camp. But the day that truly changed his life came ten years later, when he saw the four-masted barque Pamir heading down the English Channel under full sail. Within weeks he had signed on as a deck boy aboard her sister ship, the Passat.

Morning found us cruising north through the Malacca Straits in a sea so calm that I could see flying fish dancing on their tails over its polished surface. To the east, jungleclad islands rose from the water like the dorsal fins of giant fishes, with the Malay peninsula beyond.

At their narrowest point these waters are about 20 miles across. On the Malavsian side the navigation chart warns of 13-metre sand waves. a treacherous maze of shifting countless fish traps march out from the mangrove channels;

A cruise aboard the Star Flyer combines the thrill of sailing the world's tallest ship with the pleasures of a romantic cruise, says Brian Jackman



and in between lies the world's busiest shipping lane, linking the Indian Ocean and the South China Sea.

Pangkor was our first landfall. a Malaysian island of coral sand beaches where fish eagles circled over steep,

Reign Jackman travelled with

Premier Holidays (01787 884031 for

brochures; 01223 516677 for reservations)

■ Star Clippers' tall ship Star Flyer sails

on weekly voyages between Singapore and Phuket from mid-November until the

Northbound and southbound voyages have different itineraries, so you could take

■ Premier Holidays offers seven nights on board Star Flyer between Singapore and

The price is based on two people sharing a cabin and includes full board, but not flights. Including flights and

transfers, the week costs from £1,769 per

a 14-night cruise without retracing your

Phuket (or vice versa) from £961 per person, if booked before October 31.

rainforested hillsides. Once. this was a pirates' lair; now fishing and tourism are

Pangkor's mainstays. One of the joys of cruising aboard the Star Flyer is her ability to visit places that other cruise ships cannot reach. In



the Butang Islands, one of Thailand's most remote archipelagos, we were ferried ashore by Zodiac inflatable dinghy to the deserted Koh Adang. Here, Crusoes for the for cowrie shells, padding

as soft as talc, snorkelling among swarms of reef fish.

The colours of these tropical seas are beautiful beyond belief: emerald clear in the day, we went beachcombing shallows, purple and indigo where coral-heads blossom in

barefoot across drifts of sand

and Marbella, and costs £875 per person, including full board but not flights. For details of all these sailings, contact Fred Olsen Travel (01473 292222). Health: it is advisable to be protected against cholera, tetanus, hepatitis and

(September 13) from Cannes. The ten-day

itinerary takes in Monte Carlo, Corsica, Minorca, Majorca, Formentera, Ibiza

■ Reading: Thailand and Malaysia & Singapore (Footprint Handbooks, £12.99 each); Alex Garland's novel The Beach (Penguin, E5.99) gives a (lavour of Thailand's beaches.

malaria. Consult your GP.

Tips: Take binoculars, sunhat sunblock, insect repellent. Snorkels and masks are provided on board, but it is preferable to bring your own.

the deeps. Yet no matter how romantic our surroundings, the Star Flyer enhanced every anchorage we visited. Outlined against a backdrop of jungle-clad hills, the sight of her white hull and four yellow masts never failed to stir the

Anchored off the Thai island Phi Phi Don, she lay beneath sheer limestone cliffs in a bay as green as Chinese jade, while traditional Thai longtail boats with Vikingstyle prows and noisy outboards puttered around us, heading for the tourist

Lickfett, Phi Phi Don was almost as deserted as Koh Adang. Of course, it could not last. It was simply too beautiful to remain unknown forever. Today it has package hotels, reggae bars and beachside restaurants, but prices are still reasonable. A starlit supper of spicy Thai seafood - fish soup with lemon grass, curried prawns, grilled kingfish cooked with ginger - still costs less than £6 a head.

No wonder these islands are such a hit with the backpackers. On Phi Phi's beautiful Long Beach, I spoke to a couple of young Danes sunbathing outside their rented wooden hut. "To stay here costs just 125 baht (£2.25) a night," one told me. "I never knew paradise could be so cheap."

> Across the water (could see a smaller island. Phi Phi Le, renowned for an industry even more lucrative

than tourism. Here, in limestone caverns the size of cathedral naves, millions of swallows flutter and climbers risk their lives to harvest the nests for Chinese bird's-nest soup. So highly prized is this bizarre delicacy that the best nests can fetch \$2,000 (£1,250) a kilo in Hong Kong, and the caves are guarded by gunmen.

Next day we took to the Zodiacs again to photograph the Star Flyer as she played hide-and-seek among the islands of Phangnga Bay, near Phuket, in what must surely be the world's most beautiful cruising grounds. These unearthly islands, the teeth and tusks of the Andaman Sea, rise from the waves like the summits of a drowned

In places their weatherstained cliffs have been undercut by the sea or pierced by dripping caves encrusted with stalactites; and in the heat haze which paints everything a hundred shades of blue, the bay has the dreamlike quality of a willow pattern landscape.

Phangnga's most famous landmark is the limestone monolith of Koh Phing Kanbetter known as James Bond Island since The

Man with the Golden Gun was filmed there. But I preferred our visit to

Koh Pannyi, a Muslim fishing village built on stilts, like a scene from Lord Jim with narrow boardwalks in place of streets, winding unsteadily between a warren of houses where huge Ali Baba iars caught rainwater from the tin roofs and bobtailed cats hunted for leftovers among the restaurant tables.

Back on board the Star Flyer, we set sail for Phuket, our final port of call. As always, this manoeuvre was accompanied by the Vangelis theme music from the Columbus film, 1492, broadcast over the ship's loudspeaker.

Somehow it transformed every departure into a coup de théatre in which every passenger had a walk-on part. Even now its refrain haunts me, and I remember looking back at the ship for the last time. Captain Charisma still standing at the head of the gangway, his hands pressed together in the Thai farewell.

The Caribbean is no longer the only port of call; South America, the Far East, the South Pacific and Antarctica add their names to the list of destinations

FACT FILE

Other options include a 16-night

holiday, including 14 nights on the Star

Hotel in Singapore, from £2,420 per person including flights.

Fiver and two in the Inter-Continental

From May until September 1998, the Star Flyer will be cruising the Greek

islands, using Kusadasi in Turkey as her

base. Meanwhile her sister-ship, Star Clipper, will be sailing in the Caribbean this winter, and in the western

There are also places available on the

Star Clipper's final Mediterranean voyage

Mediterranean out of Cannes next

this season, departing next Saturday

vade the Great British Winter on a cruise this year, and you will find that the world. as Arthur Daley might say, is your

An influx of new ships during the past decade has left the Caribbean highly competitive and even passé. Winter cruise options have now expanded beyond the Caribbean and Canary Island runs to fartherflung destinations such as the Far East, South America, the South Pacific and even Antarctica.

Nevertheless, sun-seekers also in search of affordable fun and relaxation cannot do much better than the Caribbean. The ratio of fun to relaxation, however, varies from

The "party ships" of Carnival Cruise Line (0171-729 1929) place the emphasis on frolics: pool parties, discothèques, jazzy entertainment and facilities of skyscraper dimensions. They won't break the bank. either. The Airtours brochure on Florida and the Caribbean (01706 232323) features 14-night cruise-

Where to shrug off the winter blues and-stay holidays, combining a week all-inclusive in the Domini-can Republic with a week aboard Carnival's Inspiration, from £1,124

in December including flights. More sophistication is offered by Carnival's Holland America Line, Norwegian Cruise Line, which has the former liner SS Norway as its flagship, Celebrity Cruises (famed for its Roux-designed menus), Royal Caribbean International (stylishly designed big ships), and P&Oowned Princess Cruises, which retains a British ambience despite attracting large numbers of

Americans. Norwegian Cruise Line (0800) 181560), which offers Caribbean flycruises from £1,745 for nine nights. and Celebrity Cruises (0171-412 0290), whose Caribbean fly-cruises are from £1.571 for nine nights, are the only lines that keep to Caribbean or Panama Canal runs in the

winter months. Princess Cruises (0171-800 2468) offers 15-day "Tropical Combina-tion" Caribbean fly-cruises from San Juan aboard its newest ship. the 1,950-passenger Dawn Princess,

from £2,195. It also offers 17-day fly-cruises around Latin America, calling at Chile, the Falkland Islands, Argentina and Uruguay, from £2,745, and cruises around the Far East, Australia and India.

Royal Caribbean (01932 820230) has 16, 17 and 18-day cruises of the Far East this winter, alongside a huge range of Caribbean itineraries. Far East fly-cruise prices start at £2,699 for 16 days in November: Caribbean fly-cruises start at £1.499 for nine days (departing between November 29 and Decem-

المتعدد والمتعدد فتقييسيا المعقدين يستران ومعاد بالسباق التسبة أأثارين

All fares quoted are per person, as published in the brochures. based on a minimum-grade outside cabin, since most people prefer a sea view. Port taxes, where charged separately, have been added.

The inside cabins are cheaper, and nowadays few people pay the brochure price for a cruise — check Teletext for late-availability offers or check with the lines for details of discounts.

The Pricebreakers system of Princess Cruises offers discounts to passengers who book early, while Royal Caribbean has a "break-through" system which twitches prices according to availability. Other lines have similar schemes. Both Thomson Holidays (0990) 502562) and Airtours (01706 232323) have ships in the Caribbean this winter, and offer good cruises on a budget. Thomson has 14-night cruise-and-stay holidays combining a week in the Dominican Republic with a week on either Norwegian Cruise Line's Seaward or its own ship. Emerald, from

£1,199 and £1.098 respectively. The cruise and stay options of Airtours include a combination based in Barbados from £1.194, with a seven-day cruise on Airtours's Carousei

At the other end of the price scale is the four-mast sailing ship Wind Song of Windstar Cruises. The 148passenger ship, based in Costa Rica from December until April, will be operating seven-day South Amencan cruises with enormous wildlifespotting potential. It may cost £2,122 per week excluding flights. but this ship is extremely smart. Perks include in-cabin CD players; past passengers include David

Bowie. Details on 0171-628 7711. Silversea Cruises (0171-613 4777) also specialises in millionaires' yacht-style cruising, and this winter it has its six-star rated ships

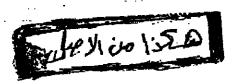
Silver Cloud and Silver Wind exploring South America, the South Pacific and the Far East. Prices for an 18-day cruise from Valparaiso, Chile, to Buenos Aires start at £7,095, while a 14-day Singapore to Bali cruise costs from £5,795.

Less cash buys even more panache if you opt for an Antarctica cruise with Orient Lines (0171-409 2500). Its pretty. 915-passenger ship, Marco Polo, offers a series of cruises around the White Continent from £3,585 (outside cabin) for a 13day round-trip fly-cruise from Us-

MARIA HARDING



Where will you drop anchor?



Andy Martin visits Austin, the Texan state capital — a haven for dreamers, music lovers and barflies

Utopia for hot licks and no hicks

ustin may be the state capital of Texas. but the only stetson I saw during my whole week there was on the head of Bill Clinton, who turned up at a re-election rally. I doubted whether this uncool headgear would win him many votes in this styleconscious city.

America is divided into two. a French sociologist once said: on the coasts everyone is thin and drives small cars; and in the middle everyone is fat and drives big cars. New York and Los Angeles are hip; every-where in between is Hicks-

On the basis of that old stereotype (which admittedly a lot of Americans themselves share), landlocked Austin is often referred to, by its residents, as the third coast of the United States, so far removed is it from the Hicksville image.

Almost entirely devoid of cattle, oil and cowboys, it has long been rated as one of the live music capitals of the world by the cognoscenti, and Austin's popularity with the film industry is fast making it an alternative Hollywood - the annual Austin Film Festival is held next month.

The primary reason for my visit - I was studying at the American History library on the University of Texas campus - was to do some archival detective work on the attempts of a group of European settlers in the 19th century to create a Texan utopia.

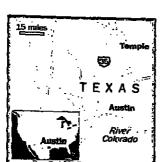
The Europeans had settled on the hills outside the thennew town of Dallas, 200 miles north of Austin, but their utopian dreams (and lack of practical skills - they had more violinists in their group than farmers) proved no match for that town's entrepreneurial zeal.

Perhaps they would have had more luck at turning their dreams into reality had they come to Austin, which is so much more receptive to intellectuals and dreamers.

I led a Jekyll-and-Hyde existence, poring over books and manuscripts by day, and emerging by night on my own quest for utopia, doing my best research in the bars and cafes of the city.

The university campus itself is enormous — you need a bus or a car to get around it. My desk looked out on an immense cement sarcophagus where the Sixties are buried -the Lyndon Baines Johnson Library and Museum.

After studying in the library. I would visit the museum for its tour of the decade via a replica of the Oval Office. several floors of red document boxes (visible behind a glass wall), and absolutely no mention of the theory (which I heard a hundred times in



Dallas) that LBJ was part of the conspiracy to assassinate President Kennedy

But some part of the Sixties lives on in the city, where every bar and restaurant in town boasts a live band or singer. Where should I start with this embarrassment of riches?

"Depends on what you like." Scott, a campus mariachi with a guitar looped over his shoulder, told me. "You want plain old country, you go to the Broken Spoke. But you've got blues, jazz, fusion, experimental, Mexican, crossover, psycho-rockabilly.

"OK, but what is psychorockabilly anyway?" I asked, baffled by the multiplying

"It's like rockabilly," he replied, "but on drugs."

l caught a bus downtown "How much to Sixth Street?" asked the driver. "About \$40," he replied, "depending on how much you drink."

Sixth Street is a solid strip of sound, mixed with margaritas. Music bursts out of doorways and pours down off rooftops. But although essential, Sixth Street is almost too popular if you want to be

o one night I took in the Continental Club on South Congress, a Fifties-style bar (which really dates from the Fifties) with a Sixties-style group, The Friends of Dean Martinez" rocking on stage. The joint was already jumping at 7pm, and it carried on rocking

into the small hours. Another night I ended up at the Cactus Cafe where Darden Smith, a tall, stringy local boy, was crooning his bittersweet "folk rock" (not "psycho", l

think). Not only was he nothing like a cowboy country and western singer, he even had a song about being a vegetarian who hates barbecues. I liked the guy so much I put him in my pocket and took him home with me in the shape of one of his Trouble No More

The Cactus Café is on colourful Guadeloupe Street, where campus spills over into town. The imposing Church of Scientology was offering a free stress test on the other side of

AUSTIN FACT FILE



"The stretch of bars and clubs along Sixth Street produces a solid strip of sound, mixed with margaritas. Music bursts out of doorways and pours down off rooftops'

"Do you suffer from stress very much?" said the smiling evangelist as he hooked me up to something like a lie detector. "I hoped you were going to tell me that. I said.

OK," he said, "what kinds of things stress you?"

"Stress tests apparently," I said, my stress-response meter going through the roof. He assured me that a copy of Dianetics by L. Ron Hubbard would solve all my problems. but I sought more immediate treatment in Dr Ouackenbush's Intergalactic Café, just down the road, where they make the best coffee in town and even have a roomy "loaf-

ing lounge". Here a girl with black lipstick maintained that I was an American actor, and was only faking my English ac-cent. Nothing I could say would persuade her otherwise.

But this was not too surprising in a city so popular with the film fraternity. Austin may

once have been associated with the Seventies horror film Texas Chainsaw Massacre. which was filmed here, but the cult 1991 film Slacker, shot around the University of Texas campus, is rather more in keeping with the city's contemporary ethos, chronicling the aimless lives of a disparate group of Austin students, musicians, cafe philosophers, wandering minstrels such as Scott, and the dispossessed underemployed.

Today. Quentin Tarantino organises his own impromptu film festival whenever he passes through, showing horror and gangster films till dawn, and there was even a rumour that Steven Spielberg was planning to move in.

God, I just hope Woody Allen doesn't come here too, said Julia Null Smith from the Texas Film Commission, "he'll never leave!" I could see her

This is an intellectual's city, where I kept running into brain-drained English academics. According to the American Booksellers' Association, Austin's citizens buy more books than any others in America, at its 70 bookstores.

n contrast with Dallas, Austin dues not have a brash glass skyline, nor does it want one. Strict planning controls keep it that way. Dallas was the city par excellence of the Eighties. Ausfin is much more Nineties: understated, mostly brick and wood. It doesn't try to sell itself and doesn't need to.

When I flew out from Dallas, that city came as something of a culture shock after Austin, but it also restored my faith in stereotypes.

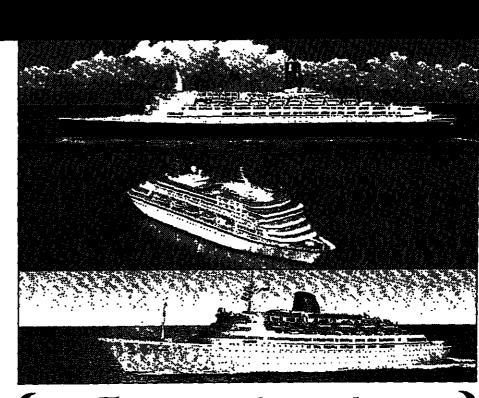
Joe drove me from the airport in his "Cowboy Cab" car, recommending a hot club with a wet T-shirt and shortest shorts show on the way. When I told him I was going to Paris soon, he said he would sure like to see the Leaning Tower of Pizza one day.

As the conversation continued, the dialogue grew more surreal, as driver Joe told me: "Go too fast here and the police'll take you straight to ail — less you can talk 'em out

of it real fast." You mean something like 'my wife's going to have a

"Well, congratulations! Do you wanna boy or a girl?"
"Joe. that was just a

hypothesis." "A hypothesis? You just want to keep it a surprise, don't you now?"



Three magnificent ships. Hundreds of fabulous cruises. One essential '98 brochure.

Plus masses of early booking savings! Only Cunard offers you such a tempting choice of cruising styles for '98. The grandeur of the one and only QE2. The classic elegance of Vistafjord. The sophistication and spaciousness of Royal Viking Sun. Only Cunard could dream up such a superb choice of desirable destinations worldwide. And only Cunard would offer such generous early booking discounts too. So get your copy of Cunard's 'Art of Cruising' brochure now, It's the only one you'll need.

To: Cunard, Brochure Dept, FREEPOST SL2163, Slough SL1 4BR. Please send me a copy of 'The Art of Cruising' brochure.

Name

QUEEN ELIZABETH 2 · ROYAL VIKING SUN · VISTAFJORD

> CUNARD. Where else in the world.

CUMARD MOUNTBATTEN HOUSE GROSVENOR SQUARE, SOUTHAMPTON SOIS 2BE.

Stellar attraction: exploring a symbol of the Lone Star State in its capital city ■ Getting there: British Airways (0345 222111) flies from Heathrow via Chicago, or from Gatwick via Dallas, with return fares from £630 in September, £537 in October and £464 from November 12. excluding tax. Continental Airlines (0800 776464) flies to Austin from Gatwick via Houston, and United Airlines (0181-990 9900) flies from Heathrow via Chicago.

at similar prices. Where to stay: Holiday Inn. Austin Town Lake (001 512 472 8211, fax 001 512 472 4636); single and double rooms from £63 (\$100) to £95 (\$150) a night, excluding breakfast. Radisson Hotel, 111 E First Street, near Sixth Street (001 512 478 9611. fax 001 516 473 8399); singles and doubles from £63 (\$100) to £83 (\$130) a night excluding breakfast. Rodeway Inn (at the university) (001 512 477 6395, fax 001 512 477 1830); double room with continental

breakfast, £33 (\$50), Sunday to Thursday, £40 (\$62) Friday and Saturday.

Austin sounds: Depending on your taste in music, virtually every har and café on Sixth Street will offer something to please, Also: Cactus Café at Guadeloupe and 24th Street; Continental Club. 1315 South Congress Avenue: Elephant Room. 315 Congress. For traditional country and western: The Broken Spoke. 3201 South Lamar Boulevard.

Film festival: Big names at the Austin Film Festival, from October 2-9, include Oliver Stone and Dennis Hopper. Details on 001 512 478 4795.

Red tape: British citizens do not need a visa to visit America as tourists. For further information on Austin, and the State of Texas, call 0171-978 5233 or fax

For a brochure call:

0800 000 500

quoting TIM/B1 or

to book,

see your travel agent or

call Cunard on:

01703 634166

www.cunardline.com

The fall of communism has added many new destinations to the tourist map, say Cath Urquhart and Joanna Hunter



The Cuba Libre might be a blend of rum, cola and ice but today the name sounds more like a metaphor for change. Cuba might not be entirely libre. but its attitude towards the tourist dollar has certainly loosened up, as the dozens of charter flights heading into Havana now testify.

Cuba is not alone. Around the world, once-strict socialist, communist, and even totalitarian tates are now opening to visitors. Here's our guide to the only political party that spans the globe: the Holiday Party.

ARMENIA

Travellers rarely ventured into the smallest Soviet republic but since the collapse of the USSR, tourism has slowly taken off, with determined visitors attracted to its

churches and mountain scenery. Sunvil (0181-568 4499) has places on a ten-night tour of the country. departing September 13, and visit-ing Etchmiadzin, Sardarabad, Lake Sevan, Garni and Geghart. The trip costs £964 including flights via Amsterdam, accommodation in a three-star hotel in the capital, Yerevan, and excursions.

Since the wall came down, the city

No borders for tourists

important role after it becomes the German capital in 1999.

City break specialist Time Off (0990 846363) offers deals such as a two-night break, flying to Berlin with British Airways from Heath-row or Gatwick, for £310, including B&B at a three-star hotel, transfers and taxes. Price valid until the end of October.

MONGOLIA

Free market reforms are slowly taking hold and red tape is being cut back. making visits much

Steppes East (01285 810267) offers trips including the Riding With Eagles tour. Sightseeing in the capital. Ulan Bator, is combined with several days' horseback riding in the west of the country, where you meet Kazak eagle hunters. The two-week trip costs from £2,270 including accommodation (in gers. Mongolian

meals, flights and transfers, and is available between June and Octo-

NORTH KOREA

It is all but closed to the West but those determined to see North Korea can call Regent Holidays (0117 921 1711), which offers a tennight trip to China and North Korea, including flights to Beijing, two nights in the Chinese capital. train ticket to North Korea's capital Pyongyang, accommodation, all meals and tours there, and costs £1.905 departing on October 9, and £1,820 departing on November 13.

VIETNAM

The communists are still in power, but thanks to doi moi — Vietnam's version of perestroika — they now welcome tourists with open arms. Asia World Travel (01483 730808) offers tailor-made itineraries travelling between Hanoi and Ho Chi Minh City, as Saigon is now known: an eight-night visit, including flights to Vietnam and two internal flights, a private driver and guide, accommodation and all meals costs £1,620.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA

Tourists are returning to Croatia's beaches, and this winter the first British holidaymakers will again be able to ski in Serbia.

A week's skiing at Kopaonik with Thomson, with half board at the Hotel Grand, leaving Gatwick on December 27, costs £495 excluding ski pass and hire of ski equipment. For ski holiday bookings, call 0990 329329 (group bookings (1990 502300).

ZANZIBAR

The island is now a mellow haven but it was formerly known as the Cuba of Africa.

Somak (0181-423 3000) offers various holidays on Zanzibar, flying with Kenya Airways via Nairobi or Mombasa. Five nights' B&B, flights and transfers, cost £835-£904, depending on accom-modation chosen, departing between December 15 and January 3.

■ All prices quoted are per person, based on two sharing a room.

one man is

face you see

here is hardly a sur-

face of Cuba.

height of the building.

And for a country still



Fifties American cars can be hired — but hire a driver too

mance of Che is exactly what Cuba needs. For if you couple the romantic yearnings of the late 20th century with the desire to find a relatively unspoilt island and a people who know how to have fun, you have a winning formula. The infrastructure is getting better, mostly because of the huge investments pouring in from Canada and Central America. Vast new hotels are being built on the coast at Varadero, about 90 miles to the east of Havana - many built on all-inclusive lines, so visitors need not pay extra for food, drinks or watersports. But, despite the building work. the beach at Varadero, II miles of soft, white, powdery sand

and calm sea, is big enough not to feel crowded. Most visitors divide their time between Varadero - once the holiday home of Al Capone and Havana, Indeed, links with the mob and the more muscular side of American gangsterism are all around.

Southern Ferries are passenger agents for SNCM

Ferryterrance, the French car ferry operator sailing to

the beautiful island of Corsica by the shortest, most

Our fleet takes you and your car in luxury, and

at speed, (from 21/4 hours) from Nice to Corsica.

0171 491 4968 Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm.

SOUTHERN

Our fleet takes you and your car further.

Southern Fernes A member of and bonded by the PSA.

FERRIES

Ferries, Dept. DM, 179 Piccadilly, London W1Y 9DB Tel: 0171 491 4968 Fax: 0171 491 3502

convenient routes from Marseilles, Toulon and Nice.

Call now for timetable, bookings and details -

The capital's most famous hotel, the Nacional, was built by the mob in the Thirties and was visited by everyone of note, from royals to rogues to roues. Photographs of former guests decorate one side of the bar - the Duke of Windsor rubs shoulders with Johnny Weismuller, American mobster Meyer Lanski squares up to John Wayne, while Frank Sinatra dances with Ava Gardner and George Raft, the actor with Mafia connections,

al stretched Chevvy. The Cubans are nothing if not resourceful, and when America imposed its trade embargo in 1959 — still in Spanish villas and you have a holiday snap you will never get anywhere else. Many cars

Old Havana, with its narrow streets, beautiful houses,



followed by seven nights on the beach at Varadero, costs from £925 per person between those dates. Between November i and December 14, the Discover Cuba tour starts at 2599, and with the entra week, prices start at 2899. Prices are based on two people sharing a room and include meals while on tour, and half board on the beach.

A six-night two-centre holiday, with three mights in Havana and three nights in Varadero, costs from £553 per person from September 20 to October 31, including accommodation, flights from Gatwick, transfers and breakfast.

■ When to go: Cuba's relatively even climate - temperatures are in the mid-20s for most of the year - means that there is no bad time to visit. although humidity is higher in summer. December to April are the most popular months, with European visitors seeking winter sun, and resorts can get very crowded around

and the T-shirts, you can find work by good local artists. And you will need to stop for

refreshment. What Che Guevara did for the poster industry. Ernest Hemingway did for alcohol sales. Two of the great 20th-century drinks emanate from old Havana via Papa H: the mojito - a con-

Fidel. For the daiquiri, a mix of Health: Innoculation rum, lime and crushed ice, he against hepatitis A, typhoid, polio and tetanus is favoured the Floridita, the bar he described in Islands in the Stream. So delighted were the your GP. proprietors by his imbiblings that a section of the bar is

Red tage: A tourist card (costing £15) is necessary for British passport holders and can be issued by tour operators or through the Cuban Consulate in London 880820; calls will be charged at 50p per minute).

Money: You will be able to carry out every transaction in US dollars or Cuban convertible pesos, which have the same value as dollars. Do not be tempted to use the local currency, the nonconvertible peso or moneda nacional. Most credit cards ar and shops, but not those issued by American

■ Books: Cuba (Lonely Planet, Ell.99); The Travellers' Survival Kit Cuba (Vacation Work Publications, E9.99); Islands in the Stream by Functions, 19,59; Industry in the Stream by Ernest Hemingway (Flamingo, £6,99); The Old Man and The Sea by Ernest Hemingway, which is based in and around the small fishing town of Cojimar (Arrow, £3,99); Cuba and the Night by Pico Iyer (Quartet, £6).

■ Further information: Send a large stamped, addressed envelope to The Cuban Tourist Board. 167 High Holborn. London WCIV 6PA (0171-240 6655).

are still on rations it is not surprising. Menus are limited to fish, pork and chicken. served with rice and salad. In a flirtation with a free market economy, there are a number of private restaurants, known as paladares, licensed by the government. Each licence allows them to feed up to 12 people. They are difficult to find, but ask the bellboy at your hotel or a taxi driver and you could end up, as I did, in their aunty's garden being served home-cooked food rath-

adorned with his pictures.

Tood, on the other

try where the residents

hand, is still quite limited. But in a coun-

about \$12 (£7.50) a head. For in one of those quirks of logic, US dollars are acceptable currency for almost currency for almost everything, but any credit card or cheque issued by an American bank is not. Make sure, though, that you have plenty of dollars or any other credit card when you visit one of the city's cigar factories. For you can buy Cohibas or Montecristos at prices which would make strong men weep: a box of 10 Montecristos, for exam-

er than mass-produced buffet fare, plus wine or beer for

costs around £10 in Britain. Then there is the music. Wherever you go, you hear salsa, cha-cha, son — local folk music — and rumba, a marriage of African drums and Spanish melodies. Every town and village has a cafe-bar where musicians play and people dance. Cubans dance everywhere - visit the Palacio de la Salsa for late night fun or watch the professionals in eyewateringly tight sequinned costumes at the Tropicana nightclub on the outskirts of Havana. Buy a tape of the music to take home, some rum - and, of course, a Che T-shirt.



September Specials SARDINIA Hotel Flamingo 20 Sept: 7sts HB - £499 pp.(sens £40 pp) 27 Sept: 7ats HB - £399 pp.(store £140 pp) Citalia 0181 686 5533

Cuba, where an island

Castro rules, but Che

Guevara is the

everywhere. By

Jo Foley

face in Havana — or, that matter, throughout Cuba that has not at some time or stamped or adorned with the face of one man. Whether it's a T-shirt, a beermat or a municipal monument, the face that launched a million postcards, the face of Che Guevara, looks

the 20th century - wild, romantic, iconic. The revolutionary spirit personified. How appropriate then, that almost 30 years after his execution in Bolivia, Che's remains were unearthed earlier this summer and returned for a hero's burial in Cuba. The anniversary of his death falls on October 9, and there are plans to move his remains. to a mausoleum next month. For if Che's former colleague and comrade-in-arms, Fidel Castro, is the president and the head of this, the Caribbean's largest island. Che is the

Indeed, it is one of the first sights you see, as you drive from Havana's international airport into the city. In the Plaza de la Revolucion, one of those vast squares built simply for showing off weapons, armies or manoeuvres, it is not the size of it that grabs your attention, nor the huge phallic monument at its centre, but to one side, on the wall of the eight-storey Ministry of Internal Affairs, a wrought iron image of that face, the full

feeling its way towards tourism and a tentative embrace of capitalist principles, the ro-



trips along with Betty Grable. Ithough it has been recently much re-stored, the hotel still has a slightly raffish air, with its furniture and fittings not quite up to the

standards of international luxury. The surrounding streets have an equally shambolic feel, bedecked with the city's few cars, most of them magnificent American models of the 1950s: huge gleaming Buicks, sharp-looking Dodges, the odd Lincoln and the occasion-

place — they could neither get body nor engine parts for the autos, so they improvised. Clapped-out bodies were welded together for the stretched limo look, while most of the engines have been imported from China. Petrol is expensive, further reducing the traffic. But position one of these pale turquoise machines with glearning chrome tail-fins in a street full of 18th-century are for hire, but it is best to hire the driver too, for outside the city signposts are few and far between.

Che's car is here, too, in the city's Automobile Museum in Old Havana — having narrowly survived being driven by Jeremy Clarkson on his Motorworld programme on BBC2 last Monday. It's a '59 Chevrolet, green with a cream roof - some cool dude.

museums, galleries and churches is a Unesco-designated World Heritage Site and is under constant renovation. much of it funded from Canada, Mexico and Spain. Head for Cathedral Square, which has a lively market where among the kitsch pottery busts of Fidel and Che, the keyrings

coction of light rum, lime. mint, ice and soda in a long glass - which he took in the mornings, and the daiquiri which he savoured for the rest of the day. To drink the former, he frequented the Bodeguita, a café-bar in Old Havana, with such cronies as

Errol Flynn and occasionally ple, cost \$40 (about £25) in Havana, while each cigar

.

**



Think of John Begeman and, almost inevitably, images of Metroland spring to mind: visions of leafy lanes in Pinner. Odeons flashing fire and all the other items from that genuinely nostalgic scrap-

But Betieman's affections were not entirely given over to metropolitan suburbia; from childhood, our former Poet Laureate recollects a breathless sense of expectation and excitement that comes with the approach of summer holidays. For the young John, landlocked in London or Oxford during most of the year, that meant off to the seaside, where and sands of the north Cor-

The heart of Betjeman's Cornwall, with which he enjoyed such an enduringly happy association, lies between Tintagel and the estuary of the River Camel. Summoned by bells of distant memory, the old, familiar route is retraced for today's reader in a piece he wrote in 1950: from the A39 at Collan's Cross, the B3314 runs through Delabole, with its slate quarry; then Pendoggett, followed by tantalising glimpses of the Atlantic and Port Isaac Bay. on past Resungers to the hilltop church of St Endellion whose bells, Betjeman recalls, "sounded louder even than the

All of that scene survives to this day largely untouched by the years, not changed utterly from the time of Betjeman's youth, still mysterious, haunted by the roll call of Celtic saints, legends of King Arthur and the knights of his Round

oetry in every bay and tor

Peter Orr enjoys the timeless air of north Cornwall, where John Betieman spent childhood holidays and found inspiration for much of his work

an isle in the Indian Ocean". Here is a strange land of breathtaking, the going, undeniable charm and characthough steep in parts, easy ter, yet somehow foreign; England yet not entirely English. enough in dry weather, with very many seabirds, including This part of north Cornwall, Betjeman's patch, is a fine fulmars, to see along the way place for rambles on foot. One and, as Betjeman noted, "tufts

Table, and ancient tales, like

that of how "St Petroc sailed in

a silver bowl from Cornwall to

of the most delightful, short, of sea-pink, high and dry for scenic walks I know takes the Inland, a sign for Rough Tor coastal path around Rumps Point and Pentire Point, startat the north end of Camelford from New Polzeath uneven road to a convenient nounced to rhyme with car park, from where there opens up a view of Cornwall's The seaward views are highest point. At first sighting,

on a clear, bright day of spring, the group of hills can appear as a formidable challenge, like a distant range of towering peaks. After a few walking, however, they are seen for what they are, a close cluster of small hills, offering an easy scramble to the summit of Rough the locals), where a plaque remembers the dead of the 43rd Wessex Regiment; then on to Brown Willy, its name

taken from the Old Cornish tongue, Bron Ewhela, or high-

North Cornwall abundant opportunities for all kinds of sporting activities. Surfing, so my wet-suited friends tell me, is excellent at Polzeath, With a less energetic friend, I have played fairly Joan Hunter Dunn was there to cheer us on.

Betjeman enjoyed his sea-

side golf, with "lark song and sea sounds in the air, and recalls in a poem the extraordinary occasion on which he made a "quite unprecedented three" at one hole. He might well have been playing on the sandy undulations of St Enodoc, where today's golfers can have a game across those Daymar Bay, but no Miss of the interest and variety of the two 18-hole courses there.

> n the churchyard of St Enodoc, the visitor can see Betjeman's grave, the lettering on its headstone suitably embellished with flambovant curliques. Here. where he had known so many happy days, especially as a child, John Betjeman was laid to rest.

Blessed be St Enodoc, blessed be the wave, Blessed be the springy turf, we pray, we pray to thee.

Ask for our children all the happy days you gave To Ralph, Vasey, Alastair,

Biddy, John and me. While the poet's mortal remains lie at St Enodoc, his spirit must surely still hover in another place, just a few miles away. "Saint Endellion!" as Benjeman wrote, "the name is like a ring of bells", and there is certainly something very remarkable and precious

north Cornwall, a place to be treasured.

St Endelienta, as the story goes, gave instructions as she was dying that her body should be drawn by young bullocks, and that where they stopped she should be interred. And thus it was: Endelienta's shrine is in the hilltop church of St Endellion, whose tower remains visible from miles away.

Twice a year, at Easter and in summer. St Endellion is teur musicians who come together for music-making of a very high standard, under the baton of Richard Hickox. Many times have my wife and I taken part in this, the most endearing of small festivals. she in the alto line of the choir. I as reader of verses. Betjeman's among them. Flattering myself. I like to think that he might have nodded

approval of my efforts. During those festival weeks,

Kew, following morning rehearsals, make new friends and greet old ones, take the little ferry across the Camel to Padstow, buy fresh fish at the harbour in Port Isaac and, after the evening performances in St Endellion Church, which were followed by a candlelit service of compline, we would adjourn for good ale and conversation to Cornish Arms at Pendoggett. O memoria -praeteritorum bonorum: ves. we have known great days in John Betjeman's Cornwall.

chancel of St Endellion records the fact Lthat Betjeman was a left a searching question for those who have come to know and love this beautiful church: "Why does St Endellion seem to go on praying when there is no one in it?"

Yes, there is mystery in and around that hallowed place, and Betieman, himself a devout believer, found the right words for it: "... up there on the hill in St Endellion church. eternal man comes week by week in the Eucharist. That is we used to rent a little flat at the supreme mystery of all the pendoggett, eat lunch at St mysteries of St Endellion."



A place to stay: Long Cross Hotel, Trelights, near St Endellion (0) 208 880243), £40-£50; Cornish Arms, Pendoggett (0) 208 880263), £49; Cornish Cottage Hotel. (entry in *The Good Food Guide* 1997), New Polzeath (0) 208 862213), £96; Port Gaverne Hotel, near Port Isaac (01208 890244), £96-£100. All prices are for a twin/double, including breakfast. Some offer inclusive prices with

CORNWALL FACT FILE

dinner and reduced rates for longer stays.

Self-catering: Details available from tourist information offices. at Camelford (01840 212954) and Polzeath (01208 862488). John Bray & Partners (01208 863206) has 160 properties to rent until the end of October: Cornish Farm Holidays (01726 861200) has 88 cottages and B&B rooms most year-round.

M Golf at St Enodoc: Church course £30 weekdays, £40 weekends; Holywell course £15 all week (0)208 863216). Maps: Ordnance Survey Landranger Map, Sheet 200 Festivals: the 1998 Easter Festival at St Endellion will run from April 5-12, and the Summer Festival from July 28 to August 7. Details available from mid-February and mid-June respectively (01208

Reading: The Best of Betieman, selected by John Guest (Penguin, £6.99) contains poems and pieces on Cornwall: Berjeman's Cornwall, by John Betjeman (John Murray, £7.99).



TUSCANY & VENICE

8 Day Tour featuring: Venice, San Marino, Assisi

Udo di Jesolo from £70 or Lake Garda from £120 Siena, Pisa, San Gimignano, Florence; PLUS 7 nts

TREASURES OF ITALY

8 Day Tour featuring: Venice, Assist, Sorrento, Capri, Pompeli, Rome, Florence; PLUS 7 nts in Lido di Jesolo from £40 or Lake Garda from £60

ROME, CAPRI & SORRENTO 8 Day Tour featuring: Naples, Sorrento, Capri,

Pompeli, Vesuvius, Rome; PLUS option to add week in Sorrento from £110

PLUS Lake Garda, Lido di Jesolo and Sorrento resort

holidays and a Mediter

* DIRECT FLIGHTS to Venice & Naples from up

1998 BROCHURE FEATURES

8 Excking Holidays to Far Away Places, including: Ales Zealand, Cuba, Mexico, Jammica, The Far East, Chi

21 Holidays to Europe & The Mediterranean, including Italy, Spain, Pertug Greece, Cyprus, Turkey, Majorea, Malta, Madeka, Morocco and Egypt.

BOOK DIRECT FOR BETTER VALUE

GALL OUR 24br BROCHURE LINE 01233 211 100 OR CUT THE COUPON AND POST TO: ARCHERS, PO Box 170, Ashtons, Namt TN24 020

Cornwall: The gentleman vicar who rescued sailors and 'invented' the modern harvest festival

All safely gathered in

by an eccentric cleric Each year, on Morwen-

combine harvester thrashed purposefully across the clifftop field. In Cornish hedges of granite and blackthorn, the honeysuckle was on its second flowering. The same breezes that had fanned the summer strollers now bore the hint of storms to come. This time of year is celebrated all over the world. But in the tiny, seablown village of Morwenstow, on Cornwall's Atlantic coast, the traditional thanks for a good harvest is all the more heartfelt.

In September 1843, the Rev Robert Stephen Hawker called on Morwenstow people to "... gather together in the chancel of our church on the first Sunday of next month and there receive, in the bread of our new corn, that blessed sacrament". The Norman parish church of St Morwenna and St John was where Hawker held sway for 41 years. A theologian, poet, wit. eccentric and smoker of opium, he is said to have invented the modern British harvest

stow's harvest festival day. still the first Sunday of every October, Tim Dingle of North Cornwall Heritage and Countryside Service celebrates Hawker's legacy with a guided walk around the places that inspired this favourite son of the West Country. "He would stroll out in his sea boots and his fisherman's

jersey that had a cross as part of its design," Dingle says. The harvest had been celebrated in Britain and Europe since pre-Christian times. Country people believed that the "Spirit of the Harvest" dwelt in the fields as the earth

mother, Ceres. "But Hawker, as always. was looking for ways to get more people to come to church and to praise God,"

says Tim Dingle. Born in Plymouth in 1803. Hawker came to Morwenstow in 1834. He immediately replaced the dilapidated vicarage with one of his own

The splendid Gothic build-

ing, now privately owned, has

student of 22 In the rambling churchyard, a ship's figurehead, placed there by Hawker, testifies to more tragic episodes. Between 1824 and 1874, the commanding views of the

heights of Vicarage and Hen-

na cliffs. Each of the five

chimneys was modelled on

other churches that Hawker

Inside St Morwenna's, one

had known.

valley formed by the opposing treacherous stretch of coast saw more than 80 ships come to grief. After every wreck. Hawker and his staff would scour the jagged shoreline in search of human remains. The graveyard figurehead is of the Caledonia. a 200-ton Scottsh sailing ship that was smashed on the rocks in a gale, with all hands killed save one, in 1842. Hawker had every corpse recovered and interred, the site marked by a granite cross. By 1870 some 40

Crop circle: a combine harvester at work in the fields signals the end of a season

under Hawker's care. hideaway, the Atlantic sparkled in early evening sun-

shine. The southern tip of the island of Lundy, 20 miles away, was silhouetted through the haze. In winter. winds of up to 90mph blow here. Above us, there was the faint drone of the combine gathering-in.

• Tim Dingle leads Morwenat 11am on Sunday, October 5 from outside the church. To reach Morwenstow, drive village is signposted left about OS Landranger 190 covers the

of the stained-glass windows is dedicated to Hawker's memory. His first wife, Charlotte Eliza, 19 years his senior. lies extravagantly interred beside the chancel. Hawker married her when he was a seamen had been buried

From Hawker's clifftop

harvester as it continued the **BRIAN PEDLEY** stow's two-and-a-half mile walk north from Bude on the A.39. The three miles on from Kilkhampton.

Holidays at affordable prices... 14nts Sri Lanka Beach from £476 5th May '98 - 29 Jun '98 7nts Journey through Kerala & 7nts Beach 2 Nov '97 - 7 Dec '97 5nts Thorn Tree Safari & 7nts Mombasa Beach 1 Apr - 7 Apr '98

Those steams

southern states

AMERICA: All-in deals are replacing complicated and costly car hire policies, writes Tom Chesshyre

Wave goodbye to insurance woes

ow sir, there is the option of SLI recommend it. And there's also PAI for your personal belongings. With state tax, airport fees and a full tank of petrol, it comes to

A large figure in dollars is quoted. You are jet-lagged after a nine-hour flight to Miami. You want to get on with your holiday but have not got the first clue what the rental car assistant is talking about and are shocked by the price. "What if I don't get the SLI?" you suggest timidly, in a bid to chisel at the cost.

Well," the assistant replies You could be sued for a lot of money in the case of an

You inquire how much. At mention of the word "million". out comes the plastic.

Hiring a car in America has traditionally been something of a nightmare. The endless insurance acronyms, the unexpected additional expenses and the fear of expensive lawsuits have reduced many travellers to tears. It can be an extremely unpleasant way to start a holiday.

However, all this could be about to change. This year, for the first time, many car hire companies have started to promote all-inclusive American package deals. Rather than highlighting low "leadin" prices covering only the basic cost of renting the car. most companies have begun to flag prices that include all the messy bits: insurance, state taxes (which vary from state to state), airport fees, "handling" fees, unlimited mileage provisions. Many deals also cover the cost of allowing an additional driver: some even throw in a tank of petrol.

Jan Armstrong, executive vice-president of the American Car Rental Association which represents American car hire firms, says: "As an industry, we have had to face up to the fact that there has been a lot of confusion over prices in the past. That is why we've recommended that car hire companies highlight the benefits of fully inclusive packages."

ven so, many tour operators and travel agents often advertise rock bottom "lead-in" prices to attract the attention of customers. Allinclusive deals may also be on offer, but you will have to ask specifically for them.

Companies advertising on Teletext tend to be particularly culpable: I called a random sample that were offering bare minimum car rates and not one mentioned the need to take out more comprehensive

Park & Co. a car hire broker, says: "It is becoming more and more rare to see, for example, a week's car hire in Florida advertised for £49. Too many



Freewheeling: the move towards offering all-inclusive motor insurance should ease the nightmare of hiring a car in America, where unseen extras and fear of lawsuits spoil many a holiday before it starts

people have had their fingers burnt too many times. They've come home to horrific credit card bills and don't want to go through all that again."

Car hire companies claim that their switch to all-inclusive deals has been accomnanied by a new softly-softly approach among check-in assistants. Hertz says: "It's pointless to upset customers because, if you do, they're unlikely to come back. Our emphasis is on a relaxed, friendly approach.

Budget says: "Many customers may have felt as though they were being 'put upon' in the past, but it was our legal requirement to have to explain the various insurance terms. Our staff have had extra training over the past year to improve customer service and - if more people take all-inclusive deals - there should be less of the nastiness

Sun, Sea & Save

that there may have been in the past."

retired couple from Putney, southwest London, will take a lot more convincing before they go on another fly-drive in America. "We have never been spoken to so rudely in all our lives," says Mrs Marcus. "The woman behind the counter was deliberately blunt and spat out the various insurance options as though we were the most stupid people in the world. She also tried to make us upgrade our car, even though we knew the one we

had was large enough. It was terrifying and we were left shaking with anger. I don't want to risk going through that again." Perhaps the advent of allinclusive deals will make such

horror stories less likely in the

future. But, for the moment,

the jury is still out.

Evelyn and Peter Marcus. a

Loss Damage Waiver (LDW): Also known as Collision Damage Waiver (CDW). Covers any accidental collision damage and usually also provides protection from vandalism, theft or "acts of nature" (ie. earthquakes, floods, hurricanes - should you be so unlucky). It is extremely basic and does not cover damage to other cars or property. It is often quoted in tempting lead-in prices as though it is all you need in terms of accident cover, but is not enough on its own. Usually costs £7.60-£10.80 (\$12-\$17) a day.

Supplementary Liability Insurance (SLI): Also known as Supplementary Liability Protection (SLP), Liability Insurance Supplement (LIS), Additional Liability Insurance (ALI) or Extended Protection (EP). Crucial protection against third-party claims. Most policies cover up to £637,000 (\$1 million) -- considered necessary in a country where lawyers are ready to go to town on "mental trauma" and "whiplash" after the smallest of bumps. Without SLI, the only thirdparty protection you have comes from the car rental company. The amount of this cover varies from state to state. In Florida it is a maximum of £6,369 (\$10,000) for each person injured up to a maximum of £12,738 (\$20,000) an incident — and £6,369 (\$10,000) in property damage: not enough in a serious accident. SLI usually costs £5.09-£6.36 (\$8-\$10) a day.

How to get the best deals when hiring in the USA fee. Hertz's fees are £31.84 (\$50) for a

ALL-INCLUSIVE DEALS SHOULD COVER:

State taxes: These vary from state to state. Usually the rate is 3 to 18 per cent; 3.75 per cent in Texas, 18 per cent in Washington. It is 6.5 per cent in Florida — the most popular British fly-drive destination — where there is also a £1.30 (\$2.05) a day environmental surcharge. Occasionally states have a flat rate; for example, £19.10 (\$30) in Massachusetts.

Airport fees: Like state taxes, airport fees can vary enormously. They are

also expressed differently by different hire companies; for example, Hertz's airport rate in Miami is 9 per cent of the whole sale, while Dollar's is £1.59 (\$2.50) a day.

Handling fees: Some, but not all, companies choose to charge handling fees — these cover the cost of running shuttle buses to and from the airport. Dollar's rate in Miami is £1.59-£2.22

Unlimited mileage: Always make sure that unlimited mileage is included; miles can easily clock up and charges for going over limits can be

ALL-INCLUSIVE PACKAGES SOMETIMES INCLUDE

Tank of petrol: Filling a tank up costs £9.55-£15.92 (\$15-\$25) with most hire cars, so a "free" tank can help sway the decision to choose one company rather than another when packages are closely priced. If it is not included in a package, check-in staff should ask if you want to pay for a tank of the hire company's petrol (allowing you to return the car with an empty tank for no extra charge) or for you to return the car with a full tank. If you do buy upfront, remember not to return with a full tank.

£1.91-£3.18 (\$3-\$5) a day for an additional driver; Budget's Miami rate is £2.54 (\$4), and Thrifty's Orlando rate is £3.18 (\$5). Some companies include "free" drivers for certain cities (more common in California than the east coast), so it is

USUALLY NOT INCLUDED

worth asking about this.

Drop-off fees: If you are taking a car from one depot and dropping it off at another, there is usually quite a hefty



Highway patrol: Read the small print when you hire a car in America

MAKING BOOKINGS

IT IS often cheaper to book through a broker, many of whom say they will beat offers by rival firms.

CAR-HIRE COMPANIES

Avis 0990 900500 Budget 0800 181181 Dollar 0800 252897 Hertz 0990 906090 Thrifty 0990 168238 **BROKERS**

Holiday Autos 0990 300400 Park & Go 0181-977 7444 Pelican 01625 586666 Premier 01279 641040 Suncars 0990 005566 Transhire 0171-978-1922

drop-off less than 250 miles away: £63.69 (\$100) for a drop-off 251-500 miles away; and £318.47 (\$500) for a drop-off more than 501 miles away. However, there are a few popular one-way routes which do not always have extra charges; for example, Las Vegas to San Francisco; New York to Washington DC; and Miami to Orlando. Usually, whether there is a fee or not depends entirely on whether the company has a car that needs to be returned to your destination.

Upgrades: It is always worth asking for a free upgrade - you have nothing to lose. Cars range in size from "economy" (not very comfortable on long trips and really a bit too small for a family with two children), to "compact" (reasonably powerful, room for two kids in the back, good luggage space in the boot), to "intermediate" (roughly the same size but more powerful than a "compact", and usually only a few dollars more each day), to "full-size" (room for a family with three children, lots of boot room), to "luxury". Sometimes the terminology is different. When booking, do make sure you inquire about

Personal Accident Insurance (PAI): Also known as Personal Effects Cover (PEC). Cover for medical assistance and personal possessions. This is normally not needed if you have taken out travel insurance.

μ₃----

 $2(a_{1})$

and F-

In En.

Under-25 surcharges: The minimum car-hire age is normally 21 and there are expensive daily charges for rental drivers aged 21-25. Dollar charges £12.73 (\$20) a day in Miami for those aged 21-25, and Thrifty charges £9.55 (\$15). The only state where Hertz allows under-25 drivers is New York, where there is a [3].2) (\$49) a day charge for drivers aged 18-25.

Child seats: Usually cost about £2.54 (\$4) a day: worth taking your own (airlines treat them as luggage).

more than £70 at SupaSnaps

when you buy foreign currency

et American Express Travellers Cheques from NatWest

> d Office: 41 Lothbury, Landon EC2P 2BP. Registered in England No. 929027 Travel money must be collected by 30 September 1997

NatWest

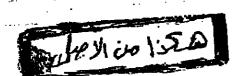
More than just a bank

HOW MUCH DOES A PACKAGE COST?

Each all-inclusive deal quoted covers: SLI, LDW, state taxes, airport lees, handling tees and unlimited mileage. The prices are for a four-door "compact" car for one week in September.

Car hire company or broker	Miami	San Francisco	New York (JFK alrport)	Extras
Alamo	£195	£195	-	Free additional driver & fuel
Avis	£183	E183	£243	Free additional driver in San Francisco
Budget	£179	£179	-	Free additional driver in Sen Francisco
Dollar	£184	£184	£244	Free additional driver in San Francisco
Hertz	£180	£190	£249	Free additional driver
Premier — broker	£175	£175	S219	Free additional driver & fuel in Miami and San Francisco
Thrifty	£187	ជាទក	-	Free additional driver





AROUND THE WORLD: A WEEKEND GUIDE

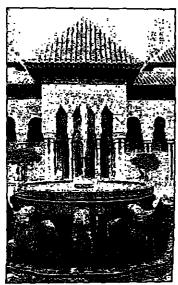
JILL CRAWSHAW'S TRAVEL TIPS Those steamy southern states

MANY British holidaymakers are likely to be heading beyond Florida and California next year to the beguiling and quaintly historic Gone with the Wind southern states. They will discover a treasure trove of huge sandy beaches, offshore islands, stunning mountain scenery, old plantation houses and manicured golf courses - plus two of America's most enchanting small cities.

These are Charleston, in South Carolina, with its 1,500-odd 18th and 19th-century buildings, which was saved by poverty and neglect (it was not worth pulling them down to build modern high-rises); and Savannah, over the border in neighbouring Georgia, where tourism has been boosted by the bestseller Midnight in the Garden of Good and Evil (Vintage, £6.99), John Berendt's steamy non-fiction account of sex and spells, intrigue and eccentricity under lush magnolias. The number of visitors to the area increased by almost 50 per cent within a year of the book's nublication in 1994.

New England Country Homes (01798 869096) is to expand into North and South Carolina in 1998 with flights to Charlotte, in North Carolina, and prices similar to those in the firm's New England programme, where travel, car hire, hotel stopovers, insurance and two weeks' rental of a selfcatering cottage or studio costs from £695 per person (based on four sharing a cottage).

Golf specialist Longshot (01730 230370) has introduced packages



Spanish style: The Court of the Lions in the Alhambra

to South Carolina, birthplace of American golf in the 18th century. The 50-mile stretch of saltmarsh coast at Myrtle Beach has more than 90 courses. A week's holiday, staying at the Litchfield Beach and Golf Resort (room only), including flights and car hire, costs from £525, rising to £329 at peak season over Christmas. Special rates to play three courses cost between £30-£105 per person.

STILL not as big as the Cheltenham or Hay-on-Wye events, Chester's Literature Festival is, however, climbing the charts. Held from October 4-22. speakers will include poet Roger McGough, cricket umpire Dickie Bird and Dame Cleo Laine who will be talking about her autobiography You can Sing if you Want, to be published next month. More information from the festival box office (01244 341200/320700).

Fly out for a try

THE tenth International World Rugby Classic will take place in Bermuda from November 9-15, with the Classic Lions (a combined teams of England, Ire-

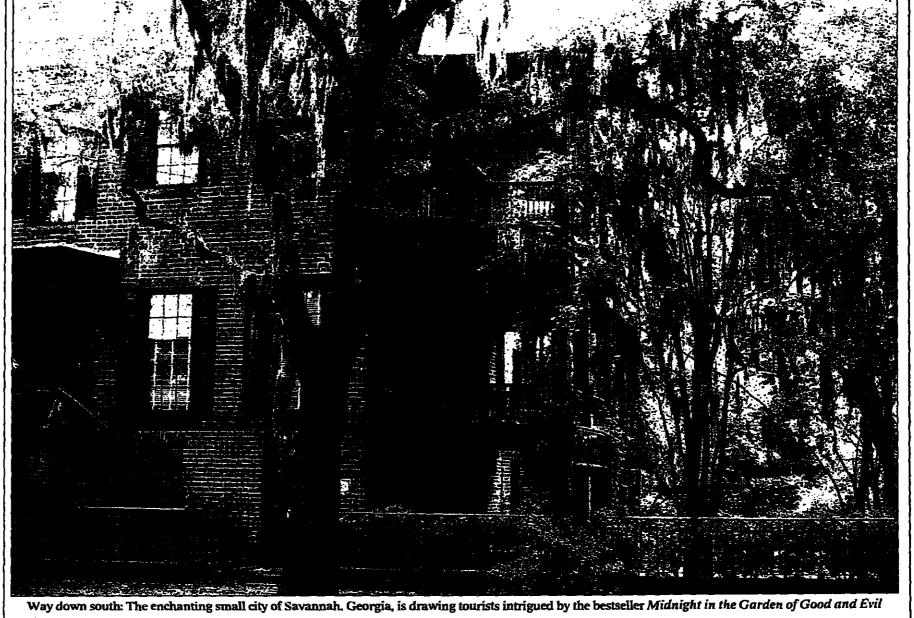
land, Scotland and Wales players) who will be in competition with New Zealand, South Africa, Argentina, the United States, Canada and Uruguay. Sport Abroad (01306 744345) is offering sevennight packages for £974, which includes direct flights, transfers, accommodation (but not meals) and entry to all the matches.

Bull's brandy

PEAK season seems an extraordinary time for the Spanish Tourist Office in London to close to the public, but this week it is moving premises. "After 20 years we had to evacuate the building, and we've been trying to move for a year," says a spokesman.

Prospective visitors should turn to Lonely Planet's first guidebook to Spain (just published at £12.99). for answers to some of the questions the tourist office might prefer not to have raised: such as the best transvestite performer in Madrid. the bar specialising in absinthe in Barcelona, and the controversy behind the 93 huge bull signs (yes, you can tell they are bulls) advertising a fiery brandy that loom over the main roads.

In the book's "Best and Worst" section, there is a big thumbsdown for Spanish bureaucracy, the dull provincial town of Albacete in Castilla-La Mancha, and



beachwear on the Costa Blanca. But Seville (except in July and August), Galicia's rias or fiords, Madrid's nightlife and most of the Balearic islands receive a seal of approval.

The tourist office says it is 'expected" to be open from Monday at 22-23 Manchester Square, London WIM 5AP (0171-486 8077). The brochure line remains as 0891 669920 (50p per minute).

DESPITE its somewhat uninspiring title, Time To Learn, the booklet published by NIACE (The National Organisation for Adult Learning) is a little gem. It lists

more than 2,000 special interest breaks that take place in centres all over the UK, with a few abroad, from October to March next year. The courses range from Jane Austen to Assertivness, Bats to

Bellydancing, Dracula to Dowsing and Teddy Bears to Trollope, with arts and crafts, cookery, computing, gardening and languages among the most popular. UK breaks cost from

£40 a day to more than £200 for a four or five-day course (which includes food, board and tuition but not travel), with overseas courses costing considerably more. Time to Learn costs £4.95 from NIACE (0116-204 4200).

Three in a bed

MANY ski operators' prices to North America are dependent on three or four sharing a room — or even a king-size bed — claims the Good Skiing Guide 1998 (Which? Books, £15.99), published this week (see review below).

Hotel rooms regularly offer two large double beds, which may be suitable for families, but those who do not fancy such togetherness may find themselves paying hefty under-occupancy supplements.

First Choice has a week's B&B in Breckenridge in the USA costing between £545 and £726, including flights and car hire. based on four sharing a room. However, there is a supplement of £13.50 per person per night if only three share, and a staggering E40.50 if there are only two of you - thus adding £94.50 and £283.50 respectively to each person's one-week holiday cost.

In Vail, lnghams offers the Hotel Sonnenalp where rooms sleeping up to three people have either two doubles or one kingsized double bed. Three holiday-makers pay from £804 to £955 each; if there are only two in the room with the king-size bed, the supplement is £20.20 each per night, adding £141.40 to each person's holiday cost. Similar supplements also apply to Canada, now attracting 35,000 British skiers a year.

Within Europe, such supplements generally only apply to apartments in French purposebuilt ski resorts.

IF YOU are fed up with the bigh pollution levels that occurred in Britain this summer. the Austrian Alpine resort of Galtur, 1,600 metres above sea level, may be the answer. It has been declared the Tyrol's first official Climatic Health Resort after five years of stringent testing of its air quality. Its location is also favourable for those who are sensitive to house mites, and for allergy sufferers with problems of high pollen levels. Further details are available from the Galtur Tourist Office ttelephone 0043 5443 8521. fax 0043 5443 8521 76).

Bare boats

THE Republic of the Maldives is to allow "bareboat", or independent, charters to sail among its Indian Ocean islands from December.

Yacht charter specialist Sunsail (01705 222300) offers a fortnight's Maldives sailing package includ-ing flights and hire of 35-foot boats for £850-£1400 for each of six people sharing, or from £970-£1420 for a more comfortable passage for each of four.

Victualling is likely to present problems, however, as most of the designated "tourist" islands consist of only one hotel with no shops or cafés, and sailors will need to stock up on Male, the main island, or buy food packs. The snorkelling and diving are superb, though, and will more than make up for this inconvenience.

Two expert guides help in choosing a ski holiday

Easy going on the piste

he annual "Where shall we go on our skiing holiday this year?" question is, for some, the beginning of an adventurous trawl through a pile of brochures; for others a decision whether to opt for that marvellous place the Joneses went to last year. Two new books aim to help readers make a more informed decision.

The Consumers' Association The Good Skiing Guide, now in its 12th year, has become The Good Skiing and Snowboarding Guide. It reports on the slopes, lifts, accommodation, restaurants and ski schools at 500 resorts, mainly in Europe and North America.

Three years ago, the publication's founding editor went off to produce a rival: Where to Ski and Snowboard, published by Thomas Cook, covers 1,000 resorts, again mainly in Europe and North America. There is frankly little to

choose between the two guides. Where to Ski uses some colour photographs and is well laid out. Its authors, Chris Gill and Dave Watts. have both been full-time ski writers for longer than they care to recall.

The Good Skiing Guide is less eye-catching, with colour maps but no photographs. But it has a reliability that has made it an essential reference book for those who work in the world of skiing. Its husband-and-wife authors, Peter Hardy and Felice Eyston, are also veteran ski writers. Either publication could revolution-

Answers from page 28

TAPNET



Snow go: planning ahead can avoid skiing pitfalls

ise the world of any typical British skier. The wise skier could watch the snow reports, study these books and, when convinced conditions are right, book a holiday at the last

■ The Good Skiing and Snowboarding Guide (Which?

WORD-WATCHING

(a) A basket made of rushes, in which figs

(formerly also raisins, etc.) are imported.

From top an old word for a basket as a

measure for grapes or figs. "Currantes or

Raysens of Corinthe do not much differ in

(c) A representation of the sacred asp, snake.

or serpent, or of its head and neck, employed

as an emblem of supreme power, sometimes

specifically as worn on the head-dress of

ancient Egyptian divinities and sovereigns.

A modern Latinisation of the Greek ouraios,

given by Horapollo as the Egyptian name for

the cobra, perhaps influenced in form by the

vertue from tapnet or frayle Raysens."

Ltd, £15.99), is available from bookshops or by telephoning freephone (800) 252100. Where to Ski and Snowboard (Thomas Cock Publishing, £14,99) is available in bookshops from September 15 or by calling

01733 503571. GRAHAM DUFFILL

Greek ourd a tail. "I will stake the sacred

circlet upon my brow against the Royal

(a) A contest in verse between rival trouba-

dours; a piece of verse or song composed for

or sung in such a contest. From the Old

French word for contention or a contest, Robert Browning. Sordello, 1840: While,

out of dream. his day's work went/ To rune a

(a) A species of whitefish (Coregonus

tullibee) found in the Great Lakes of North

America. From the Cree and Odjibway too-

nie-bee. The tullibees, often sold as fresh

water herring, are only fit to eat in winter."

uraeus on thine."

crazy tenzon or sirvent."

TULLIBEE

In the family for 50 years

Firm that started

in a phone booth

FIFTY years ago, George Bales ventured into the travel business, making his first deal from a phone booth in London's Lower Regent Street and flying Indian students berween London and Delhi which then took 24 hours, with

four stops en route. This week, Bales Tours - as his company has been known since 1960 — celebrates its half-century as a family-run business, quite an achievement given the current domi-

nance of large tour operators.
George, 87, has now retired but his wife Molly, 70, is Bales's managing director and this week she recalled some of the early endeavours - including their visit to China in 1966, where factory inspections and tours of communes were among the highlights.
"We were clapped and

waved at wherever we went and we clapped back," says Molly. "At the railway station, faces at the window watched us progress to the soft-seat carriage -- we felt like royalty.

Bales remains best known for its Nile cruises but has also pioneered upmarket holidays to places such as Yemen, Cambodia, Bhutan and Alaska.

Costa Rica has been added for 1998, along with a 15-day Mongolia tour, which starts at £2,350 per person. Travellers will sigh when they recall the brochure for 1971, when a 30-day round-the-world trip cost

all 01306 885923 for the new bruchure.

■ City break specialist Time Off celebrates its 30th anniversary this month — although unlike Bales, it is no longer in private hands. Owner Roland Castro sold the company he huilt up to Thomas Cook last year. Time Off has 28 cities in its current brochure, available on 0990

CATH URQUHART

AN EXPEDITION CRUISE TO ANTARCTICA'S ROSS SEA

exploration to the Far Side of Antarctica to a region beyond the reach of other cruise and expedition vessels. The Ice Breaker 'Kapitan Khlebnikov' is five times more powerful than conventional ships and allows us to explore otherwise inaccessible places. It is also the only passenger vessel to offer regular sightseeing flights and landings by helicopter which, together with our Zodiac landing craft offer unique opportunities for aerial and scaborne exploration. Beyond the pleasure of Antarctica's

oin us on a journey of

stunning scenery, wildlife and history this voyage offers a rare chance to set foot in an Antarctic wilderness where only a few provileged explorers and travellers have gone before. We will also explore some of the Sub-Antarctic Islands on our way to and from Antarctica

ICE BREAKER KAPITAN KHLEBNIKOV

Carrying just 116 passengers, the atmosphere aboard the vessel is casual and unregimented. Travellers will find well-appointed outside cabins with facilities, good food prepared by European chels, spacious public areas which include lounge, bar, lecture hall, heated indoor pool, gym and sauna.

TRAVEL WITH THE EXPERTS On heard there will be a series of talks from the guest naturalist and lorays ashore will be under the supervision of the experienced expedition team.

THE ITTNERARY IN BRIEF Day I Hobart, Tasmania. Embark IB Kapitan Khlebnikov in the afternoon and

Days 2 & 3 At sca. Days 4 & 5 Macquane Island. Home to one of the largest concentrations of wildlife in the Sub-Antarctic: Elephani scals foll among 200,000 king penguins, 25 species of birds breed here regularly including gentoo and rockhopper penguns and the light-mantled sooty albatross, Tasmanian Park Rangers will

ABOARD THE ICE BREAKER KAPITAN KHLEBNIKOV

14 February to 8 March 1998

"We gazed with feelings of indescribable delight upon a scene of grandeur and magnificence far beyond anything we had seen or could have conceived" CAPTUN JAMES CLARK ROSS

join us on our exploration which should include Sandy Bay, Lusitania Bay and the research centre at Buckles Bay. Days 6 & 7 Sailing across the Southern

Day 8 Balleny Islands. Here we will cross

the pack ice sailing into the Ross Sea. Days 9-15 Ross Sea. We shall make the most of our week in this incredible area. Our exact schedule will be determined by weather conditions but should include: Cape Adare: Largest rookery of Adelie penguins, anywhere in Antarctica. Cape Hallen/Terra Nova Bay: Stunning fjords, glaciers and mountains New Harbour: Weather permitting we will undertake a flight to the extraordinary 1000 square mile, ice-free area known as the 'Dry Valleys'. Wonderful scenery of ice-free ground lakes, streams and glaciers. Scattered on the ground are ancient mummified scals, which mysteriously wandered inland and died. McMurdo Sound: in the shadow of Mt Erebus we will call into large the United States research station. The modern facility surrounds Scott's remarkably well

preserved 1901-04 Discovery Hut.

Ross Island: More historic exploration visiting the huts of the Terra Nova Expedition built by Scott's men between 1910-13 and Shackleton's hut at nearby Cape Royds which is surrounded by the

southernmost penguin rookery.
Ross Ice Shelf: Approximately the size of France we will cruise along the 110 mile face and admire the immense tabular icebergs that are calved from this massive extension of the Polar Ice Cap. Weather permitting we hope to land by helicopter atop the 100 ft high ice

Days 16-18 Crossing the Southern Ocean.

Day 19 Campbell Island. This amazing island, a possession of New Zealand, is famous for its 15,000 + Royal Albatross. These huge birds nest amongst the brightly coloured mega-herhs

Days 20 &r 21 Auckland Islands, Enderby is an enchanted place known for its rata forest and endemic wildlife. We hope to see yellow-eyed penguins, red-crowned parakeets and the nire Hooker's sea lion. Day 22 Snares Island From our Zodiacs we can watch the wildlife of this protected Nature Reserve.

Day 23 Christchurch. Disembark after breaklast in Christchurch's port of Lyttleton.

PRICES PER PERSON

Sharing a twin bedded culin £6995 Supplement for suite £1500 £2000 Supplement for corner suite Single occupancy of twin bedded cubin (limited availability) Price includes, 22 nights aboard the Kapitan Khlebnikov on full board, port taxes, shore

excursions, local taxes, helicopter flightist, guest speakers, expedition team Not including. Air travel, UK departure tax.

N.B. Special tlight arrangements in economy and business class are available on request

FOR FURTHER DETAILS

Please relephone 0171-409 0370 (7 days a week during office hours)

OBLE (FILEDONIA (IMITED)

TELEPHONE (1171-409 03/6 TACSMALE (171-409 0834 24 Hour Mochure answerphone (171-355 1424

CHECK-IN

<u> </u>		
Because we think th	he world of you	

(CCL 120%)	(ne way ස්ථාග ර්යාග		0000 1427 #\$UM fatam		one way	rëturo um
Sydney Perth Cairns Auckland Bangkok Hong Kong Singapore Bali	2336 2589 2329 2591 2336 2569 2363 2659 2219 2374 2319 2431 2242 2380	NEW YORK BOSTON CHICAGO FLORIDA LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LAS VEGAS	£128 £199 £148 £299 £157 £229 £175 £288 £202 £282 £202 £282 £231 £286	Caribbean Mexico City India Jo'Burg Cape Town Harare Narrobi	£243 £251 £154 £199 £199 £325 £244	£243 £352 £299 £340 £340 £539 £339
ali Bijing Okyo	£253 £424 £251 £338 £311 £549	Denver Toronto Vancouver	5278 5286 5157 5229 5268 5348	OUBAI Cairo Around the V	£182 £145 VORLD	\$237 \$219 \$677

plus discounted quality accommodation per room per night from AUSTRALIA 536 • USA 531 • AFRICA 531 • PACIFIC 540 • ASIA 527 USA CARI HIRE FROM E12 PER DAY • CALL NOW FOR OUR TAILORMADE WORLDWIDE AND NORTH AMERICA BROCHLIRES

All our travel centres are open Man-Sat 9-5pm • Thurs 9-7pm • San 18-5pm

TRAIL ERS THE TRAVEL EXPERTS

TRAILFINDERS WILL BE CLOSED **BETWEEN 9am-2pm TODAY**



Trailfinders does not impose charges on credit cards

+ THAILAND + BALI +

+ BANGKOK +

+ SINGAPORE +

For the real lowdown on worldwide

travel. Trailfinders is your one stop travel shop. Trailfinders offers more low cost flights to more destinations than

anyone. Experts in airtares since 1970, we can tallor-make your very own package with up to 65% discount on hotels and car hire worldwide.

FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171-938 3366 ANYTIME

SPECIAL INTEREST

GRGLES Golf/Tennis in Tuscany, Coastal/Inland vertues, October ASTA, ATCL 1081, Prom #599yp, 0181 333 0022

TURKEY !

MON/WED/FRI: Gatwick-Dalaman

TURKEY

worldwide attention to detail

42-50 Earls Court Road - LONDON W8 6FT 0171-938 3366 Long Haul Travel: 194 Kensington High Street • LONDON W8 7RG Long Hauf Travel: • 0171-938 3939 0171-938 3444 First & Business Class:

215 Kensington High Street • LONDON W8 68D 0171-937 5400 Transatlantic & European: • BIRMINGHAM B4 6BS 22-24 The Priory Queensway Worldwide Travel: 0121-236 1234 48 Corn Street - BRISTOL BS1 1HQ Worldwide Travel: 0117-929 9000

GLASGOW GZ 3EH 254-284 Sauchiehall Street 0141-353 2224 58 Deansgate • MANCHESTER M3 2FF 0161-839 89 Worldwide Travel: First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434

ATOL 1458 IATA ABTA 59701 ... people think the world of us!



£567 £668 **2** 01420-88724 / 0171-497 0515 / 0171-287 5556 m 7 DAYS 12 High Street, Alton, Hants, GU34 1BN

FAX: 01420-82133 or 0171-497 2923 or 0171-287 4522

canada @ 01420-88380 or 0171-287 5559 373-375 The Strand, London WCZR OJF 52 Regent Street, London, W1R 6DX

£194 £270

Direct Travel Insurance

£99 exct. IPT

01903 812345 For instant Cover or Quotation Som - Spm Seven days a week

TRAVEL Insurance

0990 133218 7 days

BETTER COVER - BETTER

Worldwide Annual Multi-Trip UNLIMITED SQ - UNLIMITED TRIPS

UK's best

single trip

rates nom

EUR. £**6.**38

USA 214.63

SKI £11.25

CAPE TOWN!/Piett Bay. On lag /golf, fishing, views, stps 002721 7947360/7941724

TAILORMADE SAFARIS

vehicle safarts with the very best quides. Superb wildlife. Adventure with comfort. Call us to create

your ideal safari. Tel: (01604) 28979 Fax:3987

BALEARICS

AFRICA

MALLORCA Studio is front of the son & sandy bay, Pool, golf ideal for 2.0171 835 1062

EALLOSCA lovely hillside house super sea view, 3 Gbi/3 bath pool, sendy hay, golf. Specia prices Sept/Oct. 0171 8381062

EBORCA Attractive villas/ farmhouses with private pools, apto & this across the island. Oct balf term avail & Summer 95 now on sale, Open 7 days. Cub Manorca Holdwy 01903 224024 (24km) ASTA V4424X

CANARIES & MADEIRA

Delux see front ept, from £275pw, slos 4, Weeks swall-able \$604 April 01745 582516.

ORBICAN PLACES We specialise in Comics, Lovely villes with pool, extrages by the sea, medi-eval village houses, carefully selected hotals. Very friendly

nelected hotels. Very friendly personnal service. ATOL 2642 ATTO Tel 01424 460046

AZ GUBA Interchange colors brockurs, Telephone 0161 681 3612, ATOL 2429

SEADOS St. james, cottage er each, slps 4, maid service vallable. 11-25th Oct. Alect duter 1998, 0181 766 0386

CORSICA

CARIBBEAN

£370 **☎** 01420-80828 or 0171-287 5535

South Africa • Botswana





for Fri Sam to 7pm 373-375 The Strand, London WCZR OJF

* TRAVEL

- CURRENT BEST BUYS - MOROGGAN £.£180

- Round the World London - Bali - Cairns overland Sydney - Christchurch - Auckland - Fiji - Hawaii - Los Angeles - London £795
Whether you are holidaying or visiting home, would like to go direct or with a stopover, at Platinum Travel we offer more fights via more destinations, at all the engle prices to suit your requirements.

NG HAUL 0171 937 5122 TRANSATEANTIC & FUROPE 017	
52 EARLS COURT ROAD, KENSINGTON, LONDON W8 6EJ OPEN: MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9AM-6PM, SATURDAY 10AM-2PM	

MiamiFly Drive

BOOKERS

travelling freestyle

fr.£329pp

Worldwide American & Canada Australia & NZ Europe 0171 757 2444 0171 757 2000 0171 757 2468 0171 757 2700 Best Value: Air Fares-Car Hire-Hotels-Incurance

OPEN 7 DAYS

10ma £159

from £210

free £210

ic= €263

Gatwick Glasgow 01293 568 300 0141 204 1919

USA and

Toronto 🗭

* Montreal

◆ Vancouver

TORONTO £159

eclip**s**e

309 VANCO

TO Ottawa

179 <u>£179</u>

ton £199

Itom £210

tun £210

from £215

from £221

iron 5221

from £270

հա £275

SAVE on TRAVEL INSURANCE

WRLDWIDE

01892 83 33 38

TRAVEL TRAVEL PLUS

OFF

every policy sold

Offer raid and 63/10/97. One application per true Applies only to professe contain () O or more.

01243 817781

HCLUB

★Chicago

★Dallas

£69

★Philadelphia

*Washington

	=±£216	SIRLING STATE	N.
WASHINGTON	£219		12
ATLANTA	£223	THORN	١.
CHICAGO	£234		ÀŪ
TORONTO	£234	USA & WORLDWIDE FLIGHTS	T
DENVER	£278	017 72 72 72 72	l
INDIA	£306	AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND	ĺΝ
DUBAI	£307	01772 727 727	ı
VANCOUVER	£316	BUSINESS & FIRST CLASS Q1772 727 747	ı
S. AFRICA	£340	ROUND THE WORLD 01772 727 222	Ì.
MEXICO CYCY	2256	MOUND IN HOME VALLE 1812 AND	١c

SINGAPORE £380 £429 ntional Sales Centre for over 100 leadin eduled atrines, with 800,000 discount fares to 1,000 destinations. CPEN 9am-8pm 7 days a week ESS HONG LONG TORYO SYDNEY £576 SEE ITY Teletext P.275

#£216 ARIZONA
11277
LAS VEGAS
11278
GREAT VALUE
CAR RENTAL
L ACCOM AVAILABLE

FAR & AWAYooo

0181 795 3180

R 275 BANGKOK F 2315 C 2169 HONG RONG 2395 C 7 289 DRIANDO 2108 C A 2105 CHICAGO 2250 C

103 CROMBI 5231 CROSS CR

U S A 0171 834 7722 108/103784 0171 834 7733 Incomprishe Car Hire Augilishin Rusi agests for ATBL holders, ASTA C2007 ASTA members for 18 years Australia C570 New Zesland 5588 Singapore E370 Bangkok 2380 Jorburg £345

0990 239904 PRIC£ CHŁCK Las Palman C99 Alleance C62 Bady C89 Rhodes C99 Gerona C69 Kos (139 Harly (89 Rhodes (95 Gerona (69 Kos (139 Heraldon (89 Eller (169

THE TRAVEL MARKET

TravelInsurance HERTO POLLENSA and Cais San Vicente, Majorca. Benuiful countryside villes with private pools, apre 8 tals. Oct half tens available and summer 98 on mis now. Open 7 days. Chab Pollensa Rolidays (01903) 230128 (24hrs) ABTA V4424X Comprehensive Policies From II per day age Built, may destina SUN SELECTION
Open Mos-Set Sun-Spon
Open Soudsy Zpm-Spon 01582 476026 AIRPORT PARKING

0171-713-7770

CARU, RUSHIT PROC MALAGA ALICANTE Now Booking CAMARIES 49 Writer 17/78 MAITA 59 51 4566 MAITA 59 51 4566 MAITA 59 FCARUS May other TRAVEL LTD Decisions and appropriate the control of the con CITY BREAKS EUROPEAN Ciries - hotel acc modetion from 229. P Amessachum, Madrid, Dubbin lots more. 2° to 5° all camp located. 3 tas for 2 nts of Contact. The Hotel Direct 0181 770 0123 FRANCE & A ITALY SPECIALS

Monument Travel Priose fr.
Spain DS Greece DS
Portugal DS9 Turkey St09
Balantou DS9 Cypsts C109
Molta 275 USA C109
Raby D75 Canada DS95
Canadas D79 Australia SS85 01476 404747 ARESAVERS 01476 592095 **OVERSEAS TRAVEL**

ETLINE

0171 360 LLII

THE SUNDAY TIMES PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

OPEN TODAY 10am - 4pm CALL 0171 481 4000 **CARIBBEAN**

708A60 4 bed plantation hee, pet pool, at beach & amenides, from £800pw. 01229 716721. COSTA RICA AND CURA Tallor made packages for indepen-dent travellers. Also ciper & specialist tours to Caha. Call for brockurs. 01892 661187 ATOL 884. ARTA V5412

EAR FAST E356

CUBA

Tel 0131 891 2222 CRUISE & SAIL ABROAD

from Palma, Mallosca to Poeto Benna. 2nd weak September Tacht free, guests pay out expenses. For details tel 01270 256996.

EASTERN EUROPE

POLAND To Zakopane in the Beautiful Tatra Mountains

ALPES St. Gervais. 2 hux family apts in pre-chalet. Gins, Sa TV/vid, hroch. 01222 384441 BRITTANY South. Mins from beach, 2 sere gardens, superh group of gites. 01924 499220 PRITTARY North Const. Tregious. rustic house sleeps 4+. £200 pw. Tab 01273 507334. HARBITI/DORDOGHE (Chalain) last min swall 23rd Aug. 2 dbie bed hee, who 6 Some avail Sept and Oct. Tel/Fax: 0181 771 6269 or 0033 5 45984427

FLYBES from Getwick? Park off-airport for just 22.75 per day & on-dirport for F4.20 per day when you book & gar-pay with N.P. for will receive a con-minate of George and the second to the control of George Manual & 20% of George Manuals, 24 km. Bookings 6800 128 128, M-F 9am-5ym, Sat/Sun/Bank Hols 9am-5ym, Sat/Sun/Bank Hols 9am-5ym, Prices valid to 31(4/58. Gibes, villas & http year rouns 0181 641 6060. ASTA V3262 CAMMES Lux fit, superb seaview lije sumsty test, pool, pvt plag, fi £300pw, Tel: 0116 921 3188. COTE D'AZUR Mice Besur I Bec appe, les terr over Med. que, I mile See. Tek 0181 5604954 Cistz NOUS Seve money bood direct with 1700 private owners of all types of holiday property and Bidt's in Prance For Pase 276 page colors bochers Tel 01484 682503 DOGNE lovely 18thC management &/or cottage, priv pootsis Tak 0171 221 0029

tomanto y Gree de France con tages, 120 constal à rural loca cions 01922 725705 AlTO. ROVANCE III Causes. Spectroco-iar seci. villa(sips 8). Extensive gdns. Lge pool. Stumming views. Math. 5900-2485pm. Open all year. 01189 402420 W FRANCE Quality villes & cot-tages many with pools. Enjoy Atlantic benefics & superb countrysids. Prancopiels Holi-days. Bonded 015394 31860 COVERCE Cote d'Ame, Var. well equip ville, sips 6, see 1 mile, pleasant gim Sept/Oct. 2290pw. Owner: 01227 454113

CHANNEL CROSSING DOVE - CALAIS Including vehicle and passengers 07000 967537 O

GREECE

RECOFILE/FEIOXERIA Late Sep. Oct & 98. Villas sip 2-14, htts: [Mirly Atol Also 01422 375999 CYCLADES Mykonos, Ramos, Paros, Sannorini, Sifinos etc. VII-las & Tevernas-Simply Great! Simply Stanon Relidays 0171 373 1933 ATOL 2578.

PORTUGAL

ARABOSED HOPE Algares, det villa, air cond. 3 dhie beds, own pool, dwa court, own grounds. Oulet Maid. 0117 956 0022 LEUFERA Lux country villa + large HEATHD pool 4 dbl beda saa view, maid. 01865 511582 LCARVE Ar Guia, a beautiful 4 bedroom villa, own pool, ESO, termia, horse riding & goif. Maid service. Sept & Oct vacan-cies. 01752 774 586 MGARVE VIIIs, great position, 3 hed, 3 bath, beautiful pool £595-995pw 01202 841684

OLF course villa. Quinta do Lago. 2 bed, 2 bath. 40% Golf diset. 3 pools, 01753 643514

MALTA & GOZO RUSSIA

ADEFENDENT travel packag Air fares, groups, Interchan 0181 681 3612 ATOL 2429 SPECIAL INTEREST

OURNAL he specialists in travel to PERU scarted Groups and Bespoke Tours 0181 747 8315 Law cost (Bobie 0181 747 3108 Manchester office

0161 832 1441

SPAIN

Magic Spain and Portugal. September availability

Mallorca • Menorca • Ibiza • Tenerife Lanzarote • Algarve • Madeira • Cities For quality holidays - call now

0181 741 4442 OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT

ARE GARDA Villa spt on lake t small village as Verman/Vanion Sept/Ocz. 01622 676779

Italy. September availability

Tuscany • Umbria • Naples Coast Sicily • Sardinia • Cities Accommodation only also available For quality holidays - call now

Magic Mod of Italy

0181 741 4442 OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT

USA & CANADA

ARBAM 4 hed Dinney lime, own pool, 2 was frm 20 Sept 2699, avail Oct + 98, 01423 868275. ALIFORNIA / Avinona / Rockies -Benztiful beach & Mrs homes to rest. 0181 780 0099 ArOL STECKERREDGE Colorado spt. sips 2/4, excellent location, good rates. Tub01737 764523 ASSET, all attractions 7 mins. Lux secure 3 hd/2bth villa at Chatham Fh. Superb private Etd. pool. Special for Dec. 6305pw Brock. 0113 216 9204

DISNEY Superb 4 bed 3 beth, heated pool exclusive location (St james Perk) 01296 613814. R.ORIDA GIAF COAST, der hee, 3 beds. 2 baths, pool, Oot-Audit £1,200pom. 0171 580 4261 PULF COAST Large executive homes with pools, sleep up to 12, fr £425pw. 01277 652622 LOS AMORIES F140 per week well located, laundry, 4 unit building 01202 438178

B&R. Apartments, Boston & N. Four Seasons 01647 24726. EW YORK Highly competitive short stay apts available it Manhattan Example sleep 4 : 599 per night incl. Min stay nights. Tel 01/71 935 3551.

DELAMBO/Désmey Brac villa/pool sips d. Vacancias Xena, Dec and 1978, 01883 744558. BEW YORK, Windies, S. Franca. Compet spts à villas for short lets, son. locs 01865 790199 THE JOINTS HOLIDAYS in the sun st The Journal Markson Algure Tennis Centre. Beautiful loca-tion. All ages & standards. 0171-460 0600 (24 hrs) WINTER SPORTS

> SA SPECIALS from £399. New England, Colamado, Utah, Cali & Canada ATOL 0181 780 0099 EAITHE, chalet in Merib Excellent service, Cordon Ble Call Ruth: 0171 722 6886

WED: Gerwick-Bodrum Direct MON/FRI: Prices fr. £179 GO DIRECT WITH THE SPECIALISTS Call pow on 0171 7908282

MEDALIICAM Rural Hamiet. 800m above \$7s. Feb views to sea. 2230 + plane, ber, food, besutiful pool, Malega, Gra-nada lie, unspellt upwa nearby, Tunnis, 0171 2299309

lovely pools. 01477 537366 bedroom villa et Aloka Golf, na Poerto Samus, £250 pw. 0181 942 1378.

tennis, gardens. Golf & sea 5 mins. Sept/Oct svallability ATOL 2854 01373 836080 E164pp. Access 01482 830083. CALAHOMDA (near Marbella) dble bedroom villa, sector garden, full length swimm pool. Tel:01273 778123

ATALDESA/COSTA BRAVA Bee selection s/c villes & apts with pools & hotels. Spanish Har hour 0117 986 0777 ARBELLA attractive villa m Poette Bamm, sipa 6, s/pool from £300 pm, 01483 273472 PYREMERS Aines or Carteen National Park, Furnitouse, also s/c firt, Spectacular views. From £65pp pw.01986 872867

painting Tul/rascolatog 770070 MMAZMSQ Value quality cottages second Davon. Out now 1978 second Davon. Out now 1978 MCCLAMMED selection of cottages on both counts of Cornwall and on Scilly. Procharge from Cornish Traditional Cottages (1990) 134967. 7 day phenomal service 9 a.u. - 9 pm. reassuratt a narrows 200 cm.

Secluded Luxury in a Sublime Setting

Country House Hotel ahead a traign sub-tropical valley garden sweeping to private sandy cove. Traditional mobrants savior, peace and beenty, antiques and fresh flowers, landings younself in excellence with

Meudon Mawasan Smith • Cornerall 01 326 250541 Page 250543 COTSWOLDS

HARMEN 3 bed out in Prampton Manuell, newly deco-inted, no stairs, set in 5 acres beautiful gdms. 01286 760474 DORSET, HANTS., & LO.W.

SEPTEMBER SPECIAL

3 NiGHTS FROM 599
ted, Breathast & Evening, Meni arge sentions bond, entertainment, indoor pool, jacoust, some " FREE CAR FERRY " nights October from £89

DORSET, HANTS., & LO.W.

Grade II house, sty 2 see, Avail 6-14/9 rds. 01297 44516

EAST ANGLIA HORFOLK: Autumn beks, kirjs He cantryside, 3/7 days, her apt sips 6 + cot. 01608 279218. WATERWELL, Norfolk. Beautiful setting. Delightful accom. Row-ing boat. Tel: 01362 668617.

EIRE

RESH Country Holidays - the pre-mine choice. Over 300 individ-ted cottages, farmhouses, hotels. E. Shannon cruising & gypsy carrier lifery welcome pata-call 01502 560 685 (24 hrs) select individual cottages h superb locations. Disc Russ AITO, Col Bro 01823 681060

ULSWATER Luxury spartment for 2, n/s. £140pw in Oct/Kow Tel. 01768 486235

ENSINGTON W11, Superior apts. Long/short stay, Tel: 0181 451 3094 Pax 0181 459 4422.

NORTHUMBRIA

chuze. 01756 702217

AUSEWAY cottages. Art s/c properties in del region. 01670 822580.

NIPERS Coccages Nor Y/Dales, Lukes, Peal Cottages 01244 www.fifes.co.uk/sykes

comm. 0131 6677161

PEAK DISTRICT

CHALITY COTTAGES in the Peak District, at Chatrworth Estate 01246 591000, 01142, 302737

WEEKS STALKING Ribstreach Est, Glenelg, Lodge for 12, 21-27 Sept 01608 661657/0647

A WEER'S STALKING Edamreach Bst, Glenelg, Lodge for 12 21-28 Sept 01608 651557/0647

KYLEISTU LODGES Northwest Highlands, Panoramic views with wildlife. Sept special from £180pw. Tab 01971 502003.

EATBOUT/ Salmon flabing on Border Hsk, comfortable cot-tage, alps 6. 013873 80448

SOMERSET & AVON

CHRISTMAS AND

NEW YEAR

LONDON

LAKE DISTRICT

ATHER special corruges for two in a secret corner of southern Lakeland. Tel 015396 36475.

U.K. HOLIDAYS

QUALITY HOLIDAY COTTAGES IN SUPERB LOCATIONS

Yes catage; tale pet, provide hi and inchele fact in the price. Special discounts for comple Call for your FREE full colour 1997 brochure.

HIDEARE FREE Colour

 $04747 \ \overline{828000}$ **ACTIVITY HOLIDAYS**

CIDER & Wine testing weekend Oct 17-19 Feathers Hotel Ledbury £195pp. Acom Activi-ties Tel: 01432-830083. WALKING and Cycling Holidays Arts and Cantin. Acom Activi-ties, 01432-830083.

CORNWALL & DEVON

near Pistral beach and as ties, lovely new bungalow 7. Tel: 01386 462488

6R. HONTON Det 17C therehed cott, sips 4/6, all limen, secluded gdn. 01404 891229. SEMMINY LUxtury house, sign 67, panoranic harbour & occum, views. Muss from banches & town courts, Avail Sept & Oct. Autumn special E895. 01526 762966 / 760926

ACTIVITY Christones and Nov Year breaks - Access Activities Brochure Tel: 01432-830083. WALKING & Bridge, Christone & New Year Breaks, Access Activities. Tel 01432-830083.

BERGWYMANT HALL Small len country house in Snowdomia Stunning viswa, aga cooking. 2 nights DBB Pm 699 inc. Also lux cottages. 01341 422160.

PEMBROKESHIRE

01239-881397

YORKSHIRE SUPERS Correges York Dales, Northumbria, Laless, Pecka, Sykas Corpose 01244 346700 Yew, Strace, Malykop YORK City Cantre, Book now until and Oct 22950 Bes 52950 DBan, Imas breaks avail. Suppl for singlestroom all facilities, Car park, Abbots Mous Helm UTO 634856

ះពី ឧក្

•

4.00

Mark Car

777.59 1802

8-1-6-2

Term.

· 11 (4-AF)

Street Street The Res Bugger

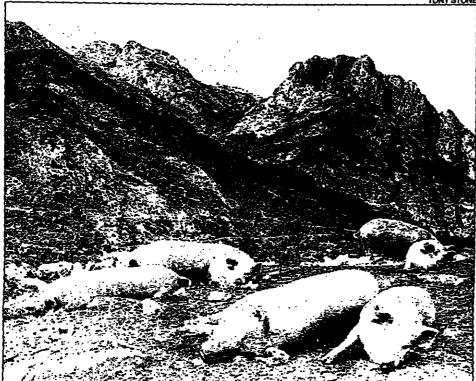
11 mm - 216 家

On Corsica, John Mortimer hears ancient legends; plus neighbouring Sardinia also has tales to tell





Corsica's elders, left, find that the local vendettas give island gossip a dramatic flavour, and Bonifacio's mile-long harbour, right, is one of the most beautiful in the world, and is best approached by boat



Corsican pigs take a nap - and hope that the dream hunters are having a day off

CORSICA FACT FILE

Ferries operate from Marseilles, Nice and Toulon to six ports in Corsica. The Marseilles Ajaccio route, for example, is an 11-hour overnight or seven-hour daytime journey. Prices in September are £35.50 one way per passenger, supplements for cabins. Cars from £39.70 one way (0171-491 4968).

There are no direct scheduled flights to Corsica, only via Paris, Marseilles or Nice. Charter flights to four airports on the island operate direct from May to October.

Simply Corsica (0181-995 9323) has charter flights until October 5 from £189, and year-round scheduled seats averaging £300. The company has holiday packages in late September from £400 a week, to include car rental and self-catering accommodation, based on two sharing.

Other operators to Corsica include Corsica Places (01424 774366) and VFB Holidays (01242 240310). Voyages flena (0171-924 4440) offers holidays to both Corsica and Sardinia.

Hiring a car: Holiday Autos (0990 300400) charges £163 a week from Ajaccio and other Corsican outlets for a Peugeot 106.

Further information: French Tourist Office (089) 244)23). Calls are charged at 50p a minute.

Reading: The Granite Island, by Dorothy Carrington (Penguin, E8.99) is by far the best study of Corsica in English, Corsica: The Rough Guide, by David Abram and Theo Taylor (£9.99).

On the trail of the dream hunters

and Muzak'

France's coastline has become one of the most hideous places in the world, a nightmare of high-rise hotels, traffic jams, apartment blocks, advertising hoardings and expensive beaches, take a plane from Nice or, better still a boat, 00 miles southeast to Corsica.

It is an island of ghosts and vendettas, little harbours and a steep. hardly inhabited coastline that has not changed much since the wife of Charles Bonaparte of Ajaccio gave birth to a plump baby they christened Napoleon.

Corsica, rising rock-like from the editerranean, has been fought for, bought, and passed on like a football by a variety of invaders.

Its first civilisation is lost in mists of pre-history. Two thousand years before thrist, the Corsicans adopted the Megalithic faith, a powerful religion of the dead, and strange statues of standing warriors, some holding recognisable swords, stand on the hills round Filitosa. They are as old as time and look as modern as Henry Moore.

The Romans came and used it as a place to dump their political offenders - Seneca, the Roman philosopher and dramatist, was banished to Corsica for years. This established a Corsican tradition of obstinacy and resentment against all sorts of government. The islanders' dislike of being a department

of France still erupts into violence. The Vandals occupied the island and used its trees to build the ships on which they terrorised the Mediterranean. From the 13th century the Italian state of Genoa ruled the Corsicans. Then they had their own King Theodore, who appeared, on state occasions, wearing a scarlet kaftan, Turkish trousers, a Spanish hat with a feather

and carrying a scimitar.

Pasquale Paoli, a Corsican patriot who was visited by James Boswell, Dr Johnson's biographer, declared the island independent in 1755. The French took over in 1769, and the young Napoleon grew up there. From 1794 to 1796, the British ruled Corsica.

Even more dramatic than its history are the mysterious legends (they might be even more mysterious truths) which are still alive on the island. There are not only the ancient vendettas - families still at war, for example, because a kitchen garden was invaded and vegetables stolen genera-

tions ago - there is the extraordinary behaviour of the mazzeri, the dream hunters who still go hunting, in or out of their bodies, in the villages that the mountainous territory makes isolated.

The mazzeri are hunters, who leave home without disturbing their sleeping snouses, and travel miles to kill wild boar or other small animals with knives, or their hands - or even, it's said, with the stems of asphodels. The moment their quarry dies the dream hunters see, in the face of the animal, the features of a relative, the priest or the doctor or just the woman next door. who magically also dies.

The same result seems to be obtained even if the hunt happened in the mind. Legend has it that one husband spoke of a wife who, he was sure, didn't leave his bed all night. In the morning she told him that she had been dream hunting and left her bloodstained knife in a cave 20 miles away. The incredulous husband travelled to the cave and found the knife exactly as his wife

Dorothy Carrington, who wrote an irresistible book, The Dream Hunters of Corsica, stumbled on the subject

when an old man told her that he dreamt he had killed a wild boar in the night, seeing the face of his if you want to nephew in Marseilles in the boar's face. He was in escape from tears because he had then heard of the nephew's plastic hotels death.

Carrington also studied the vocera, the songs sung as the corose is carried to church, which often call

for vengeance on an illegal death. Once, when a priest refused to toll the bell at a murderer's funeral, the song started: May I see in a basket/The entrails of this priest/May I tear them with my teeth.

Visitors to Corsica, happily, will have no need to go hunting boar with an asphodel in their dreams. In the main city, Ajaccio, you can walk off a packed street into a cool and elegant house where Napoleon was born -- a child of the prosperous ruling class.

You can wander into the art gallery

and see an erotic Titian of Zeus, having turned himself into a swan, making love to a voluptuous Leda, You can take refuge from the sun in the cool, white marble of the cathedral where Napoleon was baptized, and then travel south to Bonifacio.

If you can, you should enter Bonifacio as Odysseus and I did from the sea. The inhabitants flung lown rocks on the Greek sailors but I found them friendly.

Your first sight of Bonifacio is extraordinary, a huge pink pile of delicately folded limestone, a sort of giant's millefeuille, which Odysseus may well have thought looked harmless, but then you see that it is topped, by a frowning fortress.

If you are in a small boat, you can glide into the echoing caves where a ray of sunshine, a cathedral beam. ightens the water to turquoise and you can see the shadowy shoals of fish. And then you sail through Bonifacio's back door, the narrow entrance between neatly folded rocks, into the mile-lone harbour. The houses are tall, narrow and elegant and the inhabitants still speak in a Genoese dialect.

There are many good things in Bonifacio: excellent fish restaurants, a distant view of Sardinia and not a single vendetta. I don't think there's a more beautiful harbour in the world.

So if you want to escape from plastic hotels, muzak, coffee shops and hamburger joints, if you want to feel yourself part of a more mysterious and exciting past and a less unendurable

present, sail to Corsica.

Getting back to barbarian basics

Barbagia." our walking guide, Fi Lowry, told us. which derives from the old Roman name for it: Barbaria. It was the one part of Sardinia that the Romans never conquered.

"Ir's just as wild today. Those stories you hear about Sardinian bandits aren't fiction. Once, when we came out on a research trip, we went to a restaurant in Nuoro which had been recommended, but when we got there the owners were too upset to see us. Their grandfather had been kidnapped and they'd just received some fingers in the post, it wasn't really a good time to call."

Sardinia is the Mediterranean's second largest island after Sicily, dwarfing Crete and Corsica, yet it attracts few British visitors. Those who do go tend to sizzle on the beaches of the Costa Smeralda in the north, yet the south of Sardinia is closer to Africa than it is to Italy, and the interior is ideal walking country, a craggy mix of mountains and limestone gorges, with fertile, vine-filled valleys and towns clinging to hillsides in chequerboard patterns of brown roofs and white

walls. As we walked through the Gorge of Gorropu one day, Fi stopped and pointed out a plant with a prehistorical story attached. "This is the ferula, or giant fennel. It's incredibly

The second

A walk reveals the wild side of

an ancient

Mediterranean

island

strong, but it's a very light wood when cut, so the Sardinian shepherds use them to make stools, which they can then easily sling over their

backs. The dried pith also burns very slowly indeed as tinder. so shepherds carry fire from one site to the next by lighting a giant fennel. Prometheus is said to have brought the fire he stole from heaven down to earth in a ferula."

Ti was not so much a mine of information as a cavern of entertaining facts and anecdotes, which added vastly to what would otherwise have been merely pleasant strolls through stunning scenery. Sardinia is very good for birds of prey," she told us. There are golden eagles, lammergeiers, goshawks, kites. In the south there's a large colony of the fairly rare Eleonora's falcons. Eleonora was a Sardinian queen of the 14th century who was very interested in wildlife and an early conservationist. She saw that these falcons were falling in

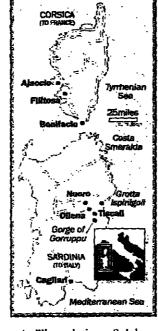
numbers and started to protect them, so they named the bird

Sardinia was inhabited by a civilisation found nowhere else in the world and which still puzzles archaeologists. There are an estimated 7,000 nuraghi on the island, remains of small settlements now thought to be fortified villages, dating from Nuraghic times - which lasted nearly a millennium from 1500 BC

We sweated and hauled our way up to one called Tiscali, a cluster of crumbling houses that had been preserved because earth and stone had collected over them to form a natural roof, now partially collapsed. These ruins are among the earliest known, a man-made structure so ancient that a stalagmite had started to form on one of the doorposts from the drip from

the rock roof above. Our week of walks was filled with the rich scent of the macchia. This aromatic mix of plants - a type of undergrowth found only on Sardinia and Corsica - permeates the air of the island. Walking in the lower macchia you see and smell marjoram, lavender and wild thyme, while in the higher mucchia there are cork oaks, holm oaks, giant heather and tree strawberries.

Whole hillsides of these miniature strawberries turn from yellow to red, looking from across the valley like



pointillist paintings. Sulphuryellow brimstone butterflies cross the paths.

"Have you noticed," a fellow walker said to me, "how everything is much more vividly coloured in the Mediterranean? Look at that chaffinch. I mean, we've got chaffinches at home but that one looks as if

Each morning's walk led us to a gargantuan picnic lunch of Sardinian cheeses, salamis. fruits, fresh bread and wine. all bought in the local markets by the tour manager, Simona Cattabiani, while Fi was leading us down gorges, along coastal paths or up hillsides. Wherever we were, come lunchtime we would turn a corner and there would be a Sardinian spread like a Lord Mayor's banquet. And that

was only lunch. Our base for the week was



The south of Sardinia is closer to Africa than to Italy and the terrain is good for building up a healthy appetite

it's been polished."

has the best regional cuisine on the island. "Our first course tonight." Simona would begin, "is pane frattau, which is a kind of pancake called a pane carasau with tomato, grated sheep's cheese, and a poached egg on top. For main course we'll be having porcheddu and vitella. Porcheddu is a suckling pig which has been roasted for four hours . . . " By the time she got to the dessert. I was almost drooting. "This is a traditional dish of ricotta cheese with

the Hotel Su Gologone, stand-

ing alone in the hills near

Oliena and whose restaurant,

according to one guidebook.

asphodel honey and wine which is cooked with cinders until it thickens and the cinders give it a bitter taste to contrast with the honey and cheese . . .

After that, what else could we do but make the day's final walk: as far as the hotel bar for a nightcap of Myrto, a myrtle liqueur that's made only on Sardinia and is said to settle the stomach. After a day of Sardinian food you could see why they invented it. If this is Barbagia. I thought, then just call me a born-again barbarian.

MIKE GERRARD

SARDINIA FACT FILE

🛢 Mike Gerrard travelled with Meridiana Airlines and the Alternative Travel

Group (01865 310399) offers holidays including a oneweek "Wilds of Sardinia" break, departing October 11. from £1,240 per person, in a four-star hotel and flights. All meak are included. It is suitable for any level of walker.

Flights with Meridiana Airlines (0171-839 2222) to Olbia

in September cost from £249 return from Gatwick.

> September and October are best. Books: Sardinia by Andrew Gerald Gravene (Windrush Press, £9.95). Tips: A water bottle is essential. Take good walking boots, a sun hat, sun cream and a swimming costume.

₩ When to go: April. May.

Further information: Italian State Tourist Board, I Princess Street, London WIR BAY (0171-408 1254).

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS



TO RESPOND TO AN ADVERTISER...

...BY VOICE MAIL When responsible to an advertiser. All adventisements in Rendezvous have the T symbol, indicating call 0897 505 563 (calls cost £1.00 per indicate) and then dist the advertiser has the facility for you to leave him/her a voice follow the simple voice fastructions.

GENTLEMEN

SATURDAY

Caroline

Unattached profession

in the South & West

0117 *9*73 5877

Join
an agancy which is a
member of the Association of
British introduction Agencie
(a non-profit making organisation, ex. 1961). Members shids
by a strict Code of Practice,
Office of Fair Trading supporter
Free List of Members/Code
0171 937 2800
or write to:

ABLA LONDON WE 6AT

Crowther



...BY POST All postal replies should be addressed to Box No. c/o The Times, P.O. Box 3553, Virginia Street, London El 9GA

THE

GENTLEMEN

MAIRE witty, young look stic 61 year old bush mitant, 5°9, conside solvent, seeks slim att imaginative lady, e ib for comme talation

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS EAUTIFUL That Ladies, Colour hockurs, Stam Introductions, Tel: 01689 860 880 (anytime) RESTUL/Bath postcode areas For attractive and successful introductions, cell Chris now at Elite: 7 days. 0117 973 6663 of our personal local survice Call anythme 0181 658 7576 COVERT GARDEN Singles Drinks Party. Thur. 25th Sept £20 (ages 30-50). 0171 836 3060

ETER/Tameron Postcodes. Your local Elite Introductions Professional Secure Confiden-tial Successful 01458 210120 O1564 776200/0121 711 7717

ASSIGNATIONS Lesley Hudson-Jessop LONDON AND M4 CORRIDOR

01225 482905

LADIES companion for waxana or slopes, interests; cross country running, weight training a Austrican line duncing, Looking for the right girl to share my home, Box No 7215 ATTRACTIVE intelligent trish women, 31, West London, seeks a m, sincere trisle. Plouse Reply to See No 7257

CLASSY dame attractive professional active 57, lives life to the full WLTM tall confident successful and honorable male 55-65 for mutual enjoyment. Photo approciated. Edinburgh. Son No. 7255 ZZZzzz Welts upi Club Recounters is open Samminy it Sunday Call thes G800 141 141 SEAUTIFUL Cambusan ght, 25, silin, stylich, funtoving, seeks handsome, witherte, encounted MEATIVE musician; passionate about vocal music, area, countryside & travel, lively and puresting seeks marriached, educated als 48-60 mass with warmth & specials. Place helpful Cambre for 7242 M.OHDE, structive, professional female (London based), 36, WLTM intelligent, kind, affec-tionate male for love and man

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS Our members come from all walks of life and from all over the country - we're sum to know someone who could be right for you.

East Dealls to Obligation letter to 25 Mingles Rd Lockes W St. cc Call.

Oligical 224 400 **MUSIC LOVERS** Classical Pariners "Astronishingly moceanful"
Daily Telegrapia & BBIC Radio 3
Mest sepacate special individually
to at our own special circleterily
to at our own special
to attend to the special circleterily
to atte 01869 324 100

atelin

If you need a sophisticated male companion for any function, occasion or family event, call 0171 437 5580. Choose your part time partner from A Man On Your Arm and you will go to the to the ball.



GENTLEMEN

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

Probably the best agency in the world 0171-937 6263 Adam & Eve Mews, Kensington City Office: Cannon Street

people of quality and integrity The Old Brewery, Burford,

VIRGINIA

CHARLES

The exclusive introduction agency for

Oxfordshire OX18 4SG

Telephone 01993 824500

LONDON AND NATIONWIDE



GENTLEMEN ACTIVE male, 60, solvent, settred, made and triand

SATURDAY RENDEZVOUS

ZSara Eden "A stunning success rate... Countless long term relationships" come along and see for vourself, there's a nion and we could change your life ion co-Windsor: 01753 830350 London: 0171 499 9626

ALTOGETHER MORE FUN

Club Sirius, for the intelligent, articulate and well educated, providing personal interviews, and of course complete discretion at all times. Even before you subscribe, we will send you 24 in-depth profiles of members living in your area, individually matched just for you. Join now and claim...

L100 of free phone calls

8.30am to 10.30pm 7 days a week Or Write to FREEPOST 305 London EC18 1SY

31 A St James's Square London SW1

Celebrities to secretaries

לוג *וו*ועוא ווא לוגוע לו

Since 1985 people of quality have been introduced through our exclusive social events and superb introduction service. We invite membership to complement almost certainly the largest

selection of unattached professionals in the UK.

0171 499 8833

Quite simply, it's because members of the Executive Club of St James's have a near unlimited choice of high quality men

bers. We guarantse you the choice from AT LEAST 25 matched members in three months or RETIND YOUR FEE. (Others may offer to extend your membership period even if you have only had one date in a year). You are a member for life. Try us for six weeks and if YOU don't agree we are the finest service there is, we'll refund your fee towards any other dating service in the world – such is the quality of our service; and a wide choice of high quality social events each month.

E.C. THE BEST THERE IS - OR YOUR FEE REFUNDED C.C. UK ASSOCIATE OFFICES: Dublin, Nottingham, Sheffield, Bristol, Cambridge, Hertford, Derby, Chester, London, Brichton.



Club Sirius Magazine

"DOYENNE OF MATCHMAKERS..." KATHARINE ALLEN ADDRESSED TO:



SATURDAY

ZZZniz Waka upi Club Bacounters is open Saturday & Sunday Call free 0800 141 141

KEHAM/ fortuchire Independent, onitured, 52, N/S, 5 ft.
young 50 man. Loves walking/
lifting + music & nrt. Seaky fit.
lady 35+ ns' potential best
fitiand. Box 6706

country walks, places of inter-est seeks attractive woman not 30's or 40's for maturing rela-tionship. Please reply with photo to Box No 6775 (2)

BIRLE TO BE

non 🖭 👵

Blading - - -

card to ir. .

Street, London

क्षाच्या ५८ :

to the vari

302rez :

Samma: N.

Lasi n 🚗

ADDRES.

NATERSTONE

shalethulte * 12 of the Minth (-: !

THE ULTIMATE BALL

DOM, KT, TW, UR, HA s. 100's of ladies look-

postcodes. 100's or sames spon-ing for that special partner. Could that be you? Call Bitts Intros personal, confidential service 0181 580 0022

Marriage Bureau Established 1960

18 Thayer St,

0171 935 3115

ALL BOX NUMBER

SHOULD BE

BOX No:-

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS

LTD P.O.BOX 3553,

VIRGINIA ST LONDON, E1 9GA

on WIM SLD

SATURDAY

RENDEZVOUS

Circles The Social Events Company For Single People. Tel: 0181 426 9168

ABUNDANCE OF STUNNING LADIES-

Candleburners

0171 351 5535

RENDEZVOUS



BY VOICE MAIL

When responding to an advertiser call 0897 All postal replies should be addressed to Box 505 563 (calls cost £1 00 per numue at all times) No. ... c/o The Times, P.O. Box 3553, Virginia and then follow the simple voice instructions.

Street, London E1 9GA.

BY PHONE

TO PLACE AN AD... BY POST, FAX OR EMAIL Post: please attach your wording to the coupon below.

0171 481 4000 Advertise for only £8.23 per line and a single box charge of £11.75, (box number is open-28days) Fax: 0171 481 9313 or E-mail, Veronica Collins@newsint.co.uk

NAME: POSTCODE: TEL(DAY): ACCESSIO VISAIO AMEXIO CARDINO:

EXPIRY DATE: SIGNATURE;

1 Virginia Street, London E1 9RL

THE

HELLO! I'M CHRIS

Personal introductions

I used to work for one of the largest introduction agencies in the U.K. Our members kept asking me: Why won't you refund our fees towards any other introduction service in

Europe if we're not happy? The Executive Club will.

Why didn't you tell me my 'matched' members lived 200 miles away, and would be unlikely to want to meet me anyway? The Executive Club selection will show me, before I join, the quantity, quality

and where they live. They would not expect me to travel over 25 miles. They are confident enough to guarantee introductions with their members and will not keep me waiting one, two, three, four ... six ... or nine months for my first

Why won't you promise to refund my membership fee even if you have only managed one introduction in nine

If The Executive Club failed to offer less than 25 active members in my first 4 months, they would apologise and refund

Why are your contracts covered in small print?

The Executive Club doesn't need to have any small printl

I am now a Consultant to The Executive Club and I was truly amazed at the quality of their members, which is beyond most people's comprehension. I can honestly say, because of their wide choice of high quality members, I believe \mathbb{R}^+ to be the finest service available in Europe, for unattached professionals.

07000 499 8833



Choose the Counties where you would like to meet people and we will do our best to introduce you to people within those specified Counties

A truly personal service nationally Code of Practice supported by OFT Tel MRS HEBER PERCY

01432 342204 24hrs or Fax 01432 370381 for details

If you are single Don't take a chance Make a choice FREEPHONE 0800 122 122

THE 35% TIMES







CHESS

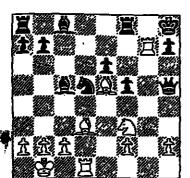
by Raymond Keene

AFTER the excitement of the British Championship and the Mind Sports Olympiad I revert this week. as promised, to answering your

Indeed, the first question in this week's column concerns a game from the British Championship play-off and contains a brilliant insight by a reader which would considerably have improved on the play of co-British champion Mat-

In fact, had Sadler seen this superb idea beforehand, his game would have gone down in the annals of great queen sacrifices.

the following position occurred fter 17 moves of the game Sadler-Miles, Smith & Williamson British Championship play-off 1997, and was given in the daily column which was published in The Times on August 19.



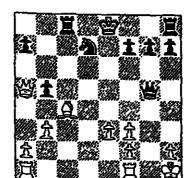
Grandmaster Sadler now continued 18 Rg5+ Nf6 19 Rxh5 with an extremely strong position which he eventually won.

Mr Gait of Harrow points out that instead of regaining his queen, White could have played 18 RIgl, threatening Rg8 mate, and if 18 ... Nf6 19 Bxf6 Rxf6 20 Rg8 mate.

This is very well spotted and is completely correct. 18 Rigi would, in fact, have forced an extremely quick mate. Possibly the best ever comment by a Times reader.

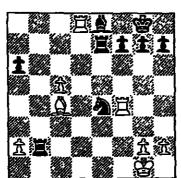
The following diagram is the final position from the game Kramniklvanchuk which was played in Dortmund in 1997.

It was in this position that Ivanchuk resigned.



Mr Ball of Devon suggests this resignation was premature and Black could have tried 1 ... Qfb. aiming for perpetual check on f3 and g4 if White should capture a black pawn on the queenside. However, White would meet 1... Qf6 with 2 Be2 and inevitably win a further pawn on the queenside. He would then be two pawns ahead more than enough to win at a high level. Should Black try 1 ... Of6 2 Be2 Rc2 White simply plays 3 Qxb5 banishing any perpetual check and staying two pawns ahead.

White to play. From Nogueiras-Frias, Cuba 1997, Winning Move on August 7. White, a piece down, can regain his material with Rxe8+ Rxe8 2 Bxf7+, Can he do better than this?



Solution: 1 Rxf7! leaves Black without a decent reply, eg 1 ... Rbi+ 2 Rfl+ and wins. Mr Feinson of Suffolk suggests that Black could meet 1 Rxf7 with 1 ... Rb1+ 2 Bfl Nd2. However, White counters 1

.. RbI+ with 2 RfI+ (discovered check) and Black's position collapses.

WINNING MOVE By Raymond Keene

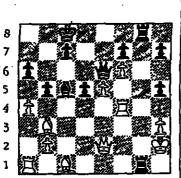
Black to play. This position is from the game Werle - Meijere, Antwerp 1997. Black has sacrificed a piece to obtain an iron grip along the g-

file. How did he now make the most of this? Send your answer on a postcard to The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN. The first correct answer drawn on Thursday will win a year's subscription to the Staunton Society. The answer will be published next

Last week's solution: 1 ... Bg4

Saturday.

Last week's winner: L'Whitmore, Coalville, Leicestershire.



abcdefgh

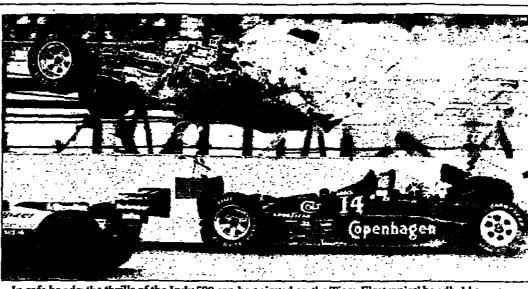
It has other pleasures. Up to 50 sketchbooks can be filled with 50

Disney's website is at http://www. disney.co.uk/disneyinteractive. VERDICT: Eight out of ten. Slick, studio package, £39.99.

FLASHY Tom Cruise types who

COMPUTER GAMES AND PASTIMES

by Tim Wapshott



In safe hands: the thrills of the Indy 500 can be enjoyed on the Tiger Electronics' handheld game.com

ed game hardware are beginning to drift, is yet to come: game.com's Internet cartridge. With this, and a cable, you can connect to an external modern and access textbased Internet services and e-mail functions, so long as you have an account with a suitable server. It may be a slow and frustrating way to do your Internet business and it may even be more trouble than it is worth, but at least it can be done. It

is something you cannot do with any other game console so far.

This column, too, is now open to emails and you can send in your gaming and Internet comments, tips, finds and observations to cyber@dircon.co.uk. You can also write to the address below. When appropriate, entries for competitions will also be accepted by e-mail. Malcoim Perella from Newcastle upon Tyne is a lecturer in pure

mathematics at Northumbria University who came to the assistance of another reader earlier this year who was looking for a copy of the original game Go. Mr Perella is also seeking help from the column to track down a copy of the Japanese game Shogi, incorporating a hint facility. He explained: The game is like chess with one important difference - captured pieces can be dropped by the taker

SOLUTION TO BANK HOLIDAY JUMBO CROSSWORD

back on to the board like parachutists. I no longer have a Shogi partner to play with so I only play against the machine, but I am not a strong player." If you know of a suitable version of the game, please write in and we will forward details to Mr Perella.

Finally, a reminder to those intending to enter Cyherspace Thirty-Five: be quick as it closes on Wednesday. We have a dozen sets of Anglia Multimedia's Super Iron-On Kits to be won, with which you can design and make your own Tshirt. The competition is open to all. with six kits to be won by readers aged 15 and under and six by those over 15. All you have to do to take part is come up with a winning Tshirt slogan. Your caption can be long or short, so long as it is thought-provoking or funny. Illegible entries will be disqualified.

Write your slogan on a postcard. together with your name, age, address and home telephone number. to: Cyberspace Thirty-Five. Computer Games & Pastimes. Weekend, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN. You can also e-mail your entry to us. so long as it is clearly marked Cyberspace Thirty-Five Entry, at cyber@dir-con.co.uk, Normal Times competition rules apply and the judges will not enter into any correspondence.

LATEST SOFTWARE

MICKEY MOUSE made his debut alongside his sweetheart Minnie in the 1928 film Steamboat Willie. Pluto arrived in 1930 in a minor role in The Chain Gang. Then in 1932 Goofy appeared, originally called Dippy Dawg. Donald Duck quacked on to the screen in 1934 and, three years later, his partner: Daisy. Now all six appear in Disney's Magic Artist.

WHERE IS the handheld market

heading? This is the question

begged by a recent trend in Japan,

where exam-cramming software

for the Nintendo Game Boy did

booming sales among students.

Once vilified for sapping attention

and interest among children, handhelds now have a new future.

Game Boy sales still plod along

with a few gimmicks to keep them

fashionable. Last year the slender,

smaller brother came out, the

metallic Pocket Game Boy. Now we

are getting the coloured Pocket

Game Boy range. But there is also a new kid on the block, admittedly

bulkier but in some ways brainier.

Tiger Electronics has launched the

8-bit game.com, a handheld con-

sole for E79.99 with a touch

sensitive LCD screen. It comes with

a stylus and built in are several

basic facilities including phone

book, calculator, near-useless cal-

endar and the standard playing-

card version of Solitaire. Games

are added with teeny cartridges

A decent range of game.com

software is not yet with us in Britain. The best are the minor

racing game lody 500 and Wheel

of Fortune, despite a heavy Ameri-

But the best, and the best

indication that the uses for dedicat-

and the unit can hold two.

can slant on many answers.

This title tries to teach you how to draw like Disney's artists. Short animation sequences explain how each character is drawn. They also give away Disney rules. Daffy's eyes, for example, are tall, oval shapes like eggs that sit on the axis line of his head; the pupils usually touch the edge of the eyes".

It is essentially a picture-painting package with art tools, kaleidoscopic colour schemes and effects. Sound also plays its part. Add text to the pictures and, as you strike a key, my favourite sound effect for the PC strikes up: an electric typewriter.

saved original pictures for an onscreen slide show, set to tacky music medleys. Pictures can also be printed or exported as bitmap files.
The dual format Mac/PC CD-Rom is available later this month.

fancy instant gratification playing a Top Gun fighter pilot are advised to sidestep Empire Interactive's



Learn to draw Mickey Mouse F/A-18 Hornet 3.0. This is a game

for the serious. The Hornet is one of the mainstays of the American Air Force's fighter fleet. It first appeared at the 1971 Paris Air Show as a full-scale mock-up with a brief to "be "a lightweight fighter that could out-perform the MiG-17 yet still carry a

rge external weapons load". The Hornet is seriously mean, and flying this monster can be seriously difficult. You can opt for the instant flying fun mode, but it is complicated stuff, and not for quick-thrill seekers.

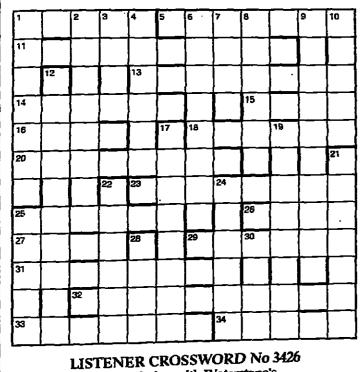
Learning to operate this flight simulator properly is a lengthy process. But once you are competent, you get to take on missions, and there are scores of targets and enemy opponents to take out.

The game engine and its presentation are robust and efficient. The graphics are crisp and, are about to crash, the view switches from inside the cockpit to a third-party view of the mishap. VERDICT: Seven out of ten. Sober and complex flight sim for aficionados, £34.99.

ELECTROMAGNET DISINHERITED POSTMANSKNOCK ORSINO TEXONERATEDESOUTS BOUND TRAUMAS HEADHUNT WIDOWS MITE TRAINSPOTTING COMMEMORATED BALLOONISTS TINTACKS E S OWNER ADVANCEDLEVEL PRIDEANDPREJUDICE TENTACLES u w

THE LISTENER CROSSWORD

No 3426: Directions Enclosed by Adam



in association with Waterstone's

ADDRESS...

NAME.

Cut out and send the completed crossword and coupon above to The Listener Crossword No 3426, 63 Green Lane, St Albans, Hertfordshire AL3 6HE, by Thursday, September 18.



The winner will receive a Waterstone's book token worth £75. Five runners-up will each receive a book token



Waterstone's first opened a bookshop in 1982, and now has a branch in virtually every major town and city in the UK and Ireland. Each of its 100-odd branches has at least major town and city in the UK and Ireland. Each of its 100-odd branches has at least major town and city in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. Out-of-Print 50,000 titles in stock and can order any book currently in print in the UK. worth £10

The state of the s

EIGHTEEN of the clues, nine Across, nine 32 Down, are of the Letters Latent type in which a letter is removed from the answer as often as it occurs to form the light. Subsidiary indications in these clues are to the devilled form entered in the diagram. Taken in order, these letters provide an instruction that enables the solver to proceed with solving the remaining clues. All indications in brackets are to the length of the light. Chambers (1993) is recommended but one answer is only given as part of a two-word entry.

- Makes chips crispier, scud returning (5) Dowdies are spiritless, bewitching set in driver's aid (7)
- Insect with a fit follows ambition for injury Reduce volume of company out of make up
- getting strong replacement (8) Verity with latent energy provides essential back up (6)
- What a great pity copper-glance seldom provides it (4) Without question most scrupulous, tranquil
- Extremely knowledgeable about river end (6)
- Centralise last of flavour and go for measurement of relative density (8) Tending to bruise that's after Count's upset 23
- Wild horse doggedly set on saving face (6) Having the least possible content ruins narrative verse (4)
- Yellowhammer there's remarkable sex
- appeal evident in the breed (4)
- Zig-zag cut follows reflex angle accurately with hollow blade (6)
- In both hands Crimean resort returns: page leads railway worker (8)

MOO'N S T ROO'U S S U R A H

TSTIMOUSTATONER

TURPSMVTLA EGMA RAIEPBRAUNITEC

ERUDITEGMALATE

SIMULAHEBREWHC

SECRASISA SAWER

PSHAWSLPRONAOL

OHER CULESNYRPM

ELLAORODHIMSHI

TOUSSLECALIPHAN

RXEDARKLECHINA

Y E A T S I S O P R O P Y L

- Such grooves have islands taking most of

One gets kick back in limits of extreme

Violet dyes extracted from Loch Ness with

research grant perhaps (7) Netherlands town, Liberal Prime Minister (5)

tactical manoeuvre (10)

- direction (7) Extinct ornithopod plants shrub in Southern
- English river (8) Bargain suggests something bundled (4) Warrant officer stricken with pain consults
- Indian chief (6) Name hidden in scrambled egg that's
- begetting as was (8) Minor wound - painful blackhead removed
- When timeless perfect fit produces dental
- cavity (6) Cover up and monkey with a doctor (10)
- What is causing the upset this time? (5) Letter project in ill-mannered person, one who rides the surf (10)
- Obstruct everyone under weight (8) Someone reckless, dire, heartless may be spared (8) Eve gets pains after vote (7)
- Hemisphere without using the rest improves undressed leather (6)
 Damaged linter offers plant feature (6) Print baseless attempt to work hard at
- grammar school (5) Mac's fruit found in dell - one that's penniless (4)
- Fruit term, reminiscent of life with cutie perhaps (4)

Across: 1 Stockhausen; 8 Urari; 12 Kink; 13 Croft; 15

Solution to No 3423: Cathexis from Dimitry

Castles: 16 Kathode; 17 Frusta; 18 Mog; 20 Dry-salt; 21 Abderite; 22 Jumbo; 25 Scilla; 27 Yahweh; 29 Smirs; 30 Curio: 32 Rip-saw; 33 Persona; 35 Cerberus; 38 Kebab; 40 Ischia; 41 Kilobit; 42 Mirza; 43 Banker: 44 Acrid; 45 Eliot; 46 Flophouses.

Down: I Castrates: 2 Solarises: 3 Mustard: 4 Deafaids; 5 Carry; 6 Yearly; 7 Postbags; 8 Judas; 9 Latching; 10 Roc; 11 Homer; 14 Lucuma; 19 Blimp; 23 Shaken: 24 Exporter, 26 Huskers; 27 Himalayas; 28 Marxism; 29 Bohemia: 31 Fish-hawk; 32 Euterpe; 33 Keypad; 34 Freckled; 36 Amuse; 37 Phobia; 39 Navy.

The winner is J.W. Leonard of Sutton Courtenay, Oxon. The five runners-up are: R.A. England of London; John Sparrow of Padbury, Bucks; Sylvia Jordan of Didcot, Oxon; Brian G. Midgley of Ettington, Warwickshire: Alan Lye of

BRIDGE

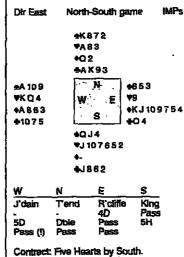
by Robert Sheehan

IN A teams match or at rubber bridge, it is not the end of the world to double a game contract that turns out to be unbeatable.

However, to double Four Hearts. for example, does cost an extra 170 when they make it, and is more expensive if they redouble and/or make overtricks. Thus it is not good policy to double if you think the contract is going one off at best. The reward of an extra 50 or 100 does not justify the downside. But the risk is well worth taking when there are prospects of the contract going more than one down, for a

substantial penalty.

What is a disaster is when declarer is able to use the information presented to him by the double to make a contract he wouldn't have made had it remained undoubled. That was the case on the hand shown below.



The deal is taken from the sixth round of the 1997 Crockfords Cup. which Tom Townsend's team went on to win.

In the modern game, a six-card suit is considered long enough for a three-level non-vulnerable preempt. Ratcliffe (East) therefore felt constrained to open his classical three bid at the four level. If he had an antique Four Diamonds pre-empt, no doubt he would have opened Five Diamonds.

Having boosted the pre-empt Patrick Jourdain (West) passed unconcernedly over Five Hearts. That looks a fine decision to me. With his partner holding at least seven diamonds, it was quite likely that the ace of diamonds would not stand up and the ace of hearts was probably on his left. So West really does not have more than two certain defensive tricks.

King ruffed the diamond lead and took the percentage line in trumps, ace and another, to go one down. That gains when East has singleton queen or king, twice as likely as his actual holding of singleton nine.

At the other table the bidding proceeded identically up to and including Five Hearts, which West (David Price) doubled. He took the optimistic view that Five Hearts might fail by more than one trick. especially if partner could chip in with a stray something or-other outside diamonds. East did indeed contribute the queen of clubs, but unfortunately it fell doubleton.

After West's borderline double, the declarer (Akram Zaman) played West for king-queen of hearts, and ran the jack of hearts to hold his trump losers to one. He thus made his contact entirely because of the clues from the double.

West's aggression had turned out to be extremely expensive.



TWO BRAINS

Solutions to the puzzles found on page 28

Question 1: 1sthmus

Question 2: Six (each horizontal row has two numbers that are half the other two).

SAA RE Emmander Pundent Punden

by John Morgan oday is the first instalment of Morgan's Modern Manners, a weekly letters column which will answer your questions about good manners and etiquette. It will, no doubt, cover a wide variety of topics including the milestones of life - births and baptisms, engagements and weddings, separation and divorce, remarriage, deaths, funerals and memorial services, as well as all aspects of social and business life ranging from how to behave on formal occasions to the conduct of personal relationships. Some might say that in our abrasive age good manners are all but extinct, but to paraphrase Mark Twain, reports of their death

are greatly exaggerated. Since the publication of my book Debrett's New Guide To Etiquette And Modern Manners (now in its fifth reprint), my postbag has burgeoned with inquiries on how to deal with social challenges in our multi-faceted society - challenges which the traditional protocols are illequipped to solve. The result is confusion. My

job is to provide practical and easy-to-under-stand solutions which will also, I hope, amuse and entertain you along the way. ! look forward to hearing from you.

There seems to be confusion about the etiquette of social kissing. When

— and whom — should we kiss on the cheek? Should we kiss once, twice or even three times like some continentals? Standardisation of a practice which can cause awkardness and embarrassment is surely long overdue. - Philip Watson, London W9.

A Social kissing, as the name suggests, is usually reserved for social life, unless you work in lovey-dovey metiers such as fashion, magazines, the theatre and so on, where no professional greeting is complete without osculatory over-excitement. It is crass and presumptuous to kiss people you are meeting for the first time: a traditional handshake or small nod of the head is all that is called for. The only site for a social kiss is the cheek: attempts at mouths, foreheads or any other part of the anatomy display distinctly sexual rather than social intentions. One kiss is usual for the older generation, two permissible for young people, but three is quite excessive for any age. If kissing twice, it is usual to adopt a left-right sequence.

Having recently become engaged to be married, I was invited to lunch by my prospective parents-in-law. As a friendly (and I thought polite) gesture I arrived with a seriously good bottle of wine. My fiancée's father, rather than appearing pleased to receive the present, frostily put it to one side. What did I do wrong? — Hugh Dudley, Herefordshire.

ALFRED DUNHILL

LONDON

A Taking presents to dinner parties is tricky. Although widely practised among the younger generation, it is not always appreciated by older people. Do not take a present to a formal dinner, particularly if it is black tie. Even when a present is welcome, choosing the right thing requires thought and should be appropriate to the host. I usually recommend taking something small and special such as an exquisite box of choco-lates. Flowers can be problematical as unwrapping them, finding a vase and putting them in water presents the hostess with an extra chore she can easily do without at that particular time. As far as restoring your credibility with your starchy future father-in-law, I suggest you just write him a really good thank-you letter.

MODERN MANNERS

Whenever I am telephoned out of the blue by a friend with a ghastly invitation, I find it hard to think of an excuse fast

enough and always end up either accept-ing it or sounding like a lying hound. Can you help me with a nifty formula? — Mrs G Page, Norfolk.

A You need DDD, a also known as a Double Diary Device. It allows you to play for time while you make up your mind. All you have to say is: "I'd love to but first of all I must look in my office/home/up-stairs/downstairs/husband's/

wife's diary. Can I ring you back?" How can I avoid uncomfortable silences after making introductions at a party? - Oliver Ryder, London SW6.

Immediately after introducing people, follow up with a short biographical detail such as "Peter has just been to Antarctica" or, even better, say something that establishes common ground be-tween guest and host, for example: "Peter and I met when we had holiday jobs as Butlin's Redcoats."

I am not normally clumsy, but while with a new girl friend at a restaurant I accidentally knocked my drink all over the tablecioth. My embarrassment was made worse because the staff took a long time to dean up the mess. What should I have done? -Name and address withheld.

Insouciance is called for. If A Insouciance is waiters do not respond immediately, quickly spread your napkin over the offending stain. which at least hides it from view Anna Wintour, the super-cool editor of American Vogue, showed great aplomb when a dead animal was thrown on to her table at The Royalton in New York by an antifur protester. Unperturbed, she placed her napkin over the offending article before imperiously summoning staff to remove it. ● The author is associate editor of GO.



PICTURE LINE

READERS are invited to suggest what the people in the picture below are saying.

This picture, recently printed in The Times, will appear again next week with an entry chosen from those submitted. Send "speech bubble" suggestions on a postcard with your name and address to PictureLine. Weekend, The Times, I Pennington St. El 9XN. The Editor's

decision is final. The

closing date for

entries is

Wednesday





"It could be worse, I've only got two tutorials in the morning"

This winning caption for last week's final PunchLine competition was submitted by Professor P.L. Payne of Westhill, Aberdeenshire. From today the competition is replaced by PictureLine, see above for details

WORD WATCHING

By Philip Howard

TAPNET a. A fig basket b. A hairpiece

c. A trout net URAELIS

TENSON

a. A satellite of Mars b. A blood disease c. A holy snake

a. A verse contest b. A carpentry ioint

a. A white fish

c. Three/four time TULLIBEE

b. Part of a turban c. A Ciceronian spelling exercise Answers on page 23

TWO BRAINS

RESEARCH suggests that stimulating the mind with mental exercise may cause brain cells to branch wildly. This branching causes millions of additional connections. "Think of it as a computer with a bigger memory board. You can do more things more quickly" (Arnold Scheibel, Director of Brain Research Institute, UCLA).

Verbal intelligence is one of the major factors in IQ testing. Vocabulary has been found to be the single type of intelligence most highly corre-lated with success. Numerical intelligence is the second major factor in IQ testing and refers to the ability to play with the numerical alphabet.

Q1: Land is to sea as ? is to strait. Q2: Insert the missing number

2 4 8 4 6 5 3 10

Answers: page 27

CROSSWORDS

by Brian Greer

ridge, chess and com-B puter games all have their niche; so should not crosswords, with their equally wide audience, have one too? That is why this weekly column for crosswordians starts today. It provides me with a spot to elucidate our more diabolical clues, provide background on technical and artistic aspects of crossword compilation, pontificate on stylistic niceties, celebrate the most ingenious clues, pass on gossip from the crossword subculture, reminisce on the history of the crossword puzzle and generally deal with solvers' queries.

As a matter of record, the 1997 Times Crossword Championship was held recently at the Festival Hall in conjunc-tion with the Mind Sports Olympiad. An enthusiastic field of 346 competitors converged from as far afield as Cornwall and Kirriemuir. In an extremely close finish, only one-and-a-half minutes separated David Howells, Alastair Sutherland and Mike Wareham in the first three places. We hope that next year it

will be possible to find a new sponsor so normal service can be resumed, with regional finals and the doubles event that proved so popular on its introduction in 1996: The first puzzle used in the championship was reproduced in The Times last Wednesday, and the remaining three will appear on succeeding Wednesdays. A number of readers have told me they would like to see an occasional puzzie

pitched at the level of difficulty of Eliminators (used when more contestants qualify than there are spaces available), and this is being considered.

Freelander

The daily cryptic crossword, for which I am responsible, may be considered the flagship of a fleet that is reinforced today by the cruciverbal equivalent of an aircraft carrier, namely a weekly Jumbo. At the helm, as editor for these puzzles, will be Mike Laws.

By way of continuing intro-ductions, let me recall that Leonard Bernstein called our cryptic puzzle the second-best crossword in the world. What, then, did he consider the best? The Listener puzzle, of course. The editors are Mike Rich and Ross Beresford — general cor-respondence should go to the former and puzzles for consideration to the latter. To complete the line-up, Richard Browne is the "onlie begetter" of Crossword Two.

ll of us operate from home not from The Times office. Consequently, correspondence sent to us at The Times (1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN) is forwarded, and this process will be expedited if you address your letter to the appropriate person.

During the next few weeks I plan to deal with some basic information about the nuts and bolts of the art and science of crossword creation. Keep the feedback coming and let's see how this forum develops. ● The author is crossword editor of The Times

First sight of the

Land i.

Cauch

already in June

Small, char.

Freelander

program of Jan

(psi cabin - . .

ausil W = c

Toyota carner .

wanted item

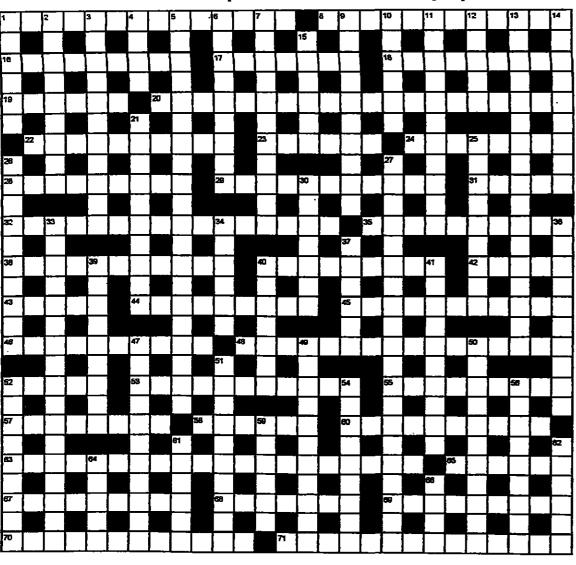
Roser is:

wmbs.

needed hear

JUMBO CROSSWORD 126

The prize for the first six correct solutions opened will be a Dunhill AD200, worth £105, the world's first interchangeable. capless rollerball/ballpoint pen. Streamlined in shape and made from silver-plated black resin, it has perfect writing balance. Entries should be sent to: Jumbo Crossword 126, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN to arrive by Monday September 15. The names of the winners will be published in Weekend on Saturday, September 20



POSTCODE

ACROSS
1 Angle straightened out in nurse's bedside manner (8.6)

8 Reading Priestley aloud, and keeping classes in order (12) 16 Make an effort to get somewhere in the running for office? (9) 17 Write backing before melody in

part of popular classic (7) 18 CD I'm remixing with fantastic choir, packaged in two colours? (9) 19 Finally fixed date of departure (6) 20 One came off stage, having

landed part in the Apollo (5,9,6) 22 Corpulent one with a bulge could be! (10) 23 One's on top of the world, going overseas (3-3)

24 Bungled quiz about China. missing a question - the answer's a vegetable (8) 28 Opus recalling Tarka? Book one's back in stock (9)

29 I lost enough, ill-advisedly involved in rock production (11) Welsh community featured in

Under —? (5) 32 An old meeting place (5,3,4,4) 35 Veteran taking a break in Oman?

38 Barred building in local environment (6,5) 40 Disastrous outcome of rock'n'rolling? (9)

42 Short story about cricket side using certain pitches (5) 43 Evidence of Parthenon's original covering (5)

44 Retained approach used in mystic design (9) 45 Monkey business in a fellow's study?([1] 46 Bank's about to assess sailor how investments should be made?

48 Transfer sounds OK, if one's available? (8.8) 52 Made a greeting somewhat

kinky? (5)

53 Relative has twins besotted with serial (6-2-3) 55 Answer briefly about Italian town — a state capital (9)

Almost divulged age, not losing heart, and without complaints? (8) Shoot, when passing across — sure to be intercepted by right. back (6)

60 Office needing good man, flanked by wise ones making suggestions? (10) Let me know if you're coming to do the full version (8,3,4,5)

Stroppy kid took in what workers had to do (6) Working on a member of staff (9) 68 Little grasp of digital procedure? 69 Put in unusual letters -

used not the last? (9) 70 Lament red's involvement with 20, briefly getting caught up (12) 71 Touring players have these flings DOWN 1 Monkey about overseas, making silly mistake (6) 2 Exploit support offered by the

underground? (9) Communicate with one colleague without taking sides (11)

In a position to make a minor admission? (4) It pays to look after one's circulation (10,10)

6 Jog the memory, and request attention (4, 1,4)

Softening one's expression (11) Popular beer ad? It upset drunk

10 Retreat, seeing brightly coloured formal dress, topless? (6) Asks about a prisoner - they're

under control again (11) Endlessly nag famous brother (5) One may stop the Express going ahead (13,4)

14 Fond of fine food - traditional sweet, say? (9)

15 Fast cut short, man is given savoury dish (6) 21 A bit of meat in the sideboard

25 Painter illustrated part of poem about weird tale (9) 26 First parts of translation appeared out of order in a journal (5.5)

27 Potential threat of withdrawal from the Union? (10,10) 30 Prepare some eggs for the family?

33 Strip to produce photos males finally want, in expanding business (6,11)

34 Modern guitarist has to cut hippie style of greeting (6) 36 Revive hybrid motor sport (5,5) 37 Indian warrior established procedure to trap one of the 60? (6) 39 I may take a stance on silly point

40 Three consecutive letters quoted in two articles - one from Kabul

Getting high on spirits? (10) Often being out of work (11) 49 Maybe change golf club, given hint of future prosperity (6.5) I'm prepared to take a chance (11) Small quantity in one of the seventy-five bottles? (10) 52 Aquatic mammal in river — leav two to get re-established (5,4)

Where grass-seed should thrive in London? (9) 56 Delivering milk for the new arrivals (9) Pagan god seen round wizard's

home set up in island group (6) A bit of a toff, too? (2,4) 62 Did love leave no room for the woman he abandoned? (6)

US explorers may have year submerged in lake (5) 66 Finally throw a fit - one's lost the scent (4)

No 1192

DOWN

2 Incline; without fat (4)

3 Not often (6)

17 Grinder (6)

4 Fellow feeling (8)

5 Principal artery (5)

Soft (drink) (3-9)

6 Raising the spirits (12)

Greedily swallow (6)

13 Showing cultural decline

16 Scotch (but not Irish) (6)

ACROSS 1 Narrow squeak (5,5)

9 Generally; a garment (7) 10 Laughter (5) 11 Unit of molecule (4)

12 In no way: don't mention it (3,2,3)14 Conspiracy of producers (6) 15 Brief rainfall; demonstra-

18 Of Iberian origin (8) 20 Small clue (4)

22 Go; permission (5) 23 Bird; game of dare (7)

24 (Drug) withdrawal symptoms (4,6)

19 Little (5)

21 Contemptible cheap (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1191 ACROSS: 1 Humorist 5 Deft 9 Part and parcel 10 Feat 11 Cutlass 13 Import 15 Crimea 18 Chortle 20 Soft 23 Procrastinate 24 Edgy 25 Embezzle

DOWN: I Hope 2 Merge 3 Reactor 4 Seduce 6 Exclaim 7 Talisman 8 Cant 12 Disciple 14 Prolong 16 Respite 17 Jetsam 19 Turf 21 Franz 22 Bede

PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE FOR UK ONLY. SEND SAE FOR DETAILS AND PRICES OF THE TIMES ATLASES OR MAIL ORDER CHARGES EX UK

TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books 10.11.12.13 14.50 cach. The Thates Conder: Book 2 (240 punied 15.94. The Times Two - Book is 13.50. The Times Two - Book is 13.50. Chembers - Ex flooth on IBM CD-BOM ER.99, Sensoyus sel Antonyms 67.99. Crossword Solvers' Dictionary E1.95, Roger's Thesaneus 66.99 (PA_EA-9919). Official World E0.99, English Identical English Consensity E7.99. ALSO Crossword Manual E8.99, Crossword Completer EE.99, English Caramonar and Usage 123.99.

an Grea

Exotic imports set a scorching pace Page 5

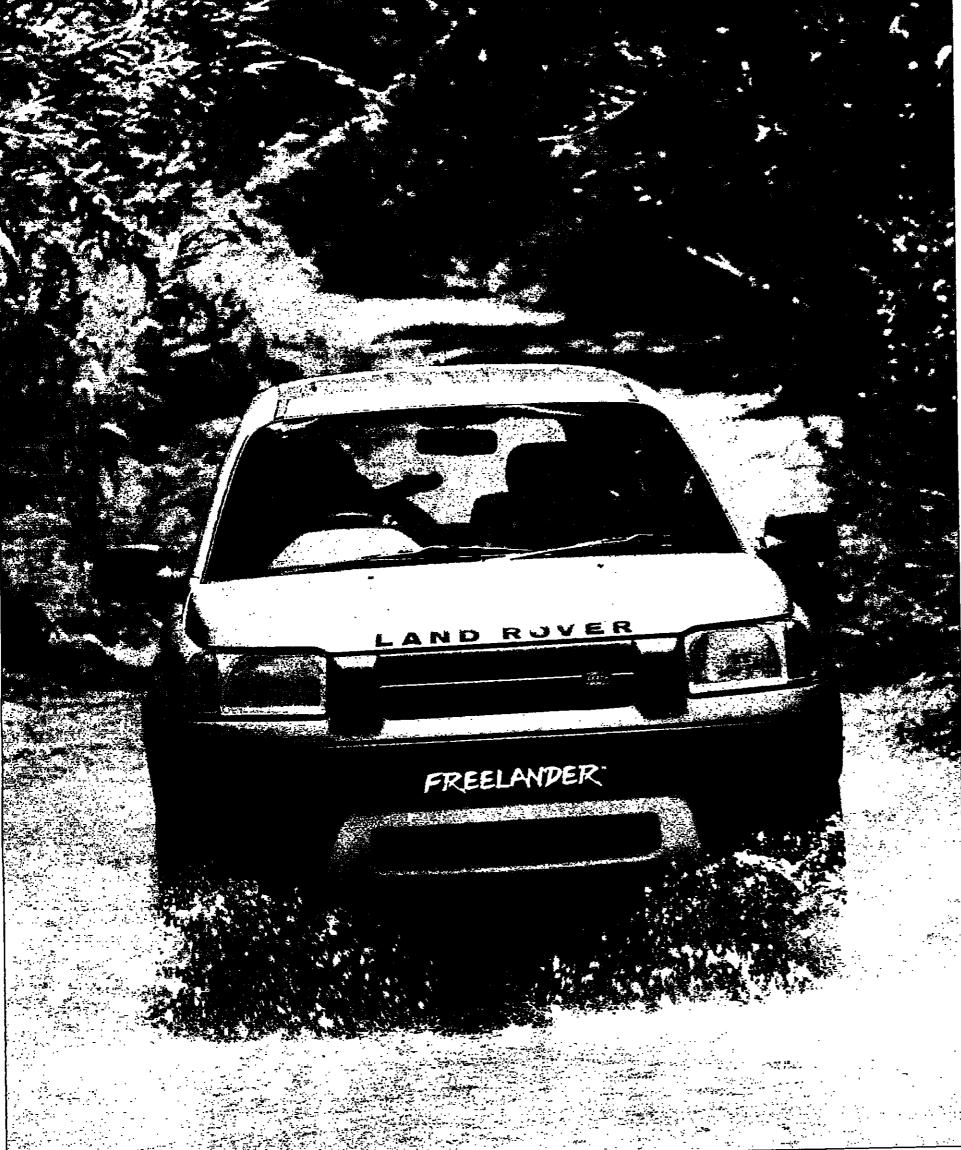


A flat way to mark Bibendum's centenary



SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 6 1997

Freelander is set to become a marketing triumph, making the competition look twee, says Kevin Eason



First sight of the Freelander suggests Land Rover will once again set the benchmark for style, comfort and performance, against Japanese products such as the RAV4

t was at least worth the wait.

Land Rover's new "baby" offroader will be revealed for the
first time next week — and

already it looks like a winner.

Small, chunky and versatile, the Freelander is the vehicle Land Rover needed years ago to beat off the intrusion of Japanese manufacturers that captured the niche market for small 4x4 models. While Suzuki and Toyota cashed in on selling mutant Ninja 4x4s to a generation that wanted fun but not a stodgy Land Rover for grown-ups, corporate thumbs in Britain twiddled.

Perhaps Land Rover was just biding its collective time, because the four-year development of the Freelander has produced a vehicle that could prove to be yet another engineering marvel, as well as defining the style for the sector.

Land Rover is the master at rewriting the rules of the off-road market, and where it has gone the rest have been forced to follow. Just look at the Range Rover, which redefined not just the 4x4 but the luxury car market, and then the Discovery, which turned the school run into a procession that looks more like an Army task force.

Rest assured that Japanese engineers will be crawling all over the Land Rover stand when the Freelander is unveiled at the Frankfurt Motor Show in Germany on Tuesday. Overnight, their twee, and largely car-based, off-roaders will pale alongside the Tonka-toy styling of the Freelander, the sophistication

Rover breaks new ground

of its cabin and its promised roughtough performance off road.

Rarely will you see a Rover team so enthusiastic about a new product as this one. Like the MGF, they feel they have hit the sweet spot with the design and performance — now they just have to build it properly.

Reliability and Land Rover are not words that have appeared in the same sentence very often of late. But BMW, Rover's owner, has been through the Solihull factory with a fine-toothed comb and Freelander should be the first Land Rover product to get the full benefit of the Germans' legendary quality control.

The vehicle has also been designed to be easier to build than the ladder-framed chassis and bolt-on bodywork of the Discovery, Defender and Range Rover. In fact, Freelander breaks with a bundle of traditions all at once: instead of ladder-frame, there is a one-piece body, as well as

fully independent suspension replacing Land Rover's traditional twin live-axle approach.

Land Rover traditionalists will also discover there is no low-ratio gearbox for hill-clambering. Instead, a little yellow button on the five-speed manual gearlever activates an electronic braking system.

But Land Rover is not looking for traditionalists: Freelander will explore a whole new market of buyers who have never been able to afford — or wanted — to put a Land Rover on their wish-list

With prices at between £16,000 and £20,000, the charismatic badge is within reach of a range of buyers, from young singles to mums who do the school run; from middle-aged managers who need a weekend car to carry the kids' bikes, to pensioners with the time to enjoy something with the solidity of a Discovery but the size of an estate car.

And they won't just be buying the vehicle, they will be buying into the lifestyle. Land Rover is to start selling the brand as well the vehicle: after you buy the Freelander, buy the sweatshirt, the cap, the shoes or the £1,500 mountain bike so gorgeous, it is worth saving up for on its own.

eter Kinnaird, the commercial director masterminding this expansion into "lifestyle retailing", says Land Rover customers buy an average £500 worth of extras and accessories with their vehicle. He thinks that will double, as the familiar green and gold logo slips alongside Camel, Marlboro or Nike onto the outdoor wear stands in exclusive shops.

"We are defying all the usual marketing conventions because we think Freelander will appeal across a vast range of people," he says. "Defining a customer is impossible

because they will be exchanging GTis or estate cars for a vehicle which offers them a car-like driving experience on the road but the ruggedness and versatility of an off-roader."

From launch in January, Land

From launch in January, Land Rover expects to sell about 20,000 Freelanders in Britain next year. But an American launch will be a must full production is 60,000 — about the same as Discovery output — though Solihull could make an extra 15,000 or so vehicles annually if demand was big enough. They will be made alongside the thriving Discovery, the Range Rover — which accounts for about 30,000 vehicles a year — and the evergreen Defender, which Land Rover churns out at the rate of around 30,000 annually.

Freelander is pitched at big competition, notably Toyota's RAV4 and Suzuki's Vitara, but this first sight would suggest that the British entrant will once again set the benchmark for style, comfort and performance. The only drawback could be the issue of reliability, which scared off some American buyers and disgruntled many in this country.

disgruntled many in this country.

The danger is that massive demand would encourage Land Rover to crank up the assembly lines at the expense of reliability. Not this time. I suspect: executives will be mollycoddling their new baby until they can gauge response — though there seems little doubt that if the factory can ensure reliability, buyers will flock to the green and gold badge.

Smooth off-roader, Page 3



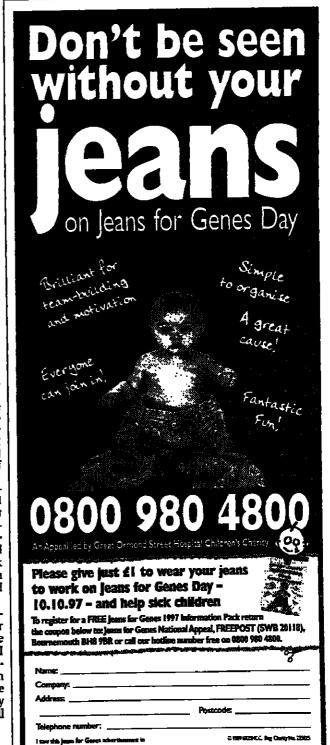
Electronic braking system is used for hill clambering



'I ifectule" I and Rover design aims at a wide audienc



While body style is familiar, design is groundbreaking



ACRE PART OLD SALES SALE

COVI Pau (ag EASI con soil liai Pr. east pau ch Cor Pr. UCEI Ior Pr. th

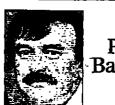
Zero tolerance for farmer Giles

have been plaguing me of late, to the point where I begin to won-der if I have been too kind to them in the past. They are often red, these huge creatures, though some are yellow. Their colour is not the problem: the problem is one of dimension and speed.

I think it was last year. at harvest time, when an appeal went out to farmers to stop clogging the roads with their harvesters and tractors. I wrote at the time that this was an unreasonable demand. for there are a thousand causes of delay on the roads, and farmers going about their business are as legitimate as anvone else.

Quite a few people wrote to disagree, claiming that it was all very well for me. This was not the best point they could have made,

DRIVEN TO DISTRACTION



Peter Barnard

for I live surrounded by fields that every year have to be harvested. This year I have had to rethink my attitude, however. And in doing so I have had to carry out

some more detailed research into

the movements of farm machin-

ery. The only possible conclusion

is that many farmers either do not care about other road users or have never let the problem cross their minds.

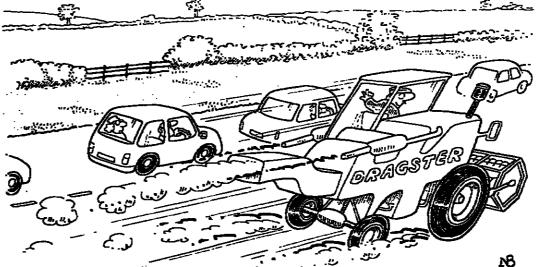
One of the difficulties is that farmers tend to move their vehicles along roads during the two rush hours. This fact explodes the myth that farmers get up so early they have to wake the cockerel so that he can start crowing.

There may be some truth in this

as applied to dairy farmers, who

milk their cows at unearthly hours of the morning, but arable farms — the majority — are run more or less to office hours, except at harvest time when the work goes on into the late evening. If I am right in noticing an

increase in farm traffic on the roads this year, I can only think it has something to do with the way modern farming is carried out.



tors to reap the harvest and, as said contractors are paid by results, they tend to move from one farm to the next whenever they are ready, rather than when said

movement suits the rest of us. A second factor appears to be that with so many small farmers in Britain going out of business, their

Many farmers bring in contrac- farm land tends to be carved up among other local farmers, with the result that harvesters have to spend more time on the roads getting from one bit of farm to another.

These are subtle social factors that contribute to delays on the roads without offering any immediate solution. It would be possible to ban farm vehicles from A and Broads during the rush hours. This need not cause much difficulty to farmers, provided they plan their workloads.

Of course any such move would cause a tremendous political row, but that is not a reason to abandon the idea. There was a tremendous row when France banned lorries

from its roads at weekends, but the

SATURDAY SEPTE

Freelander's C

idea worked.

Anyone who drives regularly knows that a large plant lies in solution to traffic problems lies in small measures that offer aggregate gains. Cumbersome farm vehicles on main roads are only part of a big picture that includes everything from illegal parking to

cyclists riding two abreast.
Zero tolerance is much in favour as a means of dealing with crime so perhaps with a little lateral thinking we can impose zero tolerance on traffic-flow problems. The sheer numbers of cars on the road may be a problem, but how big or small the problem is will not be apparent until we do something about the countless obstructions that slow traffic.

And not just physical obstructions. Local authorities often make life hard for themselves. Bath. one of the most visited cities in Europe, has recently been gnashing its teeth over traffic congestion, especially at weekends. Yet Bath insists on closing one of its park-and-ride ocations every Saturday.

That is a classic example of the penny taking a long time to drop, and there are countless others. A few small ideas usually achieve more than one big idea.

College Javelin champion

Vaughan Freeman on a

schoolboys collect stamps and football programmes, but Mark Torok was acquiring his first classic car, an MGB GT. Now, aged 18, he has scored a major coup by finding an original classic in a barn. When Mark offered to help

a neighbour clear a derelict barn he had no idea of the treasure that lay inside, but as three decades of farm equipment, tools, household debris and brambles was removed. he recognised the shape of a Jowett Javelin in a corner.

The neighbour, who had driven the car into the barn 27 years ago and promptly forgotten all about it, agreed to sell the somewhat shabby Javelin to Mark, and it has now taken pride of place alongside his brace of Daimler Conquest Centuries, Austin 1300 and his daily transport, a venerable Land Rover.

His find is all the more remarkable since the very first Javelin was launched exactly 50 years ago and this year fans of the car have been celebrating the anniversary.

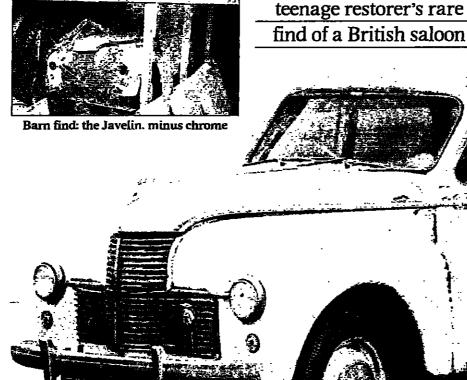
The Jowett Javelin, designed by Gerald Palmer, was one of the first genuinely new ing four in comfort and taking them to 80mph, at a time when most car owners dreamed of reaching 60mph.

Technologically advanced for its age, its aerodynamic tear-shaped rear hid torsion bar springs. There was rackand-pinion steering and its flat-four 1486cc engine, if somewhat unreliable, left most competitors struggling to

Mark, who lives in the Kent village of Westmarsh and is studying business and languages at college in nearby Canterbury, was delighted that his Javelin turned out to be one of the few pre-1950 cars remaining. Supplied new in July 1949 by George Fitt Motors in Whitstable, it spent most of its life in the Folkestone area before being driven

into the barn in 1970. Mark says: "The car was covered in 27-years' worth of dust and brambles, and the headlamps and bumpers were missing. When I cleaned the dirt off the windows, though. I saw that the chromework was sitting on the seats.

"The key was still in the ignition and the logbook and



the service guide were in it too." Mark had it towed home by tractor, where he has

Mark Torok and his 1949 Javelin, now

awaiting a sympathetic restorer to step in

started work cleaning it up. The early Javelins were let down by mechanical failures including crankshaft breakages and gearbox problems. which is why most of the 500 or 600 surviving cars are post-1950 models.

e adds: "At some point my car was litted with a reconditioned engine and the oval crankshaft from the more proven, later Javelins. It also has the metal dashboard of the earlier pre-1950 cars and the chrome grille that hinges downwards to give

excellent access to the engine." Mark's car has covered just over 40,000 miles and is recorded as the 3,874th out of the Javelin's total production run of 23,600, around half of which were exported. For Mark it is another car that he delights in having saved from

the scrapyard: "When I was 13. before I was old enough to drive, I had an MGB GT.

"I saved a 1962 Cadillac Coupe de Ville that had been sitting on somebody's drive for ten years and which still had the original New Jersey tax plates on it, and I also found a Rover SDI. The Javelin is special though. It deserves

better than a barn." Having got the car. Mark now hopes to find somebody with the time, expertise and the money to do a full restoration: "I have to get on with my studies and simply do not have

the time to do it." Even so, restoring a car like Javelin is likely to be more a labour of love, repaid by pride of ownership, than providing any owner with an instant

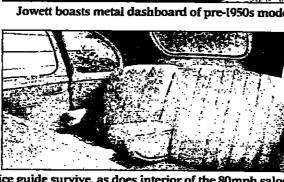
Classic car trader Peter Rodgers, of Huddersfield. specialises in the marque and says even in near-perfect condition, a Javelin is unlikely to fetch more than £5.000.



Car last saw Tarmac in 1970







Original logbook and service guide survive, as does interior of the 80mph saloon

AA GRIDLOCK GUIDE

LONDON Central London and major routes in: avoid if at all possible on Saturday, due to the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales.
A306 Hammersmith
Bridge, Closed both ways to general traffic. A406 Angel Edmonton. Major works at the A1010 Fore A1209 Bethnal Green Vallance Road and Cambridge Heath Road. A312 Faggs Road, Feltham. Carriageway reduced to one lane each way due

to long-term bridge maintenance at Faggs Bridge, north of Staines Road, between 6am and 5pm. A2 Old Kent Road, New Cross, closed restrictions at various times. A237 Manor Road, Wallington, single alternate traffic at the junction with

Melbourne Road. SOUTH-EAST A34 Berkshire, Contraflow and narrow lanes with 40mph limit between M4 junction 13 and Newbury. A4 Padworth, Berkshire.

Temporary lights at junction with A340.

M40 Buckinghamshire. Long-term roadworks with a contraflow between junctions 1a (M25) and 3 (Wycombe East). A12 Feering. Roadworks on Ipswich-bound lanes. A414 Hertfordshire. Roadworks on St Albans Road, Hernel Hempstead M2 Rochester, Kent.

Roadworks with various lane closures. A20 Ashford. Temporary lights on Maidstone Road. A248 Chilworth. Roadworks may cause local delays. M25 Surrey. Restrictions

and lane closures both ways between Reigate and A3. ● SOUTH-WEST A38 Old Bedminste Bridge, Bedminster. Major roadworks with lane closures on Bedminster roundabout. M5 Bristol. Contraflow across Avonmouth bridge with

50mph limit.

A390 Comwall, Lane restrictions in centre of Truro at the Tratalgar roundabout. A354 Puddletown. Temporary Lights on Blandford Road. A417 Malsemore Bridge, Gloucestershire. Temporary lights during bridge work. A37 Shepton Mallet. Roadworks with lane closures on all approaches at junction with A361.

 MIDLANDS AND EAST ANGLIA B1352 Harwich. Main road has temporary lights for cabling work. Expect local delays. A1 between Alconbury Hill

and Alwalton, Cambridgeshire. Construction work with lane closures, contraflow and 50mph limit. A38 South Normanton. Major long-term works. A134 Stradsett, Norfolk roadworks at A122 junction. A11 between Besthorpe and Wymondham. Lane closures in both directions. A52 Beeston, Nottinghamshire. Major

roadworks on Derby Road. A6 Leicestershire. Roadworks between M1 junction 24 and Sawley A50 Stoke on Trent: major

似近

W. .. -

MALE .

(x)-: =

Freelander e.

ali sizes of i--

Would General

their work

board cient in i

twin glovery

storage opair -

headmonn ar.

the rear - 2.....

There is an ele--

between the factor

passenger con . . .

The harries as a second

gigannic bul azz. - 🖫 -

the option of the

ers have the

The rear ways

decironically, open

laden with grown

without opening

through the wing .

concept direct

Geoff Uper R

around the Francisco

the styling cues 3

tchicle unique!. L.

are the company

The bonne

dam shell-

he Range Kirker

The Trick in the

is dearly

falle and ver-and

Clamper .

the rest

roadworks in the Meir area at unction with A520. M6 junction 6 Birmingham. Long-term roadworks. Northbound entry slip to M6 North closed at Salford Circus. Diversions in place. A41 Wolvernampton, Major works near Cooper Street.

 NORTH
 A69 Cumbria, Temporary lights on Warwick Road, Carliste with long delays, especially inbound from M6. A19 Cold Hestedon, near Murton. Roadworks with southbound carriageway down to one lane. M61 Westhoughton Lane closures on both carriage ays at Junction 6. A19 between Thomaby on Tees and Billingham. Major roadworks, lane closures and speed restrictions. A65 between Skipton and Settle at Coniston Cold, North Yorkshire. Temporary lights M1 South Yorkshire. Longterm roadworks with 30mph limit at junction 47. Delays on M1, M621 and A653. A134 Tyne and Wear. Contraflow on Felling bypass. M1 West Yorkshire, junctions 43 to 42 Stourton to Lofthouse junction. Contraflow and 50mph limit, A554 between Walla and Birkenhead. Four Bridges Road closed. M62 West Yorkshire. Contraflow and 50mph limit,

junctions 28 to 29. • WALES A484 Carmarthenshire. Major roadworks on Francis Well in Tenerdy. A449 Monmouthsire, Long delays between Usk junction and the M4 junction 24 at Newport. A472 Torfaen. Contraflow

at Pontypool. A483 Swansea. Major roadworks between Elba Crescent and the Vale of Neath road. SCOTLAND

M8 Edinburgh, Major roadworks at junction 2. Delays on M9, M8 and A8 approaches. M90 Perth and Kinross. Lane closures between junctions 4 and 7. M74 Lesmahagow, Inside lane closed southbound.

Rover is attempting to beat the speed set by Stirling Moss at Bonneville

MGF reaches 217mph

■ JUST HOW fast can an MGF go? A specially prepared version of the two-seater sportscar was driven at 217.4mph during Speedweek on the Bonneville Salt Flats in Utah last month.

The run marked the 40th anniversary of Stirling Moss's 245.64mph land-speed record for Class F (1100-1500cc) cars, set on the same course in the MGA-

VAIXHALL STABLED OUT

THAMES TUGS AND

PADDLE - STEAMERS.

MAKING ENGINES FOR

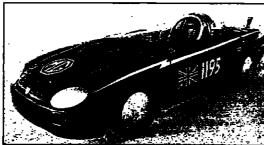
AUTOFAX by Les Evans and David Long

powered EX181. The MGF team plans to return next year to exceed that record.

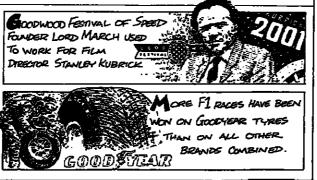
The car, using a turbocharged 329bhp engine, was prepared at Rover Group's Gaydon Design and Engineering centre under the leadership of Nick Stephenson, Group Design and Engineering Director. It was driven by Californjan Terry Kilbourne.

igine pioneer Rudius Diesel

FELL OVERBOARD AND



Modified MGF will be back next year for more



THRUST TEAM SET FOR RECORD

■ THE RACE to the sound barrier is on. Any day now, Britain's land-speed record contender. Thrust SSC, will start its runs across the Black Rock desert in Nevada in a head-to-head with American Craig Breedlove's Spirit of

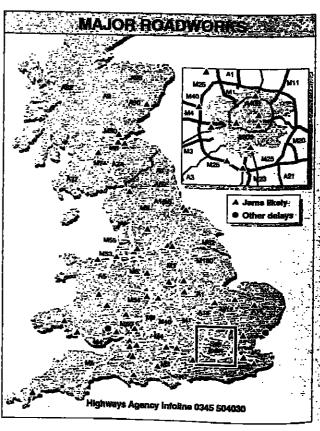
Driven by RAF Tornado pilot Andy Green, the giant twin-jet car will be competing with its lightweight American rival to be first to travel at supersonic speeds on land, and in the process beat the 633.468mph land-speed record held since 1983 by Thrust director

The car and team flew to Nevada in a giant Antonov freighter aircraft earlier this week, even though Noble admits that funding for a full month of high-speed runs is only 65 per cent complete. He is confident that a good early showing will bring in extra

Thrust SSC is powered by two Rolls-Royce Spey engines from the Phantom Fighter, each producing power equivalent to 1,000 Ford Escorts -25,000lbs of thrust. It reaches 100mph in 4 seconds and is said to be capable of 850mph. 100mph more than the sound barrier. In tests in Jordan earlier this year Thrust reached well over 500mph. It will have to cover the 14-mile track in just 46 seconds to break the record,



Thrust: flown to America



Freelander's delight is in its attention to design detail — but it is still a true off-roader, says Kevin Eason

Cabin's front-seat powerpoint enables driver and passenger to charge up their lifestyles

without sight of a trendy Toyota

While Land Rover's stylists

RAV4 or a garish Suzuki Vitara.

looked for the shape, the engineers

looked deep into the detail that

No mere cup-holder for the Freelander: elastic bar takes

all sizes of drinks containers

would separate Freelander from

their work is evident, the dash-

board clear and ergonomic with

twin gloveboxes among lots of

storage space. There is plenty of

headroom and a full three seats in

the rear - all with three point belts. There is an electrical power point between the front seats so driver or

passenger can get at it freely (and

the option of one in the boot too).

The boot is adequate rather than

ers have shown their ingenuity. The rear window drops down

electronically, operated by the remote "plip" key, so that drivers laden with groceries can load up

without opening the side-hinged back door, simply reaching

around the Freelander to describe the styling cues aimed to make the

vehicle uniquely Land Rover yet

give the company a new face.

The bonnet, for example, is a

"clam shell" shape, familiar from the Range Rover, which allows the

Freelander to revel in its heritage.

The "kick" in the roof of the fivedoor is clearly a cue from the Discovery while the round tail

lamps are reminiscent of the vener-

able Defender's single-file, vertical

cluster of lights.

But Freelander establishes its identity with a new face, a wide grille and set-apart eyes of large.

English and the second

through the window opening. Geoff Upex, Rover's design and concept director, walked me

i gigantic but again, Rover's design-

Clamber around the cockpit and

the rest.





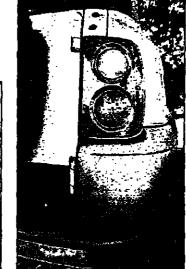
Gearstick features trigger for switching to the patented Hill Descent Control gear system



Freelander comes in three bodystyles, including five-door station wagon and three-door softback, both shown above. On the softback, the hood furls forward to a roll bar while there are twin targa style removable sunroofs above the front seats. All this converts a 4x4 into a rugged convertible



Clear, ergonomic dashboard features twin gloveboxes and a good deal of storage space



Tail lamps are reminiscent of the venerable old Defender's

rectangular wraparound head-lamps — and those big, grey bumpers that many buyers will ou barely notice at first glance, a simple elastic-ated plastic bar low down on the door. Everybody either love or hate. puts a cup-holder in their new When you have a history as long models these days, seemingly as as Land Rover's, you are faced with

vital a piece of equipment as the a series of challenges you must engine when the emphasis is on overcome with a new vehicle," says Upex. "You don't want to break the lilestyle and leisure. In the Freelander, it is not just a mould but you can't keep repeating cupholder: the designers realised history because it will not work. that cups come in all shapes and That's why we gave the Freelander strong shoulders and a sizes, soft-drink cans and bottles of

water are as varied in their styling straight bodyline. We wanted the as cars. So Freelander got somebumpers in that solid colour block thing more versatile. to make the vehicle look tough. We Detail, you see. Freelander is didn't want it to look like a car. covered in detail, the sort of tiny Most of the competition are carthings which separate satisfaction derived products and look it, so we from irritation, which mean that wanted Freelander to show its drivers of the latest Land Rover will

distinctive design heritage."
Freelander is launched with feel at home in their vehicles. Designers and engineers sat three body styles, a full five-door down together from day one knowstation wagon and two three-door ing that the Freelander had to be versions, one a softback and the different. Inevitably, the Japanese other with a hardback, which had already swamped the niche unclips and lifts off in a few seconds market for small off-roaders and turning the Freelander from a you can barely cross a city street station wagon to a pick-up.

In the softback, the hood furis forward to a roll bar while there are twin, targa-style removable sunroofs above the front seats. All this converts a 4x4 into a rugged convertible. Somehow the trio all look very different, although Land Rover's engineering team says that structure and panels are largely the same right up to the B-pillar.

But how will it go off-road? Steve Haywood, chief engineer on the Freelander project, just grins if you

"When we showed Freelander to the BMW board, they were amazed how well it coped off road," he says. vehicles like this will probably never drive in a field or desert sand or anything worse than heavy rain. But this is a Land Rover and people expect Land Rovers to be able to go anywhere and to do it better than everybody else."

ower comes from Rover's familiar K-series 1.8-litre petrol engine — worth 118 brake horse power — as well as the company's 2-litre directinjection diesel, which gives a torquey 96bhp, both powerful enough to push a vehicle much smaller than a Discovery through

the mud. But drivers unfamiliar with offroading might be daunted by those push-me-pull-you low-ratio gearboxes which burden the serious 4x4 machines. On Freelander, you get a yellow. Nintendo-style trigger on the gearstick which operates Land Rover's patented Hill Descent Control system, a clever piece of lateral

Put Freelander on a sticky, steep descent and engage HDC with the throttle closed and the system selects first gear and uses the antilock brakes to maintain a descent speed of 5.6mph; if the track gets slippier or undulates, it reduces descent to 4.4mph.

Get it all wrong and ding a side panel and there is no need to worry. for Freelander also uses a material new to cars, called Noryl GTX, designed to pop back instead of denting. Haywood was confident it worked anyway, bouncing on a panel to show how robust it was. The Noryl panels can be painted or filled just like aluminium and

simply bolt on for ease of repair.
Which, along with fuel consumption at 27.6 miles to the gallon combined for petrol versions and 36.6 for the diesel, will help make Freelander the cheapest 4x4 to run.

The Rover makeover



Rover designer Gerry McGovern with the company's new baby: "We have taken enormous trouble to find a shape and style that will last and be distinctive"





First basic Land Rover, left spawned myriad variants such as, top right, this "Rail Rover", and the inspired Range Rover model

From cheap Jeep to top trend

THE IDEA was born down on the farm as Maurice Wilks bounced over his fields in an ex-US Army Willys Jeep.

Maurice was chairman of a

postwar Rover company under pressure to build cars for export to revive Britain's struggling economy. But there was a desperate steel shortage for making conventionally designed cars on traditional assembly lines.

With his brother Spencer, Rover's chief engineer, Maurice decided to make a British jeep only better - with a unique ladderframe chassis with the body bolted on for simple construction. Aluminium replaced steel but offered lightness and durability.

Mindful of the need to sell overseas but keep costs down, the first prototypes had the steering Life has been no smooth road for

this famous name

wheel positioned in the middle of the cabin while there were no doors: this was basic motoring in the extreme but the Wilks brothers had in mind a vehicle that could tough it out on any terrain any-

where in the world. They were proved right, for it was an immediate success when it was launched in 1948. At one time, Land Rovers were built in 30 countries from kits supplied by the factory at Solihull in the West Midlands, and in 40 years more than 1.6 million Land Rovers had

genius to come in the shape of the Range Rover in 1970 which took the 4x4 off the farm and put it into cities as the most fashionable verhicle to be seen in. It still is. But the rot was setting in by the

There was a stroke of design

mid-1980s. Hugely inefficient factories turning out just two rapidly dating models under attack from cheaper, more reliable Japanese rivals had put the company in severe trouble.

There was one piece of genius locked in Solihull's vaults though: the Discovery. When it was launched in 1989, production was below 50,000 vehicles a year; ten years on, output from Solihull is almost 130,000 a year and Land Rover is the most profitable jewel in the Rover crown, envied by carmakers the world over.

AUTHORISED DEALERSHIPS AT A GLANCE

IF YOU CANNOT FIND THE VEHICLE YOU DESIRE CONTACT YOUR AUTHORISED DEALER LISTED BELOW



DEALERSHIPS AT A GLANCE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ON HOW TO ENTER YOUR DEALERSHIP IN THIS SECTION PLEASE CALL OR FAX:

AUDI

AUDI APPROVED

Paying over

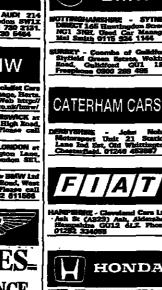
to insure

vour Audi?

It's time

vou had the

TEL 0171 481 4422 FAX 0171 782 7827



BMW

Broadway, Sealey Heath, Kent, IA6 713, Tel: 0181 303 6363 Fee: 0181 301 5763

Franklin Audi... We've cut out the flannel

0113 263 3431 🛰 端鏡鏡

OPEN 7 DAYS SURIDAY 11-5. A Syther Coropany.

HONDA

IAGUAR

(2) LEXUS 01734 758877 HEFFELD - Monty's of Sheffs 260 Penistone Yord, Sheffic Please Contact David Pepper 01142 256556 LOTUS EMBYSHIRE - Puter Smith Sports Care, Station Road, Hatton, in Durby, Durbyshire, DEA 5EL Tal: 61283 513883

Make:

ser 27 Convers

77P 735 A Very High Spec 95M 730 A Good Specificat 95M 730 A New Shape 36P 728 A Choice of 4

0115 924 1144

Paying over

to insure

vour BMW?

It's time

you had the

Privilege.

BMW

Sytnerdirect

MERCEDES MASERATI

SUverlink Park Walk Nowcastle-Upon-Type, 1 9ND, Tel: 0181 298 1234 R ROLLS-ROYCE SERKSHIRE - Mead of Burnha 367 Bath Road, Slough Ber SL1 SQA Contact Peter Ingra 01823 668361 Control Barrier Road, Herts, ENS 31, Perer 0181 440 6666 CONDON - Jack Berciny Ltd. Berkoley Square, WIX 6AE. Nine Elms, London SWS 5BA. Tel: 0171 523 7444 **W** VOLKSWAGEN ENT - WHITEHOUSE SAAB 20

SUZUKI

VOLVO Contact Pat M 01865 735121

PORSCHE

DEALERSHIPS AT A GLANCE WILL BE APPEARING EVERY WEEK IN CAR 97

W VOLKSWAGEN

VOLVO

LONDON - TRIANGLE VOLVO 21 65 - 67 Stamford Hill London, N16 5TI Call Miles O'Conson 0181 800 0411

SATERDAY SEP

TEL 0171 481 4422 FAX 0171 782 7827

AND THE PARTY OF STATE OF

Stephen James

Enfield EN2 6JG

Clock Parade, London Road

ALFA ROMEO

SPIDER, 93 last production model, URD Metallic Rad/ Mint condition. Hard Top, mobair bood, alura, str Circa 20,000 mis. 512,750. Tel: 0171 0322/plob.0370 574209 SPEDER 2.0 16V Twin spark, reg 25/12/96, 1.500 miles.Resso Red with black and red leather, totally usual refinements, totali unmarked I owner from nev £22,996 01482 561350.T SPIDER '89 RHD White/Black Int. 56k Mis. New paint work. Excel-cond. Stereo. Wood steering wheel. £6,950. 0121-681 5209 PIDER, Sed. Bick Int. Rog Jun 96 3600 mis. FSH. Alloya. 1 had own. £23,000. 0181 7881290

164 3.0 Super 24v 94L, leather, air con, esr, FARSH, 45,000 miles, stunning performance.

Excellent condition. £11,000. Tel:01625 582609

ASTON MARTIN

A V3 Oscar India, auto, Dec 81'. Silver with light blue leather, very good condition, £27,000. Tei:01202 874980

VIRAGE Volante, 97 P. 5,000k, Met-Ilic Blue, Black leather, Grey pipung and carpets, Immaculate condition, extended warmaty.

special plate P10 AMV. Private sale to show 20% saving on list. \$129,800. Henley: 01491 575 323 Pax: 573 925

ASTON MARTIN VANTAGE VOLANTE

the type, trains are spin craning, brand use £5,000 cmd system. I previous owner, 85,000 mls. Car has just had a major service, M.O.T. & T.&. Private sale.

£55,000 Call ADAM on 0467 684 802

BRIP). Perfect condition with Fantastic History. 644,750 GRAYPAUL: 01509 232233

Privilege You could save pounds. privilege INSURANCE

Passed to The Royal Bank of Scotlant plc. **20 U113** 292 5555

electric seats, climate c air cos, FASH £25,999 Samani 0976 402333 t

A4 1.8 Terbo Sport 96P, (97Mdl), Dark blue met, air con, 8,000mis, 622,975, Lencaster Bow 0181 983 4444

IVER VILLAGE CARS

Quality And Specialists (M) S2 Compe White, leather, sir con. ed.

5 (M) 55 Salonea Emperald green, depreed, leather, climate

5 (M) 56 Entate Ming blon, threet, total apac.

3 (L) 52 Entate Regime green, threed, are con.

5 (N) 56 Entate Regime green, threed, are con.

5 (N) Compe 2.6E (Pauric grey, est, half leather

4 (M) Compe 2.6E Aqua blac, or

1 (I) 52 Costpe Underling blon, etc.

1 (I) 52 Costpe Underling green, sir con. ust, ed.

4 (M) A 2.6 SE Entate Auto Emerald green, est, etc.

4 (M) 60 2.0 left SE Entate Than grey, est, etc., IVER, BUCKS. TEL.01753 650909/FAX.01753 651019

ALFA ROMEO

Scotts Audi

Audr

climate control, twin electric seats. ph/roof. bose. airbags. traction. t/locks. h/l/wish. 6cd. 17" a/w. 5,700mls £38,995 97P Audi Sé Auto Estate, Volcano Biack, leather

s'heats, climale control, cruise, p/s/roof, twin electric sents, traction, nirbags, h/sents, wahnut, t/lend, h/l/w. n/locks, 17" a/w. 11,300mls 95N Audi A8 4.2 quattro Sport 96 Mod. Alum Silver, black leather viseats, climate, e/seat pack, cruise, p/s/roof, r/locks, h//w, r/blind, walnut, 10cd, 18" a/w, 19,680mls,

£38,495 97P Audi A4 TDI 110bhp quattre Avant. Blue Peatl. blue siseats, abs. climate, pas, traction. Darninest, bil/w, info pack

96N Audi A4 2.6 SE Auto. Brilliant Black leather s/scats. finate, croise, phhoof, traction, 5 spd anto, biseass, siechaust, obc. h/l/w. f/logs. f/armrest. 6cd. 17" a/w.

97P Audi A3 1.8 SE. Aluminium Silver. onyx leather. Dogs. comp a/w. 12.380mls £21,995 97P Audi A4 1.8 SE Avant. Cactus Green, authoracite

upholstery. climate, abs, asc. airbag, e/windows, walant, g/rails. 97R Mercedes Benz SLK 230 Kompressor. Brilliant Black, black leather s/seats, air-condition un. h/seats. h/l/w, cdx, l. s/alarm. a/w, 17" amg aw. 12mls

97P BMW 23 2.8 Roadster. Arctic Silver. black leather sports seats. power hood abs. traction. e/seats. 1/s/diff. obc. chromeline. cat 1 alarm. z stars. 166mls. £30,995

The directors and staff offer their thoughts & condolences to all members of the Princess of Wales and the Alfayed families and as

0171 730 2131 Αυδι

AUDI WANTED

Franklin (000) We require the very best high specification Audis. Please telephone Simon Fennel 01483 272 451 or 0836 52 55 52 A Sytner Company

Z3 1.9 new urregistered Atlanta (007 blue), electric hood, choice of leather or cloth seats, Tel: 01753 799901.

328i CABRIOLET 97' P reg. Double spoke alloy wheels, Boston Green Beige leather interior, CD olayer, average milage, fully alarmed, £32,000 ono. Tel:0181 5079657

You could save pounds. privilege INSURANCE **7** 0113 292 5555

(After 6pm)

2281 CPE 95 Silv/Anthocita, c/coded, M3 Alloys, 26K, stan-ning E21,995 01202 549668 730i Anto, 95M, Ascot green, cream liter, air con, wide alloys 622,995 p/z 01270 610090 T.

CONVERTIBLE 97, Cosmos Black / Grey Leather, 11K Miles, Multi Play CD, Reverse Warning, Sturming example, £33,450 Tel: 01582 400087

Z3 1.9 R reg, Z stan/ leather/ chrome, 700 miles, £24,000. Tel: 01242 243003

(Glos.) 328i Conv. 1995, red. 10k.

Ithr, A/C, OBC, spt seats dbl spk alloys, CD, M susp, Trkr, £30,950. 01926 624645 / 330464

ALFA ROMEO

BMW AUTHORISED

OVER 1 THIRD OF TIMES READERS BOUGHT A USED CAR IN THE LAST YEAR.

THE TIMES IS THE FASTEST GROWING DAILY NEWSPAPER

(Source: NRS Aug - Jan '97)

M1 SIW A Very Special Car 20,000 miles 560,000 Syness Direct 0115 924 1144 21 91E Schmitzer 27 Conversion 21 89F Top End/Eleck Camous Hags, Stunning 21,000 arties 225,000 Sytness Direct 0115 924 1144 95N 163 Coupe, Leather, 28R, Spoiler, Cruise, 20R VAT quali-fier, £29,995, Snows, Tak-01705 753870

34M 3251 Curv, & Ithr. sport seats. 23K, £26,975.Snow 01705 753870

96P 318i Auto Couv. Lthr. Fowel hood. Full Colour. 9E 626,991 Snows. Tak 01705 753870 97P M Enadater Cosmon Leather. Air Cond. Roll hoops, power hood. 250 miles. P.O.A. Snows. 01705 752870

Why tear out?

Related Withy not cell the Nation's No.1 used car specialist? Let us describe some of the firest top specification BMWs. Ask us to structure a part exchange deal over the phone. Lo arrange a tailor-made funding plan. Lo deliver to your home or office.

Withy tear out indeed?

931. 850C A Alpira Albys

9497 23500

940 M5 Surring

940 M M5 Surring

940 M M5 Surring

940 M M5 Surring

940 M M5 Surring

941 E30500

940 M M5 Surring

941 E30500

940 M M5 Surring

940 A The Utimate Spec

951 23600 A The Utimate Spec

951 23600 A The Utimate Spec

951 23600 A Bed Seats, ESR

971 23600 BP 5401 A Bed Seats, ESR

971 23600 BP 5401 A Leather, Air Con, ESR

951 23600 BP 5401 A Tour Massive Spec

47 23600 BP 5291 SE 5 Spoke Albys, CD Sts 51 233000

951 7401 A TV, GSM Phone, H-F1

951 7401 A TV, GSM P 95M 740I A Monster Spec 22T 230000 95M 740I A TV, GSM Phone, Hi-Fi 39T 233950 97P: 735I A Very High Spec 5T 243250 95M 730I A New Snape 5T 224850 95M 730I A New Snape 5T 224850

Convertibles Choice of 14 Coupes Choice of 32 Saloons Choice of 45 From £30650 Compacts Choice of 16 Above a selection, a

From £12750 From £13000

625 70\$ SE Aztr

Sunroof. Alloys. Sports box. Twin air begs. Flord gray. 48k. Full BMW service history. £14,995. 0181 592 4671.

£10,995cma. 01638 661638

table, 96N, Boston Gre

Beige leather, power bood, stereo, 25K mls. FBMWSH,

£31.256.

Tel: 01483 274914 (b)

Z3 1.9

Atlanta Blue, Black

lthr, alloys, reg

August 97, del mls.

£25,000.

Tel: 0141 3570168

325i

Convertable, 94L. Diamond Black, Beige leather, elec-bood, at bag, CD, heated sport seats, front + rear spoiler, sport susp. 12,000 miles, FSH, as new. £24,950.

Tel:01302 349828(h) or 01623 811343(w)

BMW

OWNERS

COMPRETERSIVE SISTRANC

FROM £150

Low Cost Insurance for MANY Cars

0345 123111

Please ring for full details of the 75 used cars currently in stock 0181 367 2626

M2 EVOLUTION COUPE 977 Alpine / Modesa Nature Hids, 4,000 Mines, Bear Spoller, GTint, FCA, AC, Wood Pack FSH £36,500 01829 733291 t

M2 Coupe 95M, blk, a/c, alloys, alazm, directors car, F6MWSE, immac p/x walcome £28,995 01483 572860/0976 515232 t

3395873 /0831 369369

NG EVO SALOON P reg. Arctic silver, black leather. Air com. Sun most + many extras. 9 500 mls. £36,950. 0171 373 7898.

318is

coupe, M reg, M tech kit,

leather interior, lowered,

wide star wheels, low

milage, as new. £18,495.

Tel: 0181 886 7042

M3 AC

SCHNITZER

94M, only 15k mls.

Red, mint condition,

£25,999. Tel: 01754 763352(O) or 768860 (H)

318is

coupe, 94L, Samoo Blue

Grey leather int, 30K,

FBMWSH, ESR, alarm,

immob, stereo, immac.

£15,500. Tel: 0973 501872

318i

convertible, 96N,

Boston Green, Beige

lthr, all extras, as new

12k miles. £25,000. Tel:01708 477602

328i Coupe

97P, Montreal metallic Blue, Light Grey leather, 3,000 miles, warrantly, air conditioning, real spaller, mechanism, that here alarm, colour coded, httms;culdus,

£27,500. 0181 297 8635 (Home) 0973 163296 (World)

Lancaster

KENT

Osmonstations available now 4 x 3 Series Coupes from £15,495 7×3 Series Convertibles from £25,995 7 x 5 Series from £14,485 8 x 7 Series from £25,995 **535ISE**

1991, leser blue, percliment leether,

£7.495

Tel: 01635 202431.

Demonstrations spariable now B12 6.2 - 7 Series 3878HP 6.2 sec to 60mph - 175-mph 878 4.6 - 5 Series 3488HP 5.5 sec to 60mph - 170-mph Salcon or Fouring 33 3.2 - 3 Series 2578HP 5.9 sec to 60mph - 162-mph Coupe, Salcon, Cerv or Touring All models available with Switchiro 5 speed auto converting restantly to style steering wheel gearchange. Sytner 🕲 🕄 Tel Nick Godbey 8715 924 1234 7.33zm till 9.00pm 0370 395 726 BMW WANTED CHALITY

97P 812 5.7 Switchi

SSERIE TRANSPORT.

17 Style gestration.

18 FP 0 A

17 B18 V8 Switchfrank.

The best sporting saloon on sale

Autora - 18th June 87 GPDA

17 B18 L10 Special Alpina Edition 17 £49 500

18 B28 3.2 Compte Switchfrank.

Highly Districtive 107 £45 500

Highly Districtive 107 £45 500

94L B18 BI-Turbo 3668HP 1804 MPH, rare and last 24T 520,000

341 532 250

57P B3 3.2 Compo Surlichtra Full Specification

95M B2.5 Cour Manazi Gral Specification

In .

Mc ·

Trans.

à....

E30.77

i5.**

.

de 7

 $G_{\mathbb{Z}_{n+1}}$

ke-

line.

gheart

an Egg.

Harugh - -

PART

but the real-

of myr.

show the corns

0 W - - -

monous -

Mati - -

Resigne

dumus Helen is

Month is a ----

HIGH SPEC

BMW ANYWHERE

Group **6631 722227**

725 WANTED Must be under 1 year old. Cash wairing. 0803 372 005 / 01202 717 098

BMW WANTED

1ST CALL Scottball the best BMW buyers 0468 166444 or 0707 4 A BMW CAR

87 95 Premium Prices paid for all low mige SMWS Mole Valley Motor Group 01372 749090 HEGH Mileage BHW's Wented We Collect. Cash waiting 01227 277367, 0860 541639 T NEW MODEL 5 series req. Scotthall pay more 0850 327808/0468 166444 23 (used) required 01159 441544 Sytner 🕃 We require the very best high specification, low miteage ENWs and Alpinas Please telephone Adnan Hill 01206 231 540 or 0385 737 969

CONTRACT HIRE

CONTRACTS LATE USED LOW MILEAGE - SPECIAL BULK PURCHASE

Any Make or Model - New or Used to based on 35 months, 3 x 30 Hon Marcheneros, 10,000 pt market are place VAT. Business Liver Only, Subject to Such Road The Incheded for Contract Prode with Contract History

FAX 01332 290444

FREEPHONE 0800 214639

TOP & LOOK 8#£145 **端 £239** JAG XXIB COPY GALAX: **BOXDEO** 端£299 ₩£259

EXECUTED EXOTICS CERTIFIED BOOK SEERINA SEERIN #£289 #£619 ##£259 編: £325 MAGE HOVE MEC SLAGO VI 2 MEC SLAGO VI 3 避£259 TEL: (0800) 07 33 123

....£15,995 96P Affa 145 2.0 Cloverlead, Black, Rear Syclier£13,995 97P Affa Spider Lucad, Affa Red ... 97P Alfa 164 Super Lusso, Patrol Blus _£10,495 96P Alfa 146 1.8 16v Twin Spark, Trop Green, Alloys __£13,25G 97P Alfa Spider, Alfa Red

12 Month Approved Full AA Caver Vehicle Inspection Report 30 Day Exchange Plan

Servicod & Valeted Code Key Insurance Cover

APPROVED USED CARS



High Spec. T.V. Navigation, 77 328i Auto Com Scectal 95N 328i Sport Boston. PREE DELIVERY UP 0181 302 6431

97P 840ci Sport 4.4 Auto Cosmos Black, Full Spec, 1 Ormer, 7.000 mis. List Price . £57.500 08%E 0374 830480

Tel: 01732 456300 Out of hours: 0589 990 722 Percention Stay Communication State HARE THE BANK Z3 ROADSTERIS FOR E156 per day 3 Day Westend E360 Ambiblity and special cate to the State Booking II. So half body John our autolance our circle accellance.

Nissan's flagship musclecar is bound to go fast, says Ian Morton, as only 100 of them are being imported into Britain



Hit 8,000rpm in first gear and the Skyline rockets to 30mph in two seconds. Click second gear and break our speed limit, logging 0-60mph in under 5.5 seconds on the way

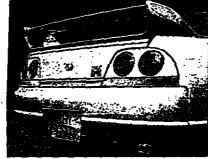
Skyline — it's the limit

t 2 o'clock one January morning this year, a new record was set on the streets of Tokyo when police clocked a car at 195mph. The speed merchant, with his wife at his side, was driving a Nissan Skyline GT-R. The policemen who caught them were driving another.

Just 100 examples of the Skyline GT-R are now to be made available to British nation's police wil be relieved to know that the imported version will not be tuned to the 400bhp that allowed the Tokyo tearaway to approach the double-ton. The UK car will brew a mere 280bhp and 155mph.

But the January incident tells us a lot about the structure, chassis and engine of the GT-R. They add up to a dynamically superb package. The road car is based on the country's most successful production racer - 200 wins since the model was originally launched, including five national championships and a Spa 24 Hours. It does not look exceptional. Its plain lines, aero skirts and fins-and wing rear give it the decidedly dated appearance of an Eighties musclecar. The interior. though roomy for two and adequate for four, is even less impressive, with a handy but mundane control area and materials of minimal quality. But despite the lack of

show, the GT-R is Nissan's new flagship. It will be exclusive, with no adverts, but promotion through asociation with fashionable men's clothes designer Ozwald Boateng, and will be available only through one dealer, Middlehurst of St



Fins and wings on rear look dated

When Nissan made noises about importing the car earlier this year they had 550 enquiries of which 350 are judged "hot prospects", and ten deposits have been taken with the car unseen. It goes on sale in November and Nissan expects the lot to have gone by June. So why only 100? That is the most allowed without expensive modifications to meet UK type-approval

ot that the GT-R's spec is lacking in real terms. The 26litre 24-valve straight-six engine with twin turbochargers is sweet, and eager to but its full 8,000 rpm. Do so in first gear and see 0-30mph in around two seconds. Click second and break our legal speed limit, logging 0-60mph in under 5.5 seconds on the way. The whole pell-mell process is nearseamless and accompanied by a purpose-

ful baritone blare that booms through the

Motorbike fun in a car

The faster the GT-R goes, the more secure it feels. The weighty steering sets itself into the dead-ahead position and the car will run hands-off down the straight. yet the high-ratio rack makes it elastically responsive and accurate in the turns.

In the wet I did detect a front-end twitch or two under severe use of the mighty all-ABS brakes and some rear-end jinks when accelerating hard, but deviation was momentary. The GT-R boasts a drive train which feeds the rear wheels in normal service but can transfer up to 50 per cent of traction to the front within onehundredth of a second when its computer detects wheelspin. In addition a limitedslip differential balances the rear wheels.

Take sharp avoiding action or jerk the car into another traffic lane, and while loose items fly across the interior and occupants get a jolt, the car simply steps sideways. This ability comes courtesy of a third-generation Nissan version of the brilliant Porsch Weissach axle in which rubber mountings allow the rear wheels to turn by up to half a degree in sympathy with the front, giving a four-wheel

steering effect. There are far too many shocks and shivers in town, however, and plenty of reminders on the open road as well.

There again, as the pace quickens and the aerodynamics flatten the car against the road, the road itself sems to smooth out. No car at this price reaches a better high-speed understanding with the highway. Probably that was why that chap in Tokyo was blasting his GT-R through the streets at 195 mph. He was concerned for his wife's comfort.

INTEGRA TYPE-R

Engine: 1.8-litre V10, producing 190bhp through five-speed manual

145mph. 0-62mph in 6.7 seconds. Special equipment: ABS, super-large disc brakes, aluminium race wheels and exhaust, hand-

gearbox with uprated racing

Performance: Top speed

polished engine inlet ports. Price: Around £25,000.

NISSAN SKYLINE GT-R

Engine: 2.6-litre, 24-valve in-line six-cylinder giving 280bhp through five-speed manual gearbox. Performance: 0 to 60mph in 5.3 seconds, 0 to 100mph in 13.8 seconds, top speed 155mph.

Equipment: four-wheel ABS, power steering with tilt adjustment, air-conditioning, electric front windows, twin Price: £50,000

Import experts' exotic offers

TO SCORE big points in the car-snob stakes, your shiny set of new wheels must not only be exotic, but rare, and preferably only on sale abroad - the further abroad the better, writes Vaughan Freeman.

Specialist importers have long known the value of offering for sale cars not sold through official channels. The allure of such cars to the motoring purist is akin to offering a rare vintage to wine lovers.

Until now the Honda Integra-R and the Nissan Skyline have been just such

cars, officially unavailable in the UK except to those with the desire and the one abroad and bring it home.

There are also more mundane but equally compelling reasons to buy less exotic specialist imports - bringing them in through a specialist dealcan save money and time. Paul Lenas of

Eurolink has long import-ed Hondas, Subarus, BMWs and Porsches, as well as Jaguar and Land Rover exports which then make their way "home" via

Eurolink. Typical of the more outrageous machines that Eurolink brings in is the 155mph Subaru WRX STi, a 300bhp brute that will go from 0-

60mph in four seconds. The beauty of importing cars from Japan is that like us, the Japanese drive on the left with the steering wheel on the right. Another Eurolink import is the rare Lexus Coupé as well as automatic versions of the Maxda MX-5 two-door sports car, sold here only as manual, available from £9,000 upwards.

For those not prepared to

from an authorised dealership, Lenas says he can supply one in around four months for roughly the same money.

British cars like the Jaguar XK8, which also have a long waiting list, are available, as too are cars like the Land Rover Discovery offreader, though for around £5,000 under the UK price.

Even modest family runabouts like the four-door Honda Civic are available. and Eurolink supplies them for £9,000. That is a significant saving over the UK price although, says

Lenas, part of that saving is reflected in the fact that the cars direct from Japan much equip-ment as the Brit-

Excise

ish versions. trip to The catch for such customers Cyprus to is that they must take delivery or finalise the legal hicle outside the UK, and wade through VAT papers' and Customs and

of the car

includes a

forms: "We arrange all the paperwork," says Lenas. Many of the cars that Eurolink arranges to import arrive via Cyprus, and the car's price includes a three or four-day trip to the island to finalise the paperwork. Many customers who take delivery elsewhere, such as Antwerp or Rotter-

dam, drive the car home.

WHILE HONDA and Nissan have spotted the potential market for limited-edition cars. Lenas believes his Integra-R contacts will enable him to cut waiting lists for impatient customers, and that he will always be able to help supply cars for the motorist who simply has to drive something that little bit

£35,000 Porsche Boxster ● Eurolink: 01923 227122

A TIMES NEWSPAPERS COMPETITION

Play Fantasy Formula One



Prizes worth £40,000 Marlbord



Nomorrow's Italian Grand Prix is the 13th race in our 1 E40,000 Fantasy Formula One competition. Heading our leaderboard after the Belgian GP is R Davis from Barnes, London. His team, Dragon Racing, has 8,851 points after scoring 950 points, including 300 bonus points, at the Belgian Grand Prix.

TO ENTER If you have not yet entered a team into our £40,000 competition use the panel, below right, to make three selections from each of the four groups and call 0891 405 001 (+44 990 100 311 outside the UK).
THE PRIZES The manager with the best team score after the European

Grand Prix on October 26, will win the first prize of £25,000 courtesy of our sponsor Mariboro World Championship team. Prizes of £10,000 and £5,000 will go to two

23 Midnight Ravers



runners-up. The manager with the most points in the Italian Grand Prix will win a trip for two to next year's British Grand Prix. The runner-up gets a Sony PlayStation and CD-

Rom game.
TRANSFERS You can change up to four selections before the Austrian Grand Prix by calling 0891 553 994 (+44 990 100 394 ex UK) before noon Thursday, September 18. Your new team must have three selections from each of groups A. B. C and D. The first three drivers you select will be your prediction for the Luxembourg Grand Prix bonus points.

CHECK YOUR SCORE Check your score and board after the Italian Grand Prix on 0891 884 648 (+44 990 100 348 ex UK) with your 10-digit PIN number. Lines will open on Wednesday.



Type-R is a street-legal race machine, but it's also a pet to drive in town

Daying £25,000 for a car that does not even have a radio might sound a duff investment, but for those who care more for motoring fun than news bulletins. Honda's race-bred Integra Type-R is set to become an instant sporting classic, Vaughan Freeman writes.

ADWORKS.

The lack of radio saves around half a kilo, and even the windscreen uses thinner glass to save weight in a car that is vicious when unleashed but a pet in traffic. The Type-R is a street-legal race machine. a fitting product of Honda's

motorsport heritage.
In a motoring world where less equals more, Honda has invested in the Type-R the sort of engineering and technological know-how more usually found in Formula One.

The Type-R will sell only in small numbers but Honda hopes its mere presence will help revolutionise the carmaker's image. The car comes only stripped out to save weight.

in white, harking back to Honda's original Formula One livery, and on hand to launch its first outing at the Silverstone grand prix circuit was Honda's British Touring Car pilot Gabriele Tarquini.

Tarquini's Type-R was identical to the car that will go on sale in January, except for slick race tyres, a fire extinguisher and a roll cage. His mission was to beat the Silverstone track record for Group N production saloons. Tarquini roared out of the pit lane and was back one minute and 36 seconds later, having knocked an impressive five

seconds off the record. At the hands of somebody less accomplished, the engine below 4,000rpm is flexible. and the car is easy to use. Even the ride is less harsh than you might expect given the lowered and stiffened suspension. It is noisy though, since so much insulation has been

The car truly comes alive when the gearlever is worked hard and the revs soar above 7,000rpm, which is where the Type-R repays the driver tenfold, leaping into action as the power surges in. Acceleration is outstanding, handling and roadholding commendable.

Key engine parts have been polished by hand, the exhaust widened to cope with increased gas flow, lightweight valves are used as are lowfriction pistons.

ne question remains. Why? Honda spokesman Paul Ormond says: "Honda is trying to come of age in Europe. We have a factory here in Britain turning out 100,000 cars a year and it is not enough just to push those cars through the market in a conventional way. The Integra Type-R is part of our programme to create desire and to reach new audiences. "It is hard to change the

Honda driver image here of elderly motorists in Bournemouth, much as we value those customers and intend to keep them.
We want to surprise people

with a car they would not expect to see with a Honda badge on it." Stephen Hollings, Honda manager for product planning

says: "We are looking at customers who want a motorbike with four wheels. We asked ourselves what Honda Fireblade motorbike owners do in the winter when they don't want to ride.

"The answer is the Type-R, a car for the enthusiast, somebody who can appreciate its excellent roadholding and the capabilities."

One possibility being considered by Honda is to offer the Type-R and the 170mph Fireblade as part of the same very rapid roadgoing package; then the driver-biker can steer clear of radios all the time.

OUR LEADERBOARD AFTER THE BELGIAN GRAND PRIX

THE BEEGIAN CHAND THIX							
POS	TEAM NAME	MANAGER NAME	POINTS				
ŧ	Dragon Racing	R Davis	8851				
2	Aston O	L Ackland	8689				
3	Gwilt F1	D Gwilt	8583				
4	Coolsport	D Coolican	8579				
5	The Tigglers	_	8526				
5	Cathy's Clowns	Mrs C Robinson	8526				
5	Bezzotti Racing	A Scott	8526				
5	Smith-Astra	D Smith	8526				
5	F1 Erb	S Erhorn	8526				
10	Parkhurst Racing	L Danson	8517				
11	Slickhead 3	A Bradley	8512				
12	Scuderia Vitulli	Mr Vitulli	8472				
13	Cartell Racing	S Dimetto	8461				
14	Scuderia Vincitore	S Lorenti	8450				
15	Dow Jones 2	I Dowty	8438				
18	Will And Nerve	A Mewes	8436				
17	Sour Mash	R Owers	8426				
18	Formula Uno	P Tabone	8423				
	What Alesi Bunch!	N Rowe	8422				
19		M Kingdon	8421				
20	Beck's Racing Team		8420				
21	Tom's Tankers	T Reynolds					
22	The Mixes	l Keran	8410				
23	Rude F1 Engineering	R Dodoo	8405				

MAKE 3 SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THESE FOUR GROUPS The first column of figures, in light type after the names below, shows the Fantasy Formula One race scores for

	ÉΡΑ	VERS.	GRO	UP A	- i yı	بندر			
01 D Hill	70	822	_	M Hakkinen	112	982			
02 M Schumacher				D Coulthard	26				
03 J Villeneuve		1206		R Barrichello	13				
04 E irvine		1063		H-H Frentzen					
05 J Alesi	94	1302		J Herbert	107	1013			
06 G Berger	107	1028	12	M Salo	94	983			
	DŘ	VERS	GRO	UP B					
13 J Truill*	63	1307	19	G Fisichella	123	1116			
14 J Verstappen	15	788	20	S Nakano	6	841			
15 U Katayama	73	737	21	G. Morbidelli*	91	1031			
16 P Diniz	89	619	22	Т Магриез*	8	734			
17 R Rosset	0	0	23	J Magnussen	88	603			
18 R Schumacher	22	831	24	V Sospiri	0	0			
CONSTRUCTORS GROUP C. CONSTRUCTORS GROUP D.									
25 Williams	23	150	31	Arrows	9	-25			
26 Ferrari	20	208	32	Sauber	22	134			
27 McLæren	14	108	33	Tyrrell	5	5			
28 Benetion	20	224		Minardi	-8	28			
29 Jordan	5	111	35	Stewart	4	-115			
30 Prost	-ē	125	36	Lola	Ō	0			
"Jamo Trulli of Minardi Tarso Marques replace who originally replaced	s Trui	i at Mina	andi ag	nd ali Sauber Glai	am. nní Mori	oidelli,			

0891 calls cost 50p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 990 calls).

CHANGING TIMES

16



TEEP AUTHORISED

Check out an approved used Jeep. We have.



For information call 0800 616159. Or write to FREEPOST 1048, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9BR.

FOUR WHEEL DRIVE

Paying over to insure vour 4x4? It's time ou had the Privilege.

01424 882859 or 0171 5331240 SHOGUN LWB Turbo Dassel, L. Reg. 9,000 Miles, Grey over Biege, 1, ady Owner from new, Diamond Pack, Including sir conditioning, ack, Including air conditioning rather, etc., sew Alloys & Tyres FSH, Very Good Condition. £17,750 one

SUBARU LEGACY

OUTBACK

2.5 Quad Cam. Feb '97. Metallic Blue,

ather, air conditioning only 6.500 miles £22,500 cno

Tel:01202 490 559 / 01600 890 798 Eves

DISCOVERY V8i

Metallic Bronze
5 door, 7 seams with covers
Central locking, side weps
Dog gnand, computarised alan
tow bar, K reg
34,000 miles, FLRSH
MOT March 98

Private sale £10,500. Tel: 61795 534768

PASSIONE

PER LA

PERFEZIONE

- 2+2 12 CYLNOER -

- 348 -

94M 348 SPIDER 4T CR9,580 931 348 SPECIALE 10T CR9,580 91H 348TS 7T 555,800

-328/308

99H MONDIAL 3.4T CARRIOLET ROSSO/CREMA 187 548,000

1968 275 GTB 4 CAM (FULL HISTORY) ONE OF THE HIST SP.O.A.

1983 5128BI (FOLLY DOCUMENTED)

Call Mario Vignali for an instant price and decision if you are wanting to sell your Persent or for

01509 23 22 33 SUNDAY 10-4

₹Graypaul

A Sytner Company

355 GTS

Nov % P reg, Colour code roof. Red with cream red stitching. Tan fell Ferrari

laggage. 2,000 miles. Best offers over £95k. No time

FERRARI

2T ELIST 2T ELIST 77 E98,800 13T E83,750

39T £38,758 22T £37,086

97P F355 SPIDER 97P F355GTS 97P F355GTS 97P F355GTS 97P F355GTS

FERRARI

AUTHORISED

Call now. You could save pounds. privilege INSURANCE

TO 0113 292 5555

CLASSIC CARS E-TYPE CENTRE Buying or setting Contact Us. At Least 50 E-Types in Stock, Sensibly Priced. Tel: 01827 373247 (Midlands)

E TYPE 1969

4.2, 2+2, red/black leath interior, 20,000 miles. Tel:01455 291023

JAGUAR MKII 2.4 Auto. 1966. 2 owners, 40k mls.

Excellent condition. A investment at £6,500. 0171 354 3259

FERRARI **AUTHORISED**

a Loncoster COLCHESTER £179,99 2169,99

, 9,500 /

CONTRACT HIRE

Rentals SHORT AND LONG TERM CONTRACT SPECIALISTS

UNBEATABLE DEALS ON "R" REG FOR AUGUST 3 Year Deals SEROT 404 1.3...

ALL EXAMPLES IN THIS GROUP BASED ON CONTRACT HIRE SPREAD RENTAL TOK PER ARKUM MON-MARKY + VAT ! CANCELLED FLEET ORDER! R REG VECTRA 2.0 GLS WITH AIR CON & METAILIC PAINT £219 PER MONTH

! MASSIVE SAVINGS ! JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE LAREDO £329 PER MORTH iega deals on all 4x4

Mileage /28 dys CAR £370 £395 £425

1000 mis 2000 mls 2500 mls £395 E425 £450 2330 £500 ERCIALS AVENTABLE NOW!

Tel: 01902 353393 Fax: 01902 353150

IEEP ANGE ROVER Vogue 3.9 Aut Troc Met Red, FSB, fix cos £2,995. Tak 01466 783393 JEEP AUTHORISED

LAND ROVER

LANDROVER

DISCOVERY

miastic Savings on new TDIS & ES models. Menual or Automatic. All with Delivery mileage TDIS loaded with

extres. Range Rover also supplied

01703 470208/

Fax 47 17 07

Dualness Leasing Available Part Exchange Welcome

EKERCURIEETILE CAS

ELEM LAKET S

HONDA HONDA HONDA

New 97/98 RHD Specification.

Fantastic Savings on all current nodels. August delivery avallable

Call 01703 470206

Fax 471707

CT U7000 1 EUROCAR

Lease Hire Quotations Available

NSX-T

(N) 18k. Silver/black

FHFH Tracker, That I

CD Stack, air/con.

HONDA NSX

THE UK'S LARGEST . SELECTION OF PRE-OWNED

Jeep

Marlborough a dealer for Londor

JEEPS

HISHOREE 4.01. but SE 9570 Mose Green, usual SE refine ments + extrus, excallen throughout, highish miles £14,750 Tek01793 727516

FERRARI WANTED

WANTED 348, 355 any mode sky colour. I guarantee to b the most enthusiastic and th best buyer for the right Ferral Call Mario 01509 232233. Intervily wanted 328 GTS/GT/ waiting client, rop prices pair for cars with low mileage and documented history. Cal ocumented history. Atrian on 0385 737969 01206 231540.

CONTRACT HIRE CONTRACT HREE, Leasing, HP, all motor vehicles supplied - BARW, Marc, Modeo, 4WD etc. No deposit or minimal on HP. Deci-sion within 1 hour. Call EMPAT FREE 0800 0680592.

PEUGEOT **Direct**

CONTRACT HIRE GREAT CARS+LOW RENTAL 0800 306 406 1968 275 UID TO SEEL TO SPAIA.

ONE OF THE REST SPAIA.

1950 FRAZER NASH LE MANS REPLICA.

SPAIA.

Scorpio to Plesta. Lowest prices 01565 652767/01733 352500 O1545 652767/01733 352500

UPPROCEMATELY 30 Scorplo's in stock at any one time ag: Gala2.0 4 door auto 962 Perrol bine, 5,000mis 514,500. Galra 2.0 orate auto N reg Samakand 6,200mis 614,500. Unima 2.9 4 door auto 962 17,900mis leather £15,995. Ultima 2.9 124 door 967 7,000mis leather £15,995. Ultima 2.9 124 4 door 967 7,000mis leather £15,995. Ultima 2.9 124 4 door setto, choict of 4, leather from £15,995. Ultima 2.9 424 4 door auto 969 leather £19,495. Phone for all your ford requirements 01530 540056/01530 814440, Sun T

000090 25 247 Ghin X estate 96P Ash hinck, 6,400mle £15,500 tel. 01530 560056;01530 814440 Sun T NEW MONDEO 2.0 Ghis 5 door 97P Astor Grey, 18 miles only, sir com, £15,495 tel 01530 FEW MODEL 2.0 CLX 5 door 977 Petrol blue, 10,500mis, air con £12,995, tel. 01530 560056 7 16v. 3 dr. 97R. State blue. 19,750. 01B1 3190600

CORPIO 2.0 Ultime 4 door auto 96P Petrol blue, leather, 17K, £15,995. tel. 01530 560056/01530 814440 Sun T 01299 827755 office bo DRIVE WANTED

XK8 Convertible, 1997, 2K mls, met blue with cream 1thr classic £59,500 ono. 0161 766 9600

3.2 SPORT grey leter, full letter, climate trol, CD, auto, % mis

01527 451614. **DAIMLER 6** LWB, '95 (N) tanium/Nimbus. FJSH, 21,000 mia, superb.

£35,950. Tel: 0181 202 0667 (H) XJ6 3.2 S

Flamenco / cream feather, 94 model, CD. 47,000 miles, new P6000's, numeculate, FSH. £14.500. Tel: 01780 783907

LAND ROVER AUTHORISED DEALERS

Don't deal before you dial!

A better spec? More for your px? very to your door? More flexible fina

Hallamshire

BS73786 0114 276 5655 電電

THE

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

0171 481 4000

WRANGLER DISCOVERY 4.0 Sport(P). New model cancelled order, urgent safe required, PCA, R reg. No mileage, 5 door TDI, cadord blue, 7 seets, treetyle, abs, eir con. Steve isseed, Testers of Edenbridge. April 97. Red with Black soft top, Immob. PAS, twin air bags, Soft Stereo. Mami's Waty. 3k mls. Very Rare. £14,650 ono. 01732 863303. 9181 6576944**/9**181 40116**0**

LAND ROVER

GROWERY TIM ES 97P, Silver, Groy Hide, A/C ESS 2PS, AW, ST. £25,995, TWR 01604 239944 (SCOVERY VS IS 94M, Plymouth, Twin Summon, Cruise, Bars/Steps etc., 52K, mls, £14,450, 01392 823823 t NSCOVERY TUS December 1996, Specia Green, 7 seats, towher, alloy wheels, E21,000. Teb01962 863112

RANGE ROVER 4.6 HSE

Latts, 1996 Nt, 11,000 miles, PSF £38,900 ONO. Tet 0410 000002 or 0171 916 2992 (O)

JAGUAR & DAIMLER AUTHORISED **DEALERS**

Lancoster KENT 2500 SALOONS
P X.R 40 Carried, 27 54,995
95 X.R 40 Carried, 27 54,995
96 X.R 40 Authorite, 347 528,985
85 49 Sport Supplies, 27 229,995
84 40 Sport Supplies, AC 427 129,995

.... 512.995

. 178,995 . 125,995

XJ40 SALOOMS

96 XJS 4.0 Tabasium, 207 ... 81 XJS 4.0 Karofishar, 187 ... XX XJS v12 Come 8HG, 217 .

XJPS & D Pleasence, 36T ... XJS &D Pleasence,55T ...

Tel: 01732 456300

Out of hours: 0589 990722

9F TO ESCRIPTE 127 COLOSO CONSUM

E. SPORT 97". Wty, 8%E mis, top spec, immac cond. £32,000 Tal.0973 816606

<u> Lancaster</u>

Lotus Elan SE

1990 'H' Red, 36T £16,995

01992 514444

11 Sport coups 87E, Guards red, blk lthr, red phylog 66E, 621,995 Tel 01270 610090 T.

MAZDA

PORSCHE

LOTUS

LONDON L XJ12 E.D Digmond, 187 M Sov 4.D Regency, 307 . . 93 Sov 4.D Vanglishes, 437

ext/wnty. Immac. £52,995. **09**73 711222 H.R.OWEN TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE

JAGUAR & DAIMLER NGS Coupe 97E, Antigua bina, cruise control, CD, classic issther park, CATS, isother cream trim, and flaps, floor mars, 556,000 one Will take plx Tet. 01223 425938/ 0468 092114 T. 95M XIS 4.0 COMP AND 1.4 CESCEND SERSEN*
96M XIS 4.0 COMP AND 2.5 CESCEND SERSEN*
96M XIS 4.0 COMP AND 2.5 CESCEND SERSEN*
97M XIS 4.0 COMP AND 2.5 CESCEND SERSEN*
98M XIS 4.2 COMP AND 2.5 CESCEND SERSEN*
98M XIS 4.2 AND 2.5 CESCEND SERSEN*
98M XIS 5.4 AND 1.5 CESCEND SERSEN*
98M XIS 5.4 AND 3.5 CESCEND SERSEND SERVER SERVER

XICS COUPE Auto. P reg April 97
Red, cetmoel leather. Clees
peck. 18" alloys. 5,500 wile
Superb to look at and to drive
£49,900. Tel: 01832 710484. XXXX Coupe 97? Topaz/Catasa Lasther, Classic Pack, Cata su pension, 18" Alloys 4,00 miles 252,950 Sytner Diss 0125 924 1144

XJ6 3.2 SPORT **JAGUAR & DAIMLER** '96P, Camival/Oatmeal full leather, 13,000 miles, electri sum mof. 1 owner. 12 mon Tax. As new. 529,208. Tel:01204 885720(h) or 0161 834 8914(w)

01372 749090 Mais Valley are THE Jaguar Buyers. Collect Nationwide 0831 406172 w/e. ABSOLUTE located buyers of low mileage F-P jaguing Sunningdale Mtr 01344 20072 LEX are leading antipuwide buy-ers of jaguars. One call reaches six declarating, Call Tim Boyd 0836 222830; 0161 2242205

0181-938 1300

LAMBORGHINI 5005 Countrich (1963) 42,00 miles, Acapuico Blue, Bine Magnolia Louther. 550,00 GRAYPAUL: 01509 232233

COUNTACH Amilyomary 90G, jet Elack/Scarlet Leather, Magnifi-cent 9,000 miles 648,850 Sytney Direct 0115 924 1144 AMEGRAPHIE Diablo 93K Red/Chesm Leather Piped Red, Rear Wing, Sports Enhance, Fab-ulous 6,000 miles 678,850 Syther Direct 0115 924 1144

LEFT HAND DRIVE MIDLAND LEFT HAND DRIVE

TEL:01543 414307 LEXUS

SOARER GTL 4Lt V8 M. black 13K mls, TV, CD air con, air bag, ABS, thr, allogs, rear camera, sun roof, taxed. £29,950. Tel: 01322 615686 / 0836 763709

> 911 Carrera 4S R reg Polar Silver/ Black leather Sports seats £79,995 Tel: 0468 385240

FAX FREE and expo and ask for free ph Land Rover, laters (O)1932 567321

If the car for you is not listed, our locator system will lind it for your

8181 522 0023 (-koves)

Sundays 0498 522756 ASSURED www.lancastarpic.com/city-landrove

Longoster

London

To advertise your car for sale please call

or fax 0171 782 7799

Stratstone MAYFAIR

The defu.Zive place to buy Jaguars

+ 0171 629 4404

CLASSIC CAR FINANCE

CONTRACT HIRE &

CONTRACT PURCENCE

0181 421 8686

OFFICIAL PORSCHE CENTRES

01222 614622

Week: 8.00 - 7.00PA Sen: 10.00 - 3.00PA

For more

Registration

Numbers

see page 10.

ATT LETE MATER UACE

BERKSHIRE SM 1.5 SM 1.5 SM 1.6 SM 1.6 SM 1.5 SM 1.5 SM 1.6 SM BTH YTZ Convertible Auto,
Diamond 14ds, homocolats, 51T P18,865
SSF4.2 Corper Calebration Auto,
Unique, 4T 233,865
9684.40 Convertible Auto,
Diamond D 34, Sov 48 JusteParts: AC 311 195, Sov 48 Families AC 251 195, Sov 48 Families AC 251 195, Sov 12 JusteParts: AC 351 196, X.6.12 Gold Replies AC 351 196, X.6.12 Gold Replies AC 351 196, X.6.12 Gold Replies AC 351

See LES 22 Com Regions AC 50 T 197,989
40 LES 12 See Regions AC 57 T 197,989
400 LES 12 See Region AC 57 T 197,989
401 LES 12 See Region AC 57 T 197,989
401 LES 12 See Region AC 57 T 197,989
402 LES 12 See Region AC 57 T 197,989
403 LES 12 See Region AC 57 T 197,989
403 LES 12 See Region AC 57 T 197,989
404 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC 57 T 197,989
405 LES 48 Cap Sem Com AC

Tel: 01734 845555

PORSCHE **Paying over**

to insure your Porsche? It's time you had the

Privilege. You could save pounds.

privilege

INSURANCE **TO 0113** 292 5555

BOXSTER, 1997 R, delivery mileage, Blue Ocean Metallic, Lox Pack, a/c, Hard Top, 17' alloys, leather Tel: 0171 624 5480 or 0171 935 4915

> PORSCHE BOXSTER P 80XT 1997 Arena Red/Black interior, ports pack, sound pack, hard tog full cover and all accessories. 1,000 miles only. Reluctant sale moving abroad. £47,500. Tel:01753 888637.

REGISTRATION NUMBERS

MARKET RESEARCH

33 DAISY HILL DRIVE, CHORLEY PRG 9NE

ABA 973 1,650 (558 74 1,600 (1AZ 77 1,500) 884 RH 3,000

AH 928 3,200 FRAZ 22 (800) 1AZ 777 (100) 825 ROD 2,000

AJM 269 3,500 (FEC 871 1,000 1,150 884 RH 3,000

B4 DCO 5,000 (FIL 32 1,700 1,150 884 RH 3,000

B4 DCO 5,000 (FIL 32 1,700 1,150 884 1,000 RG 838 1,000

B4D COMPANY) (GIL 56 2,500 (15 7772 2,200) 333 SM POA

827 BAR 1,800 (600 931 POA) 12 MA 6,000 3333 SM POA

827 BAR 1,800 (600 W 257 1,000 MH 8A 6,000) 3333 SM POA

827 BAR 1,800 (600 W 257 1,000 MH 8A 6,000) 3333 SM POA

828 BA 2,200 (600 W 257 1,000 MH 8A 6,000) 3333 SM POA

829 BAR 1,000 HA RLD 1,000 MH 20 4,000 (6688 M5,000)

181 FIGS 700 (14ARCLD) (MS 59 7,000) 8 T 9231 POA

181 BH 1,500 (14ARCLD) (MS 59 7,000) 8 T 9231 POA

182 BAR 1,000 HA 8LD 1,000 MUN 8021,200 (15 22 T MA 1,000)

183 BAR 1,000 (15 25 T 1) H 2,400 (15 7) T 17 500 (15 7) T 18 500

183 BAR 1,000 (17 3) T 14 2,400 (17 7) T 17 500 (14 7) DEL 1,360 (15 25 2) DMD2,000 JRS 400 3,000 (5352 PP 1,500) (14RRLY D'SON)

183 BAR 1,000 (182 JW 3,400) RBR 938 1,465 (2527 WW1,200)

184 BCR 800 (KDL 353 1,000) RB 750 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

185 BCR 800 (KDL 353 1,000) RB 750 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

185 BCR 800 (KDL 353 1,000) RB 750 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

186 BCR 800 (KDL 353 1,000) RB 750 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

187 BAR 1,000 RBR 1,000 RBR 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

187 BAR 1,000 RBR 1,000 RBR 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

187 BAR 1,000 RBR 1,000 RBR 1,000 RBR 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

187 BAR 1,000 RBR 1,000 RBR 1,000 RBR 1,000 (1 XKK 6,000)

187 BAR 1,000 RBR 1,000 R

H.R.OWEN Steel with your The Con-Steel with the Con-Steel with the Con-Steel with the Con-

理·40至50x20x20x20x211. 国海 (2) 現代政治なが行為 第一位後 20年 現代政治なが行為 第一位後 20年 5.42 M. beind 53 101 M M 546 M beind 63 101 M

B W L har Benday (and 1922) 15 154 B W L hardy Cat (and 1421) 15 154 The land of the la "Business Usars Only Subject to Status. Virginia Databa on Records!

PORSCHE

944 S2 91 H. Quand prix white FPSH. 1 Tr MOT, Just serviced. Many extras. Excellent condi-tion. £15,995, 01483 832092. 911 3.6 Turbo. Reg L1 VEM. Ma Blue, Red leather inventor, sur litos, list de les her totecior, succession, successio

928 S4 auto 1991, met blue, cream hide, 78k mls, air, LSD, FSH. 0468 671233.

911 CARRERA **SPORT**

89, FPSH, 54K miles, GP white, 1/2 leather. £23,950. Tel:01865 881222(d) or 01865 390437(wk/e).

911 SUPER SPORT Black turbo bodied, Black leather trim, 75,000 miles, FPSH, Immaculate condition Forced sale, £22,995. Tel: 01794 546976

or 01704 501 110(offic PORSCHE 95N 911 C4 CAB 17 Auc;s 96P 911 C2 COUPE 96P 91 C2 COUPE 96P 91 C2 COUPE 94M 911 C2 COUPE 94M 955 Cony 357 £5200

Chassis. 20T £63000 95M 968 SPORT Stunning 41T £28850 **Sytner**direct

Cardiff <u>■ Merlin</u> ■ Nottingham

01159 420944

REGISTRATION NUMBERS

DK REGISTRATIONS Idea runs

All State Section

4.6 MSE R reg Ang 97. Met green, creem isother. 2,500 miles. Top of the mangs. As new. I such old, genuine reason for sale, 642,900. Tel: 01832 710484. RANGE ROVER 4.6 BEE 1996 P Biancitz Only 4950m Ext war-tanty £39,975. Call Henlys 0181 2054031 TOSE HASTLEY pays the best price for Efforer 2 all 4WD 90-97. Call Today 01283 762762

4.6 HSE Ningra/granite. M reg. 30,000 miles. I owner, FSH by HR Owen. Extras: matching leather fold-up childrens seats fitted by £29,500. Tel:0956 834011

RANGE ROVER

4.6 HSE Auto. 1994 (M.). Lowner 39k FSH Immaculate white coachwork Umnarked grey leather int, Every conceivable extra. All £28,995 ono. 0171 351 1550.

90XSTER 97 LBD, Fally loaded hard top, 7x. £33,950. Tel 1st 0370 482471/ 0181 5761246

911 C4. H. Red. FPSH. Black B-lefts seats. FSE. CD. Warrenty 629,995. 01332 872390. 911 Cab 94M, Grand Prix White, blue leather, sport seats, Sys-tem 1 alarm, 17" alloys, Co. 28E, FSH. As new 649,500 poss p/x 01246 569900 T.

CARRERA 2S Guardes Red With full turbo body kit A host of extras 1,500 miles from new month old. Cost £77,000 Genuine reason for rale

First offer of £69,000 sermes Tel: Mike 9976 726262 PORSCHE CARRERA

CABRIO CONVERTABLE Multi-colour grange
Lobetar leather interior
ONELY ONE OF ITS ISMO
S.B.I., 58th, one owner, 7000mis
F951 17" light elloy cup wheels
Porsche coloured inserts.
System 1 alarm, multi track CO
Rear braits apolite
which defector
REMACULATE SHOWROOM
CONDITION
TREMENDOUS SAVING

TEL: 01159 770399 (office) Mobile: 0973 172910 onic wide body April '97. cample, high specification. The example, high specification, 3,500 miles only Under Porsche warranty. Silver metallic, curbo wheels, full chestnut hide interior, silver disks, decorle seass with lumbar support, cruise control, lowered suspension, air run, compatter, Poerche district

, computer, Porsche digital radio & CD system. Uomarked, £75,950. Tek any time 01695 424696 or 0410 565956.

PORSCHE WANTED

CARMART

ه کرا من الاعلی

ه ي المن المعل

Idea that runs flat

Get-you-home tyres are not new, but

this one could work, says Stuart Birch

PAV fits over the rim

ext year, Michelin will launch a new, get-you-home, or to that vital business meeting, run-flat tyre. And it won't matter if your home or meeting is 125 miles away. The danger of a mother and children being marooned by a puncture on a motorway or in some lonely rural spot, could be no more: the Michelin PAV should carry on rolling and save the day. Not only that, but the PAV (Pneu Accrochage Vertical - vertically anchored tyre) will use new technology to provide enhanced handling, lower rolling

prove fuel consumption, and performance suittion, able for most road surfaces across the world.

er salasa.

water To a

resistance to im-

But it is its runflat capability that will distinguish it from being just another grippy tyre. The problem for Michelin, though, lies in pumping up the PAV's credibility. Until now, runflat, or extended mobility tyres in

Europe have been a bit of a letdown. In the 1960s, Dunlop tried with the Denovo and in the 1980s Michelin and Dunlop worked together on a system. Neither was the success it might have been for a variety of technical and marketing

The PAV, though, would almost remove the need for a spare tyre. Almost, because if a tyre was seriously damaged, such as when striking a kerb, it might be unusable. But with that caveat aside, the PAV has great promise.

Although still under development, by late next year there will be "special programmes" for PAV, says Michelin and it is expected to be offered on a limited basis by some car manufacturers on niche models. However, it may be several years before it is widely available. and only then if it has convincingly proved its worth.

When Michelin started the PAV tyre programme it had to do so in association with wheel technology. The wall of a conventional tyre comprises two zones, upper and lower. The upper looks after the handling and comfort, the lower

attaches to the wheel rim and does not contribute to performance. A conventional tyre is held

against the rim by the air pressure applied inside the tyre. But the PAV changes that; it uses a mechanical locking principle. The tyre is latched to the rim and the loads on the tyre simply make that latch tighter. Unlike a conventional tyre, the lower part of the PAV fits over the wheel rim instead of tucking

That unhelpful lower half then suffers few loads, and tyre performance is significantly enhanced, says Michelin. The

tyre shape is also altered, providing better handling and grip and there is ample room inside the tyre for a rubber support ring: it is this which gives run-flat capability. In theory it all

sounds great technology news. But automotive engi-neering and design is about compromise, and at present the run-flat PAV weighs about 6kg

more than a conventional tyre although that is likely to be reduced because added weight affects ride comfort. It may also be relatively expensive. So motor manufacturers may be cautious.

Michelin's long term hope is that the system will become widely acceptable for a variety of vehicles. The company demonstrated its potential at a tortuous test track in North Carolina, using Honda Accords fitted with the PAV.

It was highly competent on dry sections but sent some vibration into the car. In the wet, however, the PAV had superior grip to conventional tyres and an ability to cope with rapid course changes and hard cornering on a very slippery surface through a hairpin bend and a sialom.

Next came a test with one PAV deflated on a dry section of track which also included a demanding slaiom. Under such arduous conditions there was some steering pull and added noise but no real drama and, thanks to its mechanical locking system and the tyre-overrim design, no hint of the tyre detaching from the rim.



Tyred and emotive

Stuart Birch on

Bib's centenary

MICHELIN HAS pioneered advanced technology many times, and next year is totally appropriate for the launch of the PAV. It marks the 50th anniversary of the "X", the world's first production radial.

It is also the 100th anniversary of the multi-layered Michelin Man. the company's international symbol. But how he will be shown with a runflat capability may prove to be a challenge almost as tough as

creating the PAV. Michelin is preparing for a birthday party next year for the character who is still part of the company's advertising.



1914 Russian advertisement

He was born soon after Edouard Michelin, looking at a stack of tyres in 1898, thought they resembled a man. He told his brother Andre: "All that is needed is a pair of arms." André commissioned an artist to come up with some designs on the theme - and Michelin Man was created.

One of the drawings showed him as a rotund beer drinker, raising his glass and declaring "Nune est Bibendum" (Now is the time to drink). The character quickly became known as "Bib" and the beer glass was replaced by a goblet filled with nails and broken glass.

During the past 99 years, Bib has appeared in many guises - and he has also changed shape: the number of layers has reduced but each is far broader, indicating that idem tyres have grown mas sively in width from the skinny tubes of the earliest days of

CARMARE: YOUR GUIDE TO WHAT'S NEW, AND WHAT'S USED, ON THE FORECOURTS

Space Shuttle lands at lower price

ROADTEST

The Honda Shuttle has never been anything but a good vehicle: a people mover, one of the pioneers in that now overcrowded field. It offered a car-like driving position, ride and handling with the advantage of decent space for luggage, even with its six seats in place, writes Alan Copps. But because it originally

offered only six seats rather than the seven of so many rivals, and because in this country it was distinctly pricey, it has never been popular. Now with revised models. Honda has answered its critics, the Shuttle comes in a seven-seat form and is priced to compete with market leaders like the Ford Galaxy and Renault Espace.

The improvements in the Shuttle reflect the growing importance of people-movers or MPVs in the market. In 1992 there were just four models on offer in this country, there are now 17 and sales have doubled in the past two years, reaching a total of 35,000 vehicles in 1996.

In the early days the peoplemover was seen as a premium vehicle, but as more and more makers have entered the field the erophasis has been firmly on cars that cost less than

POWER TO be reckoned with: this

new Lexus GS 300, to make its debut at

the Frankfurt Motor Show next week.

has a more powerful engine, yet costs

The three-litre six-cylinder engine

delivers 218bhp at 5,800rpm, giving a

top speed of 143mph and 0-62mph in

8.2 seconds. Yet the new Lexus uses 10

per cent less fuel overall, thanks partly

to a new five speed automatic gearbox

less to run than its predecessor.



Rear seats stow away into their own well to provide masses of quick extra capacity

£20,000. The Honda's original sales pitch was built round the tag of a "private jet for the road" emphasising quality, and luxurious comfort, and costing more than £23,500. The company says both the new versions remain faithful to the original concept, yet the price of the seven-seater LS has been brought down to £17,995 while the equipment list remains impressive.

The six-seat SE version features exactly the same drive train, a 2.2-litre engine linked to four-speed automatic transmission but offers cruise con-

and side airbags.

SPARE PARTS

which changes its shift pattern to suit

The car, which goes on sale in

Britain in January but can be seen at

the London Motor Show from October

15, also has a stronger body shell with

side impact protection, traction control

■ VAUXHALL broke its all-time sales

record last month, when the company

sold 70,266 cars - nearly 10,000 more

than in August last year. Van sales, at

VAUXHALL

driving style and road conditions.

trol, air conditioning, alloy wheels, and an electric tilt/slide sunroof all as standard to add to the already long list of features for the LS.

But perhaps the most important things about the Shuttle remain those that endeared it to me on first acquaintance in the old expensive form. The all-round wishbone sus-

pension gives a much more comfortable ride in the rear than most such vehicles offer. But more importantly, if you want to carry luggage as well as people there is a deep well behind and beneath the rear row of seats easily large enough to contain a couple of decently sized suitcases. And if you want to carry a trunk or wardrobe rather than two extra passengers, those seats simply fold away into the well. leaving a large, easily accessi-

ble flat floor. This is a major advantage over many of the models on the market which require the complete removal of seats to increase the load area, posing the question of where you store them. And if by some chance you want to carry two wardrobes you can still re-

4,099, were the highest since 1990. The

company has also announced it is to

increase some 1998 model prices by less

than one per cent, including the Astra

and Vectra. Models in the Corsa and

Tigra ranges will stay the same price.

A SALES boom has prompted

Mitsubishi to release its 1998 four and

five-door Carisma models from the

beginning of September - nearly two

August sent sales up by 86 per cent on

Demand for the R-reg Carisma in

The 1998 models, which include 1.6

and 1.8-litre petrol and 1.9-litre diesel

versions, cost from £12,230 to £17,205,

an average of 21 per cent more than

months earlier than planned.

the same period last year.

their predecessors.

SHUTTLE

First poster of Bib, the Michelin Man, from 1898. "Now is the time to drink," he declares, ready to quaff his nails and broken glass

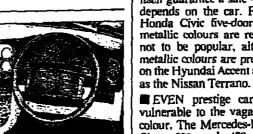
Engine: fourcylinder, 2.2-litre producing 150bhp through four-speed automatic box. Performance: 0-60mph, 11.1secs. Max ll4mph. Economy: combined. 27.4mpg. Equipment: Air conditioning, twin airbags, anti-lock brakes, electric windows (LS) plus cruise control, alloy wheels. electric sunroof (SE). Price: £17,995 (LS).

move the middle row of seats, turning the whole vehicle into a mini-pantechnicon.

£19.995 (SE).

There are however two flaws that are also carried over from the original version: the automatic transmission, while fine in town and on the motorway, can occasionally seem fuzzy, especially on twisting country roads, as if it can't make up its mind about the right gear for the conditions.

And why does a company like Honda, so careful about so many details, insist upon fitting such nail-breaking controls for its stereo system?



■ THERE IS room to manoeuvre behind the dashboard of the new 350bhp Aston Martin V8 Volante with twice as much space for luggage as its forebear, and an extra 200mm of leg room for rear seat passengers.

The convertible, which goes on show at the London Motor Show next month, will sell for around £169,500.

FORECOURT

BUYERS who dimiss CAP a car's colour and value it only with regard to its performance and fuel economy could be making a costly error when deciding how much they pay, writes

Vauehan Freeman. FAR from being a cosmetic element of a car's value that has little or no bearing on its worth, the paint job can make all the difference not just to how much your car will fetch when you sell it, but whether it will sell at all, reports CAP

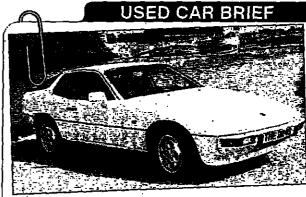
Black Book.

FOR all cars colour is important, and for many it is virtually the be-all and end-all in the marketplace. Drivers who buy the right car in the right colour are going some way to ensuring its "sella-bility". CAP Black Book reports that whether the car is a will go to 135mph. sportster or a rugged offroader, colour is the key. The Daihatsu Sportrak sells best if it is fitted with alloy wheels

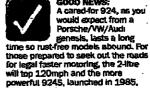
and comes in metallic green, while the same car is not nearly as popular in white. ■THE Fiat Brava, while a good-looking car, will also struggle to sell if it is in a "poor colour", which means sandy, tan shades, brown and flat colours such as green. While

metallic colour sells the Sportrak, metallic will not in itself guarantee a sale - it all depends on the car. For the Honda Civic five-door, dark should be able to avoid getting into metallic colours are reported trouble in the first place, rather than trying to survive accidents. not to be popular, although metallic colours are preferred on the Hyundai Accent as well

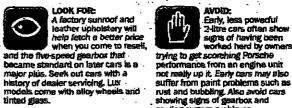
EVEN prestige cars, are vulnerable to the vagaries of colour. The Mercedes-Benz S Class 320 and 420, while "desirable" generally, will struggle to sell in flat, unattractive colours. Not just executive cars are colour-sensitive. Even the Skoda Felicia will sell more easily if it features metallic paint and alloy wheels, and the Rover 600 saloon will sell faster if it has colour-coded bumpers.



There is a cheaper alternative to paying £35,000 for a Porsche Boxster even if it is powered by a YW van engine. For a fraction of the price a used Porsche 224 offers excellent convening, great handling and powerful brakes Sold as a 125bhp two-litre, 170bhp two-litre Turbo and 150bhp 2.5-litre 9245 with four and five-speed manual or three-speed automatic. The 924 sold from 1977 until the mld 1980s, a supposed 2+2 but in effect a two



BAD NEWS:
The 924 suffers because it lacks pure Porsche pedigree, the 2-litre angine comes from a VW van, but owners can always point out that turbo versions earned they racing souns at it.e. Ma will top 120mph and the more powerful 9245, launched in 1985,



SAFETY: Traditionally solid, sure-footed Porsche handling characteris means that drivers

front brake pads (axle set) £78; real damper £66.40; alternator

(exchange) £501; starter motor (exchange) £258; radiator £451.



nsurance (0800 444777) on a 1986 55-year-old professional male or female living in Winchester with full no claims, £250 a year fully comprehensive. A 22-year-old male or female with one year no claims living in south London pays £2,247.

eamed their racing spurs at Le Mans (spawning a Le Mans special edition). Since the 924 shares engine, suspension and gearbox parts with VW/Audi models.

Early, less powerful 2-litre cars often show signs of having been worked hard by owners



Expect to pay below £2,000 for the earliest. nodels, and around £2,500 for a 1982 Y-reg 2-litre 924, £3,000 for a 1983 A-reg 924 automatic, £3,900 for a 1985 B-reg 924 Lux, £5,000 for a 1986 D-reg 2.5-litre 924S, and £3,750 for a 1982 Y-reg 924 Turbo.





A used 924 can offer buckets of bargain fun driving and the 2.5-litre car in particular is very quick. Relatively economical to run given the badge, though fatty models now getting on for 20



An enthusiast's unique collection of a rare marque of British car goes up for sale this week, says Alan Copps

Allards under the hammer

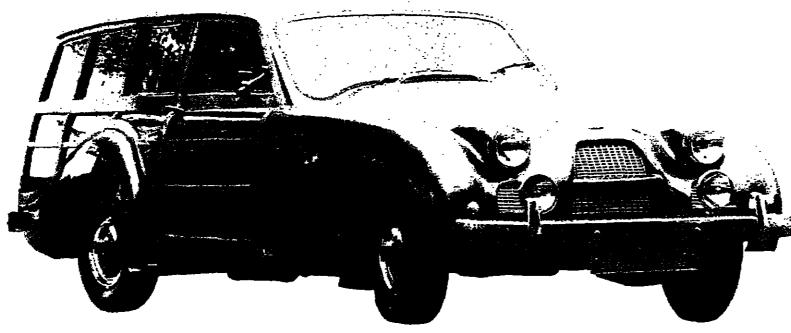
he idea of shoe-horn-ing a V8 engine into a lightweight sports recting chassis is the basis of the modern muscle car, designed so that power can be enjoyed rather than

The AC Cobra, that brilliant hybrid put together by the American racer Carroll Shelby is the classic of this breed. But the idea had been aroung long before his first efforts. One of the pioneers was Sydney Allard, who said that he only became a car manufacturer because it allowed him to go racing. His prewar specials rapidly progressed from using a Ford Pilot V8 engine rescued from a wreck to power his first competition car, to even more powerful imported units. But it was in the immediate postwar years that his little company based in Clapham, South London. blossomed.

As the giants of the motor industry lumbered to change gear from munitions work to making cars for the masses, Allard seized his chance. Exploiting a vast stock of wartime Ford parts and his own innovative design for light-weight tubular chassis with coachbuilt aluminium bodies. he rapidly produced a brilliant series of cars, from out and out racers to family saloons and even a huge estate.

His competition success was outstanding. In the 1950 Le Mans 24-hours he placed third overall and won his class. driving a J2. Two years later. in a P-type saloon with navigator Tom Lush, Allard was outright winner of the Monte Carlo Rally. That model became the most popular of Allard's products, with more than 800 being built. Other Allards scored numerous successes in sportscar racing, hill climbing and rallying to give the marque a loyal and enthusiastic following which has lasted to this day

But it was a brief success for a small enterprise. Inevitably



Pristine condition: a huge Allard Safari estate from 1954, evidence of how the South London carmaker produced a wide range of fine designs

the big boys of the massproduction car industry rolled into the market and squeezed out or bought up most of the small producers. Allard remained independent but produced his last cars in 1957.

ext week the most comprehensive collection of his cars goes for auction by Christie's at the National Motor Museum at Beaulieu, Hampshire. It was amassed by Brian Sharp, who drove an Allard as one of his first cars in the 1950s.

In 1955 I bought a 1949 L-type tourer for £295. I sold it to buy an Allard saloon but I never forgot the fun I had in it. But then life got a bit serious and I went into business and had to be practical. I bought a Ford Zodiac.

when I saw a near replica of my first car I was inspired to buy it." That was an L-type

four-seater with the Ford Pilot V8 engine. Sharp has restored it to original condition, as he has with all the cars in his collection. It is estimated to fetch £18,000-22,000. "When I look at them now

sometimes I think the design is rather crude," he says. "Most of them weren't pretty cars but they grew on you. I liked to keep them in use and drove some of them on hill climbs." The 11 cars in his collection

range from a prewar fourseater special originally owned by Allard's father Arthur (about E40,000-E45,000) to a 1955 JR sports racer with a 260bhp Ford V8 once used in British hill climbs and sprints by Sidney Allard and his friend Rupert de Larrinaga. The JR is probably the

rarest of them and has special value because of its direct connection with Allard. After "I built up the business and appearing on the firm's London Motor Show stand it was shipped off to the United



This 1950 J2, with a 160hhp Cadillac V8 engine, should fetch more than £55,000 which these large-engined

It was then stored until his

death ten years later. It joined

States where it had a successful competition career. It is estimated at £50,000-£55,000. An even higher price is expected for a 1950 J2 which has a 160bhp Cadillac V8

inboard brakes which helped

to control the wheelspin for

cars were notorious. Although the J2 was famed as a competition car this one was ordered by a fastidious American enthusiast who last drove it in 1968 when it had engine and ingenious indepencovered a total of 6.544 miles. dent rear suspension with

Sharp's collection in 1983, and has still done only 9,346 miles. For a company that made only 2,000 cars in its history. Brian Sharp's is an astonishingly representative collection. It is expected to raise more than £300,000. But his chief

hope is that someone might

buy it and keep it together.

1920 Rolls-Royce was hidden for years after the war

Barn Ghost returns for sale

A ROLLS-ROYCE Silver Ghost that spent World War Two in a French barn is returning to one of its glamorous old haunts at Longchamp race course in Paris next month, John Shaw writes.

The stately car is one of the highlights of a £2 million Brooks Europe sale on September 8, the first by a British auction house in France. It is a prelude to the opening of the entire domestic auction market, hitherto tightly restricted by the French, on January I.

The sale has been organised in conjunction with Etude Taian, the country's biggest auction house, and coincides with the Louis Vuitton Concours D'Elegance, the blue-chip classic car gathering, at the adjoining Parc de Bagatelle.

The Silver Ghost, estimated at £65,000-£85,000, has a high-speed Alpine Eagle chassis and a torpedo body by Kellner, the famous Parisian coachbuilder.

Simon Kidston, managing director of Brooks Europe, says "It is sold with all sorts of period corres-pondence, including the original bill which shows the chassis price was £1.575. The records for these cars were amazing. We've got full details of the doors, the springs and even the Dunlop tyres because when you

bought one of these cars you could specify every last little nut and bolt."

The original owner was Walska McCormick, a wealthy American woman who had homes in Paris and a country chateau. But, sensing the approach of war, she and her husband left their country retreat for a safer home in Pasadena. California, in 1938.

But before moving they left instructions that the wheels and tyres of their treasure should be removed and burnt to render the car useless to the Germans.

THE CAR was stored in a barn, unknown even to the neighbours. The McCormicks never returned to France and gave instructions for the sale of their chateau and its contents in 1965. During the dispersal they contacted the Rolls-Royce agent in Paris who sold them the car in 1920.

Mr Kidston said: "The current owner, who was working there as sales manager at the time, opened the barn and saw this car that hadn't seen the light of day

for almost 30 years. "New wheels and tyres were fitted, the engine turned and it was driven back to Paris. It is quite extraordinary to find one of these cars that has had only two owners from new.

MERCEDES AUTHORISED



www.lancasterplc.com The largest retailer of Mercedes-Benz in the U.K.

| The Case | Section | Case | Section |

01992 514444 Mercedes-Benz

We pay top prices for your quality used Mercedes-Benz. Contact Mike Thompson or Ian Clark on 0860 308 333 or 0831 344705 email amt@lancasteroic.com

01708 861321

Mercedes C180 Classi

From Only

£61 Per Week

Contact Mike Smith Tel: 0171 987 1999

300SL

24v, L '93, colour coded

sats, EMS, 10 stack CD, 17

640,750. Tal: 0181 472 9442

zar alloys, tamed, MOT, raiate, 55K mie, FMBSH

Take a closer look at Malaya Mercedes This is just a small selection of our quality used cars in group stock.

Please call for further details. 99 2. SIII, Roby Mackinstr.
Clamate, 137 - 137, 565
SP 31, 81, Anader Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 32, 81, Anader Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 32, 81, Anader Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 32, 81, Anader Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 207 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 207 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 207 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 207 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Cornel. 107 158, 565
SP 323, Laber Mackinstr.
Laber Mackinstr

MALAYA

0181 460 8888

SKYLMES direct from layer, new and used. Quicker than a Feature and more entrants. For a triphtening test drive call lateurer of London 0.181 202 3399 or Fax 0.181 203 1460.

300ZX

£21,950

01543 468099.

PERFORMANCE CARS

1993 Man, ithe, maculate, 1 owner, 31k mls, FNSH, many expensive extras.

NISSAN

90E AUTO 93L, PSH, blue, show-room cand, 98K, 69,495, 01702 470666 or 0860 111011, T Paying over 2021. 85(B) Highel red, bik trim, seto, 73K, FEH, bik s/top, red h/top, CD, s/w, alloys, r/set lumnac £16/450 inc p/plate 01204 364220/0976 278419 t to insure OCSI. 24v 91j Pajett Red/seukroom Lanther, Resr Sast, Air Cond. 8 Hole Alloys 65,000 miles 627,850 Syther Direct 0115 924 1744 It's time 0081. 24v 91H Miver/Mus Lauther, Bur Seet, Air Cond. 8 Hole Alloys, Beated Seets 49,000 miles g36,850 Symer Direct 0115 924 1144 vou had the Privilege.

You could save privilege INSURANCE

77 0113 292 5555 **E36**

Mercedes High spec, 1997, 9,000 miles Tel: John 0802 331666 Ahra 7 davs) or Austin: 01733 840777

Sports auto, four door saloon. White, 1996 N reg. 11,000 miles, CD player, FMBSH. Absolutely immaculate condition, any ction welc £19,500. Tel:0181 4511789 **CLK 320**

220 Cabriolet 96N, 12E, Brillant Silver / Grey Hide, Pull Spec, Supert, 648,000 PX / Finance poss 01603 720683 t

C200

Diesel estate, 7 seats, anto, L reg, demo + 1 owner, FSH, Almandin Surroof
Heated electric seats
6 spoke sports wheels
CD player
1st September delivery
259,906 Serious enquires only Tel: 0370 924282 or 0171 351 5207 Tel: 0181 650 2802

230 94° M. 32K mis. Sellient Sliver. Matching Walnut Pio-neer sperso. Immobilisez. PSH £21,750. Tel:01708 447128 N.220 94M, Brilliant Silver/Grey Leather, Air, Rear Seats, Lots more, 34,000 miles 646,500 GRAYPAUL 01509 232233 SLK 230 Econgressor R reg, black, full spac inc air con, hir 643,995. Tair (01937) 584946. SEL 600 Limo 92K Malechite, bD: libr, climate, 1005, ERS, AAM £32,995 p/z 01270 610090 t 500 SEC

2 door roadster. 2.3 kompresso; ponesie converbble. Brilliant all

Tel: 0181 4010002(day)

0181 6554189(eves)

E300

£17,750.

É 300 ways garaged, never bee dented or stratched. Perfect condition. As new £21,950 Tel: 01273 857249. 0121 7063629 MERCEDES SLK230

S500 Limo 2 door reassure.

2 door reassure.

2 door reassure. Brillmat street
specialise, black leather unholstery.

Registered 30th Jame 1997. Delivery
mileage only. Showsoon condition.

Air conditioning, Radiodessected CD

Bous Sound system. Phily leaded.

Top of range, Private asia. £33,999

Bensifie car.

401 10027 (day) ompany chairman's car, M. rej Mat Silver/ Belge leather, MBSH, cloc front, beaugi fron and rear seasa, memory driver, climate con, marcod, radio/ castette. 8 hole alloys, craise, arti-akid, imane, condition insi-and out. 44K miles. \$42,808. Tel: 0191 4821122 (business ours) or 0191 488 7566(bosse

SLK 2 reg. Green/Black - quattr htm. Del miles. All extress 642,000. 0161 876 4382 (E).

500 SEC H 91', fully serviced/ MoT, FSH, CD, under k, ummac cond. £24,000. Tel: 01293 871553/094

pear blue metallic, newy leafaer, April '94 facelif odel, climate control, HFM hole alloys, fish artegs, C layer 30,000 mls, FMSSH -lifercoles 1 ye vatranty. Lovely car. £28,750. 0181 453 0913 (O) or 0468 097942 SLK 230 kompressor, 97P, inarite blue, air con, CD

£18,750.

S500L

£48,950.

Tel:0181 950 6856

300SL November *90. Private plate Smoked silver/maskroom Subted Saverymastroom leather, 40,000 miles, rear seat, 8 bole alloys, Cruise Control. beated front seats, electric memory seats, PMBSH. \$30,950. two tone lthr, high spec, immac cond, delivary mileage. £39,950. Tel:0468 255688 Tel:0181 5020559. **S320 LIMO** November '94, M reg. 20,000 miles, metallic, leather, air conditioning, beared + electric front & rear seats, alloys, rear bind. 5 peed auto, closing aid for doors & boot + more.

SL 500 CHAIRMANS CAR 28,000 miles, air con, rear teats, CD, 8 holes, FMBSH Tel:01477 535522 (b)

MERCEDES SLK 2301 For £150 per day
3 Day Weekkerd £300
Activity and special rates for
Bidwart Bookleys II - So Call Toda
to any accounts only calls any
rates before any database to the per-MERCEDES WANTED 967 1995 Pression prices paid for all Mercedes, Glenn Wil-liams 01372 749090.T

JOHN WATSON WILL race to buy your car. Top prices paid for Mercedos-Sans. Call Today 0468 508496 C220 Mescedes. Will pay good creft price for low sullage car. Tel: 01978 861829/861342 C36 AMG good spec. Privide buyer for immediate purchase.

Tel; 01924 263346 (day) or 0850 263347 (anytime)

MG

MGF 1.8i 96P, BRG, PAS, wood veneer facia, FSH, refuctant sale. £17,500. Tel: 0171 2523636

Hard top, ABS and personalised number plate, £19,750. 0860 653328 MITSUBISH

MGF VVC

June 96, red, under

4000 mls, as new.

METSURHSI 3000 GT Twin Turb fizight red, black leather, PSI £28,995 p/z 01270 610090. 300001 96N Passion End/Black Leather, Stunning 7,000 inflat E37,000 Sytner Direct 0110 924 1144 MORGAN

4/4 2 seater, 1984, Red, £12,500. For full

tel: 01744 892557

+4

new. £25,950.

01782 33514L

2 seat, 96N, Ivory, black ithr, all extras,

300ZX May 94, white, grey lithr manual, 49K, FNSH, 1st class condition, all extras extended wty. £22,000. 01507 603643

MORGAN

4 sester, May '98, N reg. 3,800 miles, Royal Blue, Stone leather, Walnut lash, chrome wire wheels

& many extras.

£28,000

0181 892 8317

NISSAN WANTED

498AN 300ZZ wanted low a age yeaf ith: Mole Velley M Group 0181 394 1114

200SX

TOURING.

M reg, manuai, 30,000

miles, waranty, FSH, 1

lady owner, excellent

£14.495

Tel: 01344 484804

NISSAN

ALFA SZ ZAGATO EMBlus No 421 TWR CERBERA 4.2 March 97
Rose Haleyon with full Chienti
Hide, an amering colour
combination.
1,900 miles only,
E-90,000 mas.
Tel: \$1981 \$30 \$21
or \$325 \$322 \$27 or 6385 39234 PEUGEOT

405 Coupe 2.D New alt alt Galileo Great/grey cloth immediate dalivery 01922 721 188.T TOYOTA

هكذا من الرجلي

ESPACE Alize.

01926 484322 TOTAL 01295730003 *** ROUS-30%: -BEVILE BENTLEY'S Cohali Sizz 11 ...

piped Biggs 01485 535₆₆₅... 0468 48hin. CONTENENT

Rear C. William parelment with ---

23.000 mile: -34 Ellene 01666 880246 · H · CONTINENTAL R Post Ped Light ewellen cont.

orno Ferrance 01925 861542 | 0831 500747 | Chestra SILVER SPIRIT

Magnoha lours 1982 private por 70,000 miles por Summing Stunning ever-£14,950 Tel:9179584...

Loncosie Magnificent Bentley Turbo B 1 Ook Mill Ravir Magnolia Sign

£ 9,005 017:34 845555 Sifter Hours 0468 23227 KKilancasimple Ass Ноорет П O Mantebone Condon Will 24

ROOKLANDS 7: 50

DOING NEO B SS. Notice of the County 2.000mls (417.57.6.)

IRBO R 91 RC73' B LVER SPUR & age Higgs 25 (V) Tel: 0171 935 1124 3CE



Hove builds V8 missile from America

John Naish reports on one enthusiast's extreme

interpretation of the Stateside motorcycling dream

greater icons of the American road than the Harley-Davidson motorcycle and the Chevrolet Corvette car. So what could be a purer celebration of Stateside heavy metal than putting

them together in one machine? Ralph Bellamy has done just that, and his V8-engined monster of a cruising motorbike has this month throbbed on to the road for the first time. But it's not to the wide,

sunny boulevards of Southern California that this machine has taken. The beast has been born and bred on the sedate back streets of seaside Hove, where Bellamy has spent the past year painstakingly building his dream.

He says that it is the first of its type to hit the road in Britain, and he is now considering putting the bike into small-scale production.
The statistics behind this

bike are phenomenal: the Corvette engine, fresh out of its crate from the American carmaker, is a 5.7-litre highoutput model, which will produce 354bhp.

The bike is capable of hitting 50mph from standstill in around 1.5 seconds and is geared to reach a top speed of 120mph, though it could be set up to do "whatever you want", says Bellamy.

The present configuration is set up for practical road use, but Bellamy wanted to try it in race trim at the forthcoming Brighton Speed Trials, "but the rules say you can only run bikes of up to 2,000cc, he

Such is the massive output of the American engine that

the bike, christened the Fatz VS, only has one gear. The clutch is slipped until about 30mph, and then its just a

matter of twist and go. Final drive is through a huge belt, and the back tyre is currently a wide, flat item more usually seen on perfor-mance cars. "I'm looking to change it for a special motorcycle tyre, but the authorities



say it's not actually illegal to use one off a car," he says.

SUMMER SPECIAL

And he should know, as he runs a tyre-fitting business in the Sussex town. But he has also built drag bikes for several years, and found the inspiration for creating the Fatz when visiting Daytona Bike week - the American sports and social equivalent of our Isle of Man TT.

America already has a similar version of the bike, called the Boss Hoss, which uses the same combination of V8 powerplant and Harley-Da-

vidson inspired frames. The American maker now has its own range of styles and network of dealers. But buying one, either ready-made or in kit form, was not enough for

Bellamy. He wanted to create a brute of his own.

The frame he designed from scratch is inspired by Harley's Softtail, which hides the rear shock absorbers in the bodywork, making the bike look as if it has an old-fashioned rigid rear end. Where two shock absorbers are enough on the Harley, however, Bellamy has had to use three. "It's a tight squeeze in there." he reports.

Already he has ridden the Fatz up to London, naturally stopping off at the Hard Rock Cale. The done 300 miles on it, and I have to say it's quite a handful," he says. "The bike's extremely quick in a straight line but its a hard push going round the corners. I've built it for cruising, though, so it's never going to be the kind of thing you can really lay into

One of the biggest surprises with the Fatz is its extreme quietness. The silencers Bellamy has fitted are quite restrictive, and obviously cut the power output.

ut then what's a few lost horsepower when you have more than 350 to play with? "Everyone comments on the lack of noise," he says. "I don't want to create too much havoc with it — not until people get used to the idea."

While it's unlikely that the good people of Hove will ever want to get used to such a concept, the motorcycle certainly drew a mass of gapers and admirers down the road in Brighton. Parked outside the Waterfront café, a bikers' bar on the seafront, the big yellow machine prompted a

0171 938 4333

Sales Department

KENSDICTON, LONDON WS 61P

Full range of Demonstrators available to Test Drive and also a selection of used Subarus.

NEW SYX IN STOCK

MAIN AGENTS FOR PRODRIVE

27 0181 992 7866

CHIMAERA

4.0. Imm 94". British Racing Green, full Docakin hide. British Racing Green carpet, Griffish 500 wheels. PAS, Ice desector, 6 CD player, FVRSH, 21,000 miles. 1 owner for the property of the

Tel: 0181 8768957 realings and weeken

CHIMAERA 4L

M reg. 16k mls.

Starmist green.

TVRSH, 6 CD. Wuty.

£24,500.

0171 4331131

CHIMAERA

SPORTS 4.0

Blue, full Beige hide CD player, immobiliser full spec L reg. 24,000 m/s. PTVRSH £3,000 recently spent

GRIFFITH

SOTHIC, 195N, Playings rilver

a: 01932 353070 (da

Service & Paris Demande

TYRE SERVICE

Bellamy with the newly completed V8-engined Fatz: "The bike's extremely quick in a straight line but its a hard push going round the corners"

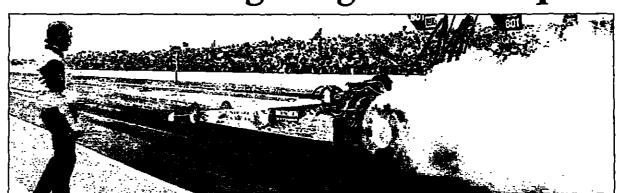
remarkably consistent response among passers-by.

First they would glance up and down at the Fatz, thinking. Big Harley, that. After about four paces past the machine, a question mark would appear above their heads. "What is that engine?" they would mouth, before returning to spend a couple of minutes carefully examining the bike.

Bellamy estimates that the project has cost him £25,000 to complete - around the same as buying a Boss Hoss in the States. And he believes there is a market for similar machines in this country. Already, Boss Hoss dealerships have opened in Germany and Belgium, and there are indications that the makers are considering open-

ing shops in Britain.
If I get it into production. I'm looking at starting next year. But I'll have to get my skates on," he says. Indeed, but whatever the outcome. remember - Hove built Britain's American dream first.

British drag king in title hope



Dragsters can hit 300mph on the quarter-mile track. The four-second barrier could be broken next weekend

increase the pressure on championship

leader Rico Anthes from Germany.

DRAG RACING enthusiasts believe they may see the magic four-second barrier broken next weekend, when the FIA European finals are held at Santa

Pod, Eve-Ann Prentice writes. The dragsters can reach 300mph in their headlong sprint along the quarter-mile track. Swede Kent Persson last month became the first European to break the five-second record. British hopes are riding with Barry Sheavills from Nottingham, who could

Advance tickets, available on 01234 782 828, cost £40 for the weekend, £32 for Saturday and Sunday (September 13-14), and £18 for Sunday. become this country's first Top Fuel Drag Racing Champion if he can

• Readers who take a copy of this week's CAR 97 can get two tickets for the price of one on Saturday.

RENAULT

Turbo diesel, 94'14, Metallic Ruby, 7 seats, air ing, One owner condition, £14,960. **Tek Warwickshire**

01926 484322 (home 01295 730003 (work)

ROLLS-ROYCE & BENTLEY

BENTLEY 8 Cobalt Blue, Magnotia hide piped Blue, hide roof lining sports seats, new 17 5 spots alloys, 38K mls, FRRSH.

01485 535660/ 0468 480008

£29,000 (no canvassers)

CONTINENTAL

1994 L. Wild berry. parchment/wild berry 23,000 miles. FSH. £116,000. 01666 880240 (H).

1995 N. Under 19,000 miles. Pearl Red, Light Beige physil. excellent condition. £129,000 ovno. For further details. 01925 861542/ 0831 500747 (Cheshire

CONTINENTAL

SILVER SPIRIT Magnolia, 1/2 leather. 1982, private plate, 70,000 miles, RRSH. Stunning example.

£14,950.

Tel:01795 844876

WORKS.

<u>a Loncoster</u> Magnificent ... Bentley Turbo R L 1996 Mdl Racing Green Magnolia Soft Hide, 5F... \$79.995 01734 845555

Hooper 😈 Alpe 50 Marylebone, High Street London W1M 3AD EROOKLANDS 93 Brooklands Sm/Magnolie, Superb Condition, 19.000mis£47,560

CURRED IN SOM White Place only 32 000mis, unrearted ... £54,500 TURBO R 90 Royal Block!i. Blue. SILVER SPUR 54 and Exister Blue. Beige Hide, 29.000 mis, immacalelle Tel: 0171 935 1124

The said seed of the sa

ROLLS-ROYCE &

magnolia bida, pined in rad, pine dash top, CD, chroma alloys etc. R R bistory 66k £28,750 01159 826863 condition, just major service £35,000. Tub 01494 673623

SILVER SPIRIT II 1992, Champagne, crea leather, RRSH, p/x £32,000 ono

0973 198143. ROLLS-ROYCE &

BENTLEY WANTED BSOLUTE internet buyers of Rolls Boyce & Bentley's Sunningthie Mr. 01344 2007

SAAB AUTHORISED DEALERS

900 SE TURBO(96 N) £18,499. Tel(day): 0181 969 2558 or 0181 340 1196(eves) or 04325 159331(pager)

*********** **900 CONV** Turbo 16v. 89' Black/Grey lthr, aero alloys a/c, a/w, c/m, c/l, fud seals. Genuine 47K mls, PSH, Immac bargain, £9,995. 0181 421 6135

9000 CSE **Anniversory** 2 fitre, auto, amethyst, sand leather, Feb 97, 4,700 mls, high spec, CD

220,400 ONO. Tel: 0410 856199 E SAAB 題 0171 938 4333

AUGUST REDUCTIONS SOL 1998 CS SEAPPURENT 25

AND REVENERS FOR 25

22 J 8000 CS EAT MARK COMMENT

SOL 1990 CS EAT MARK COMMENT

AND AND AND AND COMMENT

AND AND AND AND COMMENT

AND AND AND AND COMMENT

SOL 1990 CS EAT MARK SINCE

SOL 19

acekensington

Tel: 01483 274914(h) 01483 278079 (0) Surrey. V8S

92J, 25K miles, Mica Blue, Cream leather, Wilton carpets. I owner, I year warranty. £19,000. Tel: 0181 374 6792

Concer Mire the Mar.

TYR CHIMAERA 4.0
A classic British sportscar For £295 per day
3 they Westend 5507
Special Missel file Rate Redictible of services and catch send

07000 280280 TVR WANTED

NAMTED all low mileage TVF's Please contact Charles Syston Mole Valley, 0181 394 1114.

V70 T5 CD with winter pack, b March 97, dark gay metall: 5000 wis. £27,000. Tel: 004 E251 542110 T5 GLT

BCEKENSINGTON MAIN DEALER IN CENTRAL LONDON Auto Estate
98°, Black/Black ¼ feather,
19k, esr, roofralis, alsum,
arcon, Reer facing child seat:
5 year wernanty, excellent £22,550 0115 921 7641 ROUGHTONS OF BRISTOL...the UK's newest TVR dealer serving the Bristol and Avon mea. Tele-phone today for all your TVE requirements. 0117 930 0388/

> W.W.W.M.B. **VOLVO VOLVO VOLVO** Tremendous savings on new R.H.D. 1998 models.
> All specifications supplied Please call for a very very competitive quotation Orders now taken for Volvo T4 01703 47 02 08 Fox 47 17 07 LEASE FINANCE SCHEMES AVAILABLE PART EXCHANGE

VOLVO

AUTHORISED VOLVO

Templars

850 ESTATES 96P SE 2.5 MAN Est Pock, 97 Mdl, 10K E1799 96P GLT 24 AUTO Chace of 4

10K, From 9GP CD 2.5 AUTO 20 25 AUTO 91
1 Only Est Pack, 13K 12095
97P GLT 25 20Y AUTO
1 Only Est Pack, 11K 12095
97P TS CD AUTO 9K 124995
97P Y70 CD EST AUTO
Closes of 4, From 124750

96P 97 MDL SE 3.0 AUTO Life, Ar. Ed Pade, Choice of 2 £1985 96P CD 3.0 AUTO Ed Pade. 9K, Choice of 2 £12295 97P V70/540/V40/950 Tamplins ^{of}croydo

90N 850 2.5 10V 5 EST 90P 950 2.5 10V 5 EST 90P 950 2.6 10V 6 EST 97P 850 TD CD 97P 950 TD S 97P 940 2.0 AUTO SE 97P 940 2.0 SE 97P 940 TD SE **Ridgeway West** 01793 486971

VOLVO

VOLKSWAGEN

EW VWe. Golf Cabriolet, Estato Polo, Sharan, up to 25,000 discount ALS 01582 650678 EBBOCHTHEITAL CLASS VOLKSWAGEN

> **POLO** New '98 specification RHD Polo. Tremendous savings on all models - Polo 1.4i CL Estate + Metallic Paint + A/C + Alloys + ARS. £11,788 OTR WHY PAY MORE? Call 01703 470208 Fax 471707 or 07000 1 EURO CAR

Dane Audi Chester 93K Audi 80 2.0 E Auto Red

___£8,995 94L Audi 80 TDI SE Red 95N Audi A4 1.8 Emerald £16,295 95N Andi A4 1.8 SE Amazon Green

95N Audi A4 TDI SE

Ruby Red #18,995 97P Audi A4 TDI 90

VOLVO

Fram 9k, From 960 SE 2.6 AUTO Charte of 3, till, From \$1898 96P GLT 2.5 AUTO

960 ESTATES

96N Audi A6 2.6 SE Auto Silver_ £17,995 97P Audi A6 1.8 Blue Pearl £17,995 96N Audi A4 TDI SE 110 BHP 93L Audi 2.3 Cabriolet Ruby Red £18,595 96N Audi A4 (.8T Sport Ragust £19,495

<u>___£16,995</u>

__ 217.795

Ruby Red. Power hood 225,495 97P Audi A6 2.5 TD! **HOW TO ORDER** SE 140 Estate \$25,495 (For U.K. and Eire residents only) 97P Audi 2.6 Cabriolet Fill in the coupon quoting your Automa Red. Full spec £27,585 Access/Visa card number, or send with

Audi 01244 390033

Sealand Road, Chester

97P Audi A4 1.8T Sport

97P Audi 2.6 Cabriolet

Cactus £21,995

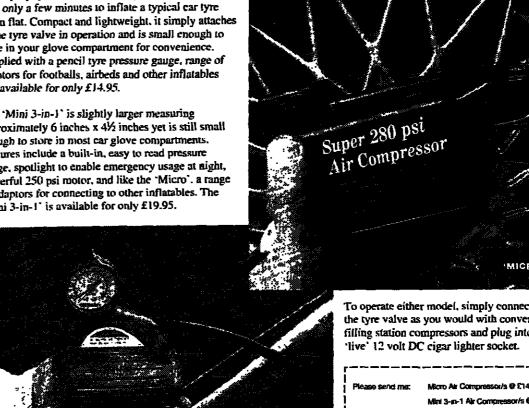
EXCLUSIVE TIMES OFFER

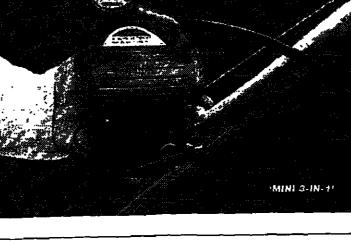
Micro air compressors from only £14.95 inc p&p

Having a powerful but compact air compressor in your car is an essential time-saver.

Measuring just 41/2 inches x 4 inches, the 'Micro' is probably one of the smallest and most powerful, portable air compressors available. The 280 psi motor will top-up tyres in less than sixty seconds and will take only a few minutes to inflate a typical car tyre when flat. Compact and lightweight, it simply attaches to the tyre valve in operation and is small enough to store in your glove compartment for convenience. Supplied with a pencil tyre pressure gauge, range of adaptors for footballs, airbeds and other inflatables and available for only £14.95.

The 'Mini 3-in-1' is slightly larger measuring approximately 6 inches x 41/2 inches yet is still small enough to store in most car glove compartments. Features include a built-in, easy to read pressure gauge, spotlight to enable emergency usage at night, powerful 250 psi motor, and like the 'Micro', a range of adaptors for connecting to other inflatables. The 'Mini 3-in-1' is available for only £19.95.





THE TIMES MICRO AIR COMPRESSORS OFFER, TRUEBELL HOUSE LOMBARD ROAD cheque or postal orders, NO CASH, to: LONDON SW 19 3TZ

Access and Visa cardholders can use our fast ordering service quoting TN063. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery. Subject to availability. If you are not fully satisfied, return within seven days for a full refund.

To operate either model, simply connect to the tyre valve as you would with conventional filling station compressors and plug into any

Mint 3-ro-1 Air Compressor/s @ €19.95 l enclose my cheque/PQ value 6 THE TIMES MINI AIR COMPRESSORS OFFER My card number is: Mr/Mrs/Ms:

Address:

Daytime Tel. No: Send to: THE TIMES MINI AIR COMPRESSORS OFFER. TRUEBELL HOUSE, LOMBARD ROAD, LONDON SW19 3TZ |

24-HOUR CREDITCARD ORDERLINE: 0181-543 8889

Tony Dawe on the entrants for

this year's Coventry Run

rare luxury car. 74 years old, which was bought by its owner a vintage aeroplane, will lead The Times 20 out on the Coventry Run through Shake-

hybri

Amer by is But the

long One

him

engir

that

gear mak

ploit time

outs Mai

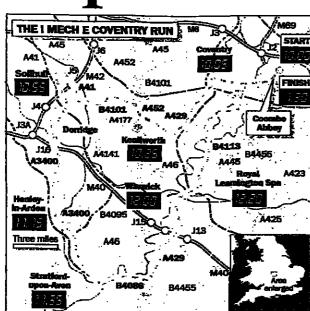
ovet driv

speare country tomorrow. The marcon and grey Straker-Squire 24/80 won its place in the over-subscribed event because it is the only one of its type left in Britain.

The six-seater machine, weighing 1.7 tons with a 3.9litre engine, was intended to conquer the luxury market in the early 1920s but the makers faced continual financial troubles and finally expired in 1926 after only a few 24/80s were made. Two other models have emigrated to Australia and a fourth, a prototype used as a racing car, appears regularly at classic car events.

The Times 20 were selected from scores of entries from CAR 97 readers and reflect the wide range of vintage, classic and sports cars taking part in this year's Coventry Run. A total of 480 cars and 18 motorcycles will set off from Coombe Abbey near Coventry at 10am and form a 52-mile long parade on the 65-mile

Bernard Harding, the CAR 97 reader from Woking. Surrey, who entered the Straker-Squire, says he bought it by accident: "I had a De Havilland Moth and was worried about its condition and decided to sell it. The man who answered my advert offered the car and some cash for the aeroplane and I accepted because I already owned a couple of classic cars and fancied a third.



THE TIMES 20

1933 Railton Terrapiane Tourer Nigel Plant, Tarporley, Chestitre 1934 3.5 litre Bentley Sports ... David Newling Ward, Henley-on-

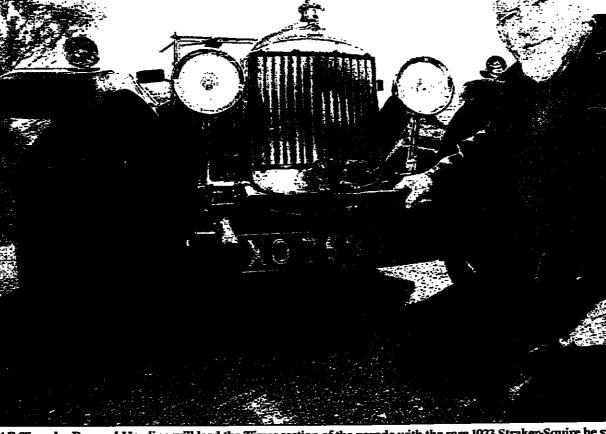
1966 Aston Martin DB6... Roderick Groundes-Peace, Whaddon,

1985 NSU SpiderConn Williamson, Glenavy, Co Antrim

"It was virtually derelict but complete and has been re-stored very carefully. It has been running well this sum-mer after I sorted out the

era, the steering is very heavy and gearchanging requires a lot of muscle."

The Straker-Squire will be joined in The Times collection sticking inlet valves. I shall be by other classic monsters inbringing a co-driver with me, cluding the 1928 Buick Master however, for like all cars of the 6, owned by Idwal Bacon of



CAR 97 reader Bernard Harding will lead the Times section of the parade with the rare 1923 Straker-Squire he swapped for a vintage airplane

Patching, West Sussex, and the 1934 3.5-litre Bentley Sports belonging to David Newling Ward of Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

Some of the entries will take less effort to drive, including two inter-war Austin Sevens which earned their places as the famous model has its 75th anniversary this year.

Barbara Cole of Brentford, Middlesex, pleaded for a place for her recently acquired MG Y saloon as "the impetus to get the car out and about". She says: "It was a bit of a wreck when we first saw it but we couldn't walk away from the car. I have always liked oldfashioned saloons and the MG

was something special.

"Winning a place on the Coventry Run ensured that it wasn't ignored. It has been expertly restored and we have just splashed out on a new radiator to make sure we get to Coventry. My husband, small

Registration Numbers continued from page 6

son and I will be the ones with the biggest beams on our faces, even if we make it no further than the start."

Heading the parade from Coombe Abbey will be a Leon Bollee tri-car from 1896, followed by vintage Fords and Rolls-Royces, more modern Triumphs and Jaguars and the latest electric, gas and

solar-powered cars. The alternative-fuel vehicles will form part of a collection of cars celebrating motoring milestones. It has been assembled by the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, which is sponsoring this year's event to mark the Institution's 150th anniversary.

Owners of The Times 20 will receive petrol expenses up to £50 from BP for the Coventry Run. provided they buy the fuel from BP stations, plus a free Michelin road atlas of Britain

REGISTRATION NO'S.

CNDA MEMBERS



New Seville: no Yank tank, instead it is targeted at Jaguar and BMW buyers

CADILLAC FIRST LAUNCH INTO BRITAIN

THE CADILLAC, once a symbol of garish American luxury, is to go on sale in Britain for the first time next year. But the new Seville will be slimmer, neater and more elegant than its famous big-finned cars.

at next week's Frankfurt Motor Show.

A left-hand-drive version will be unveiled

Right-hand-drive versions of the car, a close relative of Vauxhall's Omega, will quickly follow for Japan and Britain, through a

The car will have a 4.6-litre V8 engine. setting it against Jaguar's new V8 saloons, the Toyota Lexus and BMW 5 and 7-series.

REGISTRATION

R1 TWO 220,000 LSB 1 222,000 Tel:01300 85965

ODY 1 Offices over 25,000 Tubb/1424 844945

ORDER BY PHONE TODAY

01582 477333

small network of specialist dealers.